

MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the
LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

FOURTH REVISION.

THE
REVISED STATUTES

OF THE
STATE OF MAINE,

PASSED _____, 1883;

TO WHICH ARE PREFIXED
THE CONSTITUTIONS

OF THE
UNITED STATES AND OF THE STATE OF MAINE:

WITH AN APPENDIX AND REFERENCE INDEX.

PORTLAND:
PRINTED BY WILLIAM M. MARKS.

GENERAL INDEX.

EXPLANATIONS.

References to the Constitution of the United States are in small capitals.

References to the Constitution of Maine are in italics.

An asterisk (*) indicates that the section or clause referred to is obsolete.

ABANDONMENT,

of children, punishment for, § 20, 1045. See DESERTION.

ABATEMENT,

of nuisances, process and proceedings therefor, §§ 1-33, 273-279. See NUISANCES.

plea of, to indictment, to be verified by affidavit, § 17, 1115.

affidavit to, under rule VI, S. J. C., when to be made, § 4, 752, 753.

of taxes, written applications for, to be made to assessors within two years, § 92, 166.

on refusal of assessors to make, appeal allowed to county commissioners, § 93, 166.

appeal to assessors or county commissioners for, barred, unless list of estate given to assessors, § 90, 166.

towns may agree upon, not exceeding ten per cent., for prompt payment, § 174, 181.

school district, may be made by assessors, § 75, 228.

parish may authorize, for prompt payment, § 23, 248.

highway, what, may be made, for using wide wheels, and maintaining water-places, § 75, 301.

of writs, and other civil process, actions brought by or against wife, authorized by S.

J. court to make contracts, not subject to, § 8, 630.

actions on probate bonds not subject to, by death, resignation or removal of judge, § 5, 722.

not caused by giving assumed name to unknown defendant, § 5, 803.

when actions are brought in wrong county, § 9, 804.

actions brought by officer for taking personal property attached, not defeated by death of either party, § 54, 813, 814.

occurring for want of service, or any matter of form, new action may be commenced within six months, notwithstanding limitation, § 91, 822.

plea of non-joinder of parties to contracts, discharged by limitation, no cause for, § 99, 823.

and other process, not to be ordered for want of form or circumstantial errors, § 10, 830.

suits by bankrupts, objection to must be by plea in, § 52, 836.

not caused by death or discharge from office of public officers while parties to suit, § 22, 339; § 44, 835.

in all actions commenced by trial justice and by him heard or determined, § 32, 858.

in trustee process, brought on judgment, on which execution might issue, if debtor has attachable property, § 88, 884.

collusively brought in county where neither plaintiff nor defendant resides § 84, 884.

petition for partition of real estate, not subject to, on death of either party, § 12, 803.

petitions for increase of damages, for locating, altering or discontinuing ways, not subject to, on death of petitioners, § 9, 284, 285.

ABATEMENT—*Continued.*

of writs, and other civil process, complaint for flowing lands, not subject to, on death of either party, §§ 30, 31, 928.

in actions of dower, defendant may plead in, that he is not tenant of freehold, § 19, 966.

in real actions, defendant may plead in, that he is not tenant of the freehold, § 6, 969. death or marriage of either party, no cause for, § 16, 970.

in real actions, may be ordered in certain cases unless declaration is so amended as to include whole tract in dispute, § 21, 971.

or mixed actions, when new suit may be brought, notwithstanding expiration of limitation, § 12, 978.

actions by or against superintendent of reform school, not subject to, on vacancy in office, § 14, 1159.

ABDUCTION,

defined and penalty provided, § 18, 1045.

ABORTION,

penalty for procuring or attempting to procure, § 8, 1070.

ABSTRACTS,

of titles and chapters, not legal provisions, § 4, xxv, 61.

ABUSE,

of female children under ten years of age, § 17, 1045.

ABUSED CHILDREN, See CHILDREN, *abused and neglected*.

ABUSES,

and errors, S. J. court has superintendence of inferior courts, for correction of, § 3, 752.

ACADEMIES,

may be endowed by legislature, Constitution of Maine, ART. VIII, page 49.

towns may contract with, for tuition of scholars, § 34, 219.

trustees of, may surrender property of, to town for free high school, § 36, 219, 220.

property of, how conveyed by trustees, § 37, 220.

teachers of, to impress upon pupils morality, patriotism and temperance, § 97, 234.

incorporated, preceptors of, exempted from serving as jurors, § 3, 980.

ACCEPTANCE,

of bill of exchange, draft or order, not valid unless in writing, § 10, 399.

ACCESSORIES,

where accessories, either before or after the fact, may be tried, § 5, 1098.

before the fact, seconds in a duel, resulting in death, declared to be, § 9, 1044.

to larcenies, when punishable as common thieves, § 5, 1050.

tried and convicted with or without principals, and punished as principals, § 6, 1098.

after the fact, who are, and how punished, §§ 6, 7, 1098.

ACCIDENT,

Appellant from decision of commissioners of insolvency, failing by, to give notice or to prosecute appeal, when S. J. court may allow him to begin suit, § 13, 669.

claimant, has same privilege, when adverse party is appellant, § 15, 669, 670.

Limitation, in personal actions, in case of failure of service or return of writ, from unavoidable, extended six months, § 91, 822.

Review granted within six years, if justice has not been done by reason of, § 1, vii, 897.

On railroads, inquest to be held on bodies of persons killed by, § 65, 577.

penalty if life lost by fault of corporation, § 68, 577.

railroad commissioners to investigate and report upon, § 124, 589.

Steamboats, stage coaches, and common carriers, penalty in case of loss of life by, § 7, 594.

Supreme judicial court has chancery powers, for relief in cases of, § 6, iv, 753.

ACCOUNTS,

against the state, how audited, and registered, § 15, 66.

against state, counties, towns, cities or villages, when to be sworn to, § 7, 995.

Auctioneers, to keep, of sales, § 3, 403.

Auditors may be appointed by court, when investigation of, required, § 69, 839.

Clerk of courts, to render annually, to county treasurer, § 3, 775, 776.

County commissioners', how kept and settled, published and returned, §§ 22, 23, 773.

County treasurers, to transmit copy of sheriffs', annually, to secretary of state, § 14, 196.

ACCOUNTS—*Continued.*

County treasurers, to render annually, to county commissioners to be transmitted to secretary of state, § 15, 196.

Debtors', poor, disclosing, on mesne process, how assigned, § 14, 1003.
on execution, how assigned, § 31, 1007.

Of fines and costs, in criminal cases, *Chapter* 136, 1121 to 1124. See FINES AND COSTS.
Executors and administrators, neglecting to settle, judge of probate may remove, § 21, 648, 649.

when to be rendered by; notice by, for allowance of, § 55, 655.

may be examined under oath relating to, § 55, 655.

what to be included in, §§ 56, 57, 655.

may be allowed in, for grave stones, not to exceed \$20 in insolvent estates, § 59, 656.

what debts of deceased married women may be allowed in, § 60, 656.

how private claims of, may be allowed in, § 63, 656.

person intrusted with estate of deceased person by, may be cited to render, § 68, 657.
penalty for refusal or neglect, § 69, 657.

neglect to settle, within six months after report of commissioners of insolvency, deemed breach of bond, § 21, 671.

may be audited by judge, without notice, after distribution in insolvency, § 26, 671.

in case of failure of executor or administrator to render, and judgment in suit on bond, for what execution shall issue, § 16, 724.

by whom oaths to, may be administered, §§ 11, 12, 635, 636.

Guardians, to settle, every three years, and when cited by judge, § 21, 677.

rendered by two or more, may be allowed on oath of one, § 23, 678.

may be audited without notice, after distribution in insolvency, § 26, 671. See GUARDIANS.

Indian agents, to keep, to be audited annually by governor and council, § 9, 199.

of bounties paid to Indians to be certified to governor and council, § 33, 203.

Land agent, to keep, with each township and tract, and settle same annually, § 16, 129.
all accounts of, to be audited annually by governor and council, § 47, 134.

Masters of houses of correction to keep, of earnings of prisoners, § 11, 1150.

Mutual and open, when cause of action on, accrues, § 87, 821.

Pawnbrokers to keep, of particulars of loans, § 2, 404, 405.

Public, books of, wrongful removal or keeping of, how punished, §§ 7, 8, 1041.

Receivers of banks to render, after payment of debts, § 63, 502.

Sheriff, to render, to county treasurer, § 22, 789.

deputies of, to render, annually to sheriff, § 21, 789.

State treasurer, to keep, of contingent funds, to be audited by governor and council, § 62, 75.

to report names of public officers who have not settled, § 70, 76.

to present a detailed, to governor and council annually, § 69, 76.

to keep, with reserved land in each township, § 17, 129.

Superintendent of reform school to keep, to be examined by trustees semi-annually, § 13, 1158.

Town treasurers to render to municipal officers, when required, § 178, 182.

Treasurer, and steward of insane hospital to submit, to trustees, quarterly, § 5, 1165.
of state agricultural society to render, annually, § 9, 613.

Trustees, in possession of railroads to keep, of receipts and expenditures, § 89, 580.

of subsequent railroad mortgages, may be required by stockholders redeeming, to render, of receipts and expenditures, § 102, 584.

testamentary, not having given bond, to settle annually, § 2, 682.

Warden of state prison, to keep, to be audited by inspectors, § 8, 1137.

ACCUSED,

in criminal prosecutions, rights of, *C. M., ART. 1*, § 6, page 32.

not to be twice put in jeopardy of life and limb, *C. M., ART. 1*, § 8, page 32.

of threatening an offence, persons found guilty, to recognize to keep the peace, § 2, 1095.
examination of, and other proceedings before magistrates, §§ 9-13, 1103, 1109.

bail, arraignment and trial of persons, §§ 9-23, 1113-1116. See CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT IN.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT,

- of debt*, to avoid limitation, must be in writing, § 97, 823.
- by one joint contractor not to affect liability of another, § 97, 823.
- of deeds*, §§ 17-24, 729, 730. See CONVEYANCES BY DEED.
- of deeds* and other contracts, appointment of commissioners to take, in other states, chap. 110, 992, 993.
- penalty for making false certificate of, § 9, 1055.

ACQUITTAL,

- when by reason of insanity, to be so stated in verdict of jury, § 2, 1125.

ACTIONS,

- pending at time of passage or repeal of acts, not affected thereby, § 3, 59.
- civil*, supreme judicial court has cognizance of, § 2, 752.
- records, in, how to be made by clerk of court, § 11, 777.
- jurisdiction of trial justices in, §§ 3-17, 853-855. See JUSTICES, TRIAL.
- of case. See CASE.
- By and against corporations and stockholders.*
 - against foreign corporations, how brought, § 19, 479.
 - against stockholders, by execution creditor of corporation, § 35, 482.
 - by stockholders who have paid corporate debts, against corporations, § 40, 483.
 - receivers of banks*, may maintain, in their own names, § 62, 502.
 - not to be maintained against banks after appointment of, § 74, 504.
 - against savings banks*, married women or minors may maintain to recover the amount of their deposits, § 117, 514.
 - against insurance companies*, not to be limited to less than two years, § 88, 549.
 - service on agent or insurance commissioner sufficient, §§ 89, 90, 550.
 - assignee of insurance policy may sue in his own name, § 51, 541.
 - insolvent*, creditors of, may maintain, against stockholders who have not paid in the amount of their shares, § 7, 530.
 - receivers of, may maintain in their own name, § 76, 547.
 - against owners of inland passenger steamers for death or injuries, § 22, 598, 599.
 - trustees under railroad mortgage*, in possession of road, may maintain, in their own name, § 88, 580.
 - right of*, *against railroad corporation*, not defeated by foreclosure of mortgage, § 107, 585.
 - by or against proprietors of aqueducts, after dissolution of corporation, § 9, 603.
 - by and against proprietors of lands and wharves in common, §§ 6, 10, 607, 608.
 - Of debt. See DEBT.
 - Relating to intoxicating liquors.*
 - to recover, liquors seized, or damages therefor, barred by judgment on seizure, § 51, 370, 371.
 - price of liquors sold, not maintainable, § 57, 372.
 - when maintainable, on negotiable note given therefor, § 57, 372.
 - against officers, for neglect to serve process under the liquor law, § 58, 373.
 - Married women*, may maintain, to recover wages, § 3, 629.
 - for preservation and protection of their property, § 5, 629.
 - husband cannot discharge, without wife's consent, § 5, 629.
 - by or against, during absence or imprisonment of husband, not abated by his return or release, § 8, 630.
 - Mortgages and liens.*
 - at law, to foreclose mortgages of real estate, § 3, i, 901.
 - mode of declaring in, § 8, 902, 903.
 - against whom brought, § 13, 904.
 - to enforce liens*, on vessels, how entered on docket, § 14, 914.
 - on lime, limerock, granite and slate, § 27, 916.
 - on buildings and lots, limitation of, §§ 34, 35, 918.
 - on logs and lumber, §§ 38, 39, 919.
 - Nuisances*, to recover damages for maintenance of, § 12, 275.
 - Against officers.*
 - for official misconduct of sheriff, survive, § 13, 787.

ACTIONS—*Continued.*

Against officers, indorsement of writ, costs, proceedings and judgment in, on sheriffs' bonds, §§ 14-17, 788.

where such suits are to be brought, § 10, 804.

for official misconduct, writ how served when principal defendant is out of state, § 61, 796, 797.

on bonds, of coroners, § 48, 794.

of constables, § 51, 795.

Limited partnership, general partners to prosecute and defend suits by or against, § 8, 401.

Relating to paupers.

town incurring expense for pauper supplies, may recover of town liable, § 33, 341.

overseers of poor, may maintain, on indentures of pauper children, § 22, 339,

when children bound by, may maintain, against masters, § 23, 339.

may prosecute and defend towns, in all matters relating to paupers, § 46, 344.

Real and relating to real estate.

of dower, §§ 16-25, 966, 967.

writ in, may be served by attachment, § 1, 968, 969.

entry, writ of, chap. 104, 968-976.

may be served by attachment, § 1, 968, 969.

for foreclosure and redemption of mortgages, chap. 90, 900-907.

of forcible entry and detainer, chap. 94, 934-936.

for partition of lands, chap. 88, 891-895.

informations for intrusion, chap. 93, 931-933.

of waste and trespass on real estate, chap. 95, 937-940.

to recover damage for flowing lands, restrictions upon, § 25, 928.

limitation of real actions, and rights of entry, chap. 105, 976-979.

Of replevin, chap. 96, 941-944. See REPLEVIN OF BEASTS AND CHATTELS.

By and against school districts, § 40, 220.

Relating to taxes.

by town treasurer, against banks paying dividends after assessment of taxes on stock, § 36, 152.

to contest title to lands in unincorporated places, sold for non-payment of assessments for roads, not maintainable, till assessments paid with costs, § 81, 164.

may be brought by collectors to recover taxes due, §§ 138-140, 174.

against towns, to recover sums paid for taxes illegally assessed, § 139, 174; § 189, 185.

by inhabitant whose property has been taken for state or county taxes, § 183, 182, 183.

to contest validity of sales of lands for taxes, cannot be heard until taxes, charges and costs have been paid into court, § 183, 185.

Of trespass. See TRESPASS.

Trustee process, personal, may be commenced by, exceptions, § 1, 870.

by principal defendant against trustee, not barred by, § 66, 881.

except to the amount of payments made by trustee, § 76, 882.

of debt on judgment on which execution might issue, abated if defendant has visible property, § 88, 884.

Ways, to recover damages for location of, § 44, 294.

for injuries caused by defects in, § 84, 303, 304.

Miscellaneous.

for breach of regulations of state library, may be brought by librarian, § 82, 78.

against towns, to recover value of infected cattle killed by their order, § 48, 264.

to recover forfeitures under law for impounding beasts, limitations, § 22, 333.

when deemed pending for purpose of taking depositions, § 3, 934.

when not maintainable, unless on contracts in writing, § 1, 993, 994.

to recover, stolen property, maintained, though thief not convicted, § 14, 1052.

money lost by gambling, § 8, 1078, 1079.

on recognizances in criminal cases, not defeated by errors in form, § 25, 1111.

by or against, warden of state prison, § 22, 1141, 1142.

superintendent of reform school § 14, 1159.

ACTIONS, COMMENCEMENT OF CIVIL; INDORSEMENT AND SERVICE OF WRITS; ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY; ARRESTS; AND LIMITATION OF CIVIL ACTIONS. CHAP. 81, 799-824.

FORMS AND REQUISITES OF WRITS, 803.

INDORSEMENT OF WRITS, 803.

See WRITS.

WRITS, HOW SERVED ON RESIDENTS, 806.

WRITS, HOW SERVED ON NON-RESIDENTS, 807.

WANT OR DEFECT OF SERVICE, 807.

See SERVICE.

ATTACHMENT OF PERSONAL PROPERTY, 807.

WHEN PERSONAL PROPERTY ATTACHED MAY BE SOLD ON WRIT, 809.

HOW PROPERTY OF PART OWNERS ATTACHED, MAY BE DISPOSED OF, 811.

ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY MORTGAGED OR PLEDGED, 812.

WHEN ATTACHING OFFICER DIES, OR IS REMOVED, OR PROPERTY IS REPLEVIED, 812.

ATTACHMENTS AND ACTIONS, IN CASE OF DEATH OF A PARTY, 813.

ATTACHMENT OF REAL ESTATE, 814.

PROPERTY EXEMPT FROM ATTACHMENT, 815.

HOMESTEADS EXEMPT FROM ATTACHMENT, 817.

HOW AND WHEN ATTACHMENTS ARE DISSOLVED, 817.

See ATTACHMENT.

CROSS ACTIONS AGAINST NON-RESIDENTS, 820.

Cross action, may be brought by defendant when plaintiff is a non-resident and out of state, if the demands are such that the two executions can be set off, § 77, 820.

several defendants in original action, each may bring, and set off judgment, § 77, 820.

Service of writ in, made on attorney, sufficient, § 77, 820.

court may grant continuances in, to enable absent party to defend, or either party to set off judgments or executions, § 78, 820.

DAYS ON WHICH NO ARREST CAN BE MADE OR PROCESS SERVED, 820. See ARREST.

LIMITATION OF PERSONAL ACTIONS, 820. See LIMITATION.

ACTIONS, CIVIL, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT IN. CHAP. 82, 824-851.

Actions, to be entered on first day of term, § 1, 828.

court may order further notice to defendant, in term time or vacation, § 1, 828.

default of, when it may be recorded, when it may be taken off, §§ 2, 3, 828, 829.

defendant in, out of state, without notice, not appearing, case continued, § 3, 829.

not inhabitant of state and not appearing, court may order continuance, § 3, 829.

defaulted without notice of suit, execution to be stayed one year, § 4, 829.

attachment continued for thirty days after bond is filed, and for one year and thirty days, if no bond, § 4, 829.

execution may be issued on plaintiff's filing bond with clerk, § 4, 829.

sufficiency of bond determined by clerk, subject to appeal to court, § 5, 829.

review of such action may be granted to defendant, § 5, 829.

execution issued without bond is valid, unless petition is filed within a year, or in case petition is so filed, if judgment is not reversed on review, § 6, 829.

appeals in, from justice courts, by mistake not entered, how allowed, § 7, 829, 830.

petitions for, must be presented within one year, § 8, 830.

attachment or bail not revived by such proceedings, § 8, 830.

original papers except writ to be sent up, § 9, 830.

on contract several breaches may be assigned, § 20, 831.

performance generally may be alleged, § 20, 831.

general issue may be pleaded in, and brief statement or special pleas filed, § 22, 832.

demurrers to declarations, when filed, not to be withdrawn, § 23, 832.

overruled, defendant may plead again on payment of costs, § 23, 832.

judgment how entered on decision in case of demurrers, § 23, 832.

exceptions deemed frivolous, treble costs may be awarded, § 23, 832.

of trespass, and trespass on the case, distinction abolished, § 15, 831.

on land, defendant may plead that trespass was involuntary, prove tender of damages, or bring money into court; when entitled to costs, § 24, 832, 833.

ACTIONS, CIVIL, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT IN—*Continued.*

Actions, of trespass, in any personal action defendant may offer to be defaulted, effect of such offer, § 25, 833.

joinder of good and bad counts in, after recording *general verdict*, no cause of reversal on writ of error, § 30, 833.

on bond or contract in a penal sum, jury shall assess damages, § 32, 834.

interest allowed in actions on judgments, § 34, 834.

commenced by a public officer, may be maintained by successor, § 44, 835.

not maintainable, if demand was fully discharged by partial payment, § 45, 835.

Appeals, from inferior courts, when by mistake, not entered, petitions for, to be presented within one year, § 8, 830.

attachment and bail not revived by allowance of, § 8, 830.

original papers, except writs, to be sent up on, § 9, 830.

quarter costs in certain cases, § 118, 847.

Arrests of judgment, in civil actions not to be allowed, § 31, 833.

Assignee, of a grantee, when an action may be maintained by, § 18, 831.

prior grantee has no power to release covenants of first grantor, § 18, 831.

of non-negotiable choses in action may sue in his own name, § 130, 849.

Attachment, made to defraud or delay creditors, void, § 51, 836.

Bankrupts, may sue in their own name, assent of assignee being filed, § 52, 836.

* actions against, to be disposed of under ordinary rules of court if actual attachment of property was made four months before filing petition, § 53, 836.

* when they shall be continued until proceedings are closed, § 54, 836.

Day's labor, legal, ten hours, except by month or in agricultural work, § 43, 835.

Damages, on protests of bills of exchange, specified, § 42, 835.

Death of a party, suggested on record, executor or administrator may prosecute or be summoned to defend suit, § 36, 834.

executor or administrator failing to appear, nonsuited or defaulted, § 36, 834.

if in equity, executor, administrator or heirs at law may be summoned, § 36, 834.

Defence of, in contracts made on Lord's day, not permitted until consideration is returned, § 116, 847.

Evidence, §§ 92-116, 843-847. See WITNESSES AND EVIDENCE.

Grantee of attached real estate may defend suits against grantor, § 19, 831.

Guardians ad litem, appointed by court for a party becoming insane, § 33, 834.

Husband of a woman married after suit, may be admitted as a party, § 37, 834.

Judge, may try, though his town or county is interested, if adverse party consents, § 35, 834.

Libel, evidence of truth shall be admitted in, § 29, 833.

truth of, established, a justification, unless originating in bad motives, § 29, 833.

Offer, of plaintiff, to have judgment rendered against him for specified sum, § 26, 833.

of defendant to be defaulted and effect thereof, § 25, 833.

New trial may be granted by single justice of supreme or superior courts, § 40, 835.

Penalties, legal, recoverable by action of debt, § 17, 831.

Processes, not abatable for formal errors, and amendable on motion, § 10, 830.

Property, of a deceased debtor liable in an action on a joint contract, § 28, 833.

Subsequent attaching creditor may petition to defend prior suit, § 46, 835.

leave granted, may be admitted to defend on giving bond, § 47, 835, 836.

Writ, lost or destroyed after service, court may allow new, § 12, 830.

failing in his defence, execution to issue against him on his recognizance for damages and costs, § 48, 836.

prevailing, judgment how rendered, § 49, 836.

judgment in such prior suit rendered since April 9, 1856, plaintiff in subsequent suit,

giving bond, may have writ of review, § 50, 836.

Sureties, on official bonds may appear and defend suits against principals, § 33, 834.

Tender, of a specified sum, effect of, § 27, 833.

may be made after action brought and before entry, effect of such tender, § 27, 833.

towns may make, before commencement or entry of action, or may offer to be defaulted, § 27, 833.

ACTIONS, CIVIL, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT IN—*Continued.*

Treasurers, of state, counties, towns and corporations, may maintain and defend suits in their own names, § 16, 831.

Trespasses, on property, court and jury to find whether committed wilfully, § 41, 835.

Trespass, and trespass on the case, distinction between abolished, § 15, 831.

Treble costs, awarded, when exceptions are deemed frivolous, § 23, 832; § 39, 834, 835. on motion, to set aside verdict, against law and evidence, intended for delay, § 39, 834, 835.

Venue, change of; not to affect attachments, § 14, 831.

Verdict, on motion to set aside, evidence to be signed by presiding judge, § 39, 834.

set aside when, and new trial granted by justice of S. J. or superior courts, § 40, 835.

Writ, or process lost or destroyed, court may allow new, § 12, 830.

may be amended, by inserting or striking out plaintiffs, § 11, 830.

by striking out one or more of several defendants, § 13, 830.

if on contract, by inserting additional defendants, § 13, 830, 831.

SET-OFF, 837. See SET-OFF.

AUDITORS, 839. See AUDITORS.

JURIES, 839. See JURY.

WITNESSES AND EVIDENCE, 843. See WITNESSES AND EVIDENCE.

COSTS, 847. See COSTS.

PERJURY, 850.

Perjury, right of action against the party or perjured witness for damages, when a judgment has been obtained by, § 133, 850.

EXECUTIONS, 850. See EXECUTIONS.

Stenographers, their appointment, duties and compensation, § 146, 851.

Crier, duties of, to be performed by sheriff or clerk, § 149, 851.

ACTIONS, CIVIL, BAIL IN, 865-867. See BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS.

ACTIONS, BY OR AGAINST EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, CHAP. 87, 885-890. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

ACTIONS, REAL, CHAP. 104, pp. 967-976. See REAL ACTIONS.

ACTIONS, REAL, LIMITATIONS OF, AND RIGHTS OF ENTRY, CHAP. 105, pp. 976-979. See LIMITATIONS OF REAL ACTIONS, AND RIGHTS OF ENTRY.

ACTIONS OF REVIEW AND PETITIONS THEREFOR, CHAP. 89, 895-899. See REVIEW, PETITIONS FOR AND ACTIONS OF.

ACTS OF INCORPORATION,

regarded as public acts and to be in force from approval, § 4, xxvi, 61.

passed since Feb. 15, 1871, void unless organized, &c., in four years, § 4, xxvi, 61,

passed since March 17, 1831, liable to alteration or repeal unless expressly exempted, § 20, 479. See CHARTERS.

ACTS, PUBLIC,

secretary of state to give presiding officers of the senate and house written notice of governor's approval of, § 2, 59.

when to take effect, § 3, 59.

repealing acts, how construed; actions pending, how affected by passage or repeal of, § 3, 59.

how to be printed in [daily and weekly] newspapers, § 42, 71.

ACTS, RECORDS AND JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS OF EACH STATE, ENTITLED TO FAITH AND CREDIT IN OTHER STATES, CONSTITUTION OF U. S., ART. IV, SEC. 1, PAGE 12.

ADDRESS, of both branches of legislature, any civil officer may be removed on, C. M., Art. IX, § 5, page 50.

ADJOURNMENT,

of courts, in places where contagious diseases prevail, § 11, 259.

of insolvency, § 17, 691.

of probate, § 4, 634.

supreme judicial, when time fixed for opening falls on certain days, § 48, 765.

when justice does not attend, § 50, 765.

of trial justices, § 15, 855.

ADJOURNMENT—*Continued.*

- of disclosures*, of poor debtors, § 5, 1001; § 28, 1006; § 42, 1009.
- of examinations*, into causes of restraint, on habeas corpus, § 14, 953.
 - of persons arrested for alleged offences, § 10, 1108.
- of proceedings*, before auditors, § 69, 839.
- of sales*, of lands for non-payment of taxes, § 186, 183, 184.
 - by license of probate court, § 20, 719.
 - of equities of redemption and other interests in real estate on execution, § 37, 745.
 - of personal property on execution, to another time and place, §§ 5, 6, 859, 860.

ADJUTANT GENERAL,

- to take oath of office, § 89, 78, 79.
- copies of records in office of, may be used as evidence, § 113, 846.
- compensation of, § 1, 1019.

ADMINISTRATION,

- upon estate of married women dying intestate, how granted, § 6, 629.
- on what estates, judge of probate may grant, § 6, 634.
- not granted*, in certain cases, nor after lapse of twenty years; exception, § 1, 643.
- on estate of officer, for or against whom at his death, suit is pending for official act, within three months, party interested may prosecute or defend suit, § 55, 814.
- See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
- may be granted*, upon foreign wills, more than twenty years after decease, § 15, 647.
- to whom, § 17, 647.
- on estates of prisoners, under sentence of death or life imprisonment, § 18, 647.
- with the will annexed, and de bonis non, §§ 20-24, 648-649.
 - may be granted on death of sole or surviving executor, § 23, 649.
- expenses of, to be first paid in insolvent estates, § 1, 667.

ADMINISTRATORS,

- of married women deceased, to pay expenses of last sickness, § 11, 630.
- fees of, § 32, 640.
- with the will annexed, and de bonis non, §§ 20-24, 648, 649.
- public*, §§ 25-31, 649-650.
- special*, §§ 32-36, 651, 652.
- no appeal from the appointment of, § 23, 638.
- proof of appointment of, in other states, how made, § 16, 718.
- of insolvent estates*, private claim of, may be allowed by the judge, § 8, 668.
 - neglect for six months after report of commissioners, to settle account, deemed breach of bond, § 21, 671.
- of insolvent estates* committing waste or trespass, liable for treble damages, § 22, 671.
 - may recover damages of persons committing waste or trespass on, § 22, 671.
- of deceased partner*, to include property of firm in inventory, § 1, 684, 685.
 - may be licensed to sell real estate of firm, § 1, xi, 715.
- of partnership estate, dying before administration is completed, successor may be appointed, § 7, 686.

See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

ADMIRALTY,

- jurisdiction of supreme judicial court, as court of, to enforce liens on vessels, § 26, 916.

ADOPTION OF CHILDREN,

- provisions relating to, §§ 31-37, 679-681. See GUARDIANS, § 6, 634, 635.
- any decree of, may be annulled by probate judge, § 37, 680, 681.

ADULTERATION,

- of food and drinks, § 1, 1089, 1090.
- of sugar, § 2, 1090.
- of vinegar, §§ 3, 4, 1090.

ADULTERY,

- how punished, § 1, 1069.
 - provision for husband when divorce decreed for adultery of wife, § 10, 626.
 - when both parties guilty of, or of collusion, divorce not to be granted, § 20, 627.

ADULTS,

- under guardianship, disability of, § 26, 678. See GUARDIANS.

ADVANCEMENTS,

- to a child or grandchild, what constitutes, for purposes of descent and distribution, § 5, 735, 736.
- when value of is determined by intestate or acknowledged in writing, it is to be allowed, in distribution, § 6, 736.
- otherwise, value of, to be estimated at time when given, § 6, 736.
- no portion of, to be refunded, § 6, 736.
- made in real, to be regarded as real estate, § 7, 736.
- made in personal, to be regarded as personal estate, § 7, 736.
- exceeding his share of real or personal estate, child or grandchild to receive so much less of the other as will make his share equal, § 7, 736.
- child or grandchild having received, and dying before testator, and leaving issue, to be regarded as having been made to such issue, § 7, 736.

ADVERTISEMENTS,

- of sales of lands of non-residents, for non-payment of taxes, § 185, 183.
- form of, § 192, 186.
- when and how to be published, by pound keepers, § 12, 331.
- notice of limited partnership to be given by, § 5, 401.
- of shipwrecked goods, by commissioner of wrecks, § 14, 409.
- of sale of franchise of railroads wholly within state, how given, § 21, 862.
- of foreclosure of mortgage of real estate, § 5, i, 902.
- of personal property, § 4, 911.
- in similitude of bank bills, prohibited, § 5, 1081.
- penalty for affixing, to fences, private property or on rocks without consent of owner, § 10, 1086.
- parties may select newspapers for, in probate proceedings, § 39, 641. See NOTICE.

AFFIDAVIT,

- of persons posting notifications for sale of land for taxes made on original advertisement and filed in registry office, evidence thereof, § 182, 182.
- of executor or administrator filed with copy of notice of appointment to be evidence, § 40, 652, 653.
- executors and administrators may require claims, to be verified by, § 62, 656.
- to claims against insolvent estates, § 5, 667, 668.
- of creditor in proving insolvency claim, prima facie evidence of facts stated, § 39, 698.
- notice of sale by license of probate court proved by, § 27, 720.
- to pleas and motions in abatement, required, and when to be made, § 4, 752, 753.
- of loss or destruction of writ or process, § 12, 830.
- of unsatisfied execution, § 144, 850.
- of persons applying for writ of habeas corpus, § 8, 951.
- may be taken in application for pensions, bounties or arrears of pay under U. S. law, § 1, 984.
- penalty for making or exhibiting false protest, or, to defraud insurers of vessels § 14, 1083.
- dilatory pleas to indictments, to be verified by, § 17, 1115.

AFFIRMATION,

- may be made by persons scrupulous of taking an oath, § 5, 61; § 105, 845.
- the word "oath" includes, when an affirmation is allowed, § 4, xii, 60.
- jurors conscientiously scrupulous of taking an oath may make, § 76, 840; § 3, 1112.
- of judgment, on appeal from trial justices, § 20, 856.

AFFRAY,

- defined and penalty provided, § 1, 1063.
- in presence of a magistrate, how punished, § 9, 1006.

AGED,

- and infirm persons, when exempt from taxation, § 6, viii, 144.

AGENCIES,

- of foreign banks prohibited, § 83, 506, 507.
- of *insurance companies*, in other states, for the purpose of establishing, securities may be deposited with state treasurer, § 57, 542.
- of *foreign insurance companies*, 549, 550. See INSURANCE and INSURANCE COMPANIES, CHAP. 49.

AGENT,

- act by, regarded as act of principal, § 4, xxi, 61.
- or officer of state, not to be reimbursed for expenditures over appropriations, § 13, 66.
- commercial*, copies of records in office of, when admissible in evidence, § 112, 846.
- of corporations*, contracts made by, binding, § 18, 479.
 - may be implied from acts of general, § 18, 479.
 - embezzlement by, what allegations and evidence are sufficient, § 8, 1051.
 - of corporation, retaining its money for thirty days after written demand, guilty of larceny, § 9, 1051.
 - foreign*, to have same effect as acts of agents of foreign private persons, § 19, 479.
 - manufacturing*, to furnish officer having writ or execution against corporation with names of directors and clerk, and schedule of corporate property, § 15, 524.
 - penalty for violating law respecting employment of children, §§ 19, 20, 524.
 - for navigation by steam*, liability for acts of, § 2, 593.
- of banks*, may be summoned by examiner as witness, penalty for neglect, § 50, 498, 499.
- penalty for frauds by, § 82, 506.
- of insurance companies*, person authorized to receive applications for insurance and payment to be deemed, § 19, 532.
- notice to, and all acts of, binding, § 19, 532.
- statements in application for insurance, if drawn by, conclusive upon company but not upon insured, § 19, 532.
- no person to act as, without license from commissioner, penalty, § 73, 545, 546.
- life*, not to issue policies after suspension by commissioner, penalty, § 82, 548.
- foreign*, penalty for issuing policies, after forbidden by commissioner, § 75, 546.
- service on, in suits against company sufficient, §§ 89, 90, 550.
- if none can be found, service may be made on commissioner, § 89, 550.
- liable for issuing policies during suspension of business, § 89, 550.
- all notices and processes against companies, may be served on, or on commissioner, as if they were principals, § 90, 550.
- agents* regarded as if in all respects representing company, § 90, 550.
- company bound by knowledge of, § 90, 550.
- omissions and misdescriptions known to, shall be regarded, as known to company, and waived, § 90, 550.
- of telegraph companies*, penalty for falsifying despatches, or divulging contents, § 1, 600.
- liability of, for fraud, § 2, 600.
- of Indian tribes*, 198, 204. See INDIAN TRIBES.
- land*, his powers and duties, 125-135. See LANDS, THEIR SALE AND SETTLEMENT.
- school*, powers and duties of, §§ 93-95, 232-234. See EDUCATION OF YOUTH.
- state*, for sale of spirituous liquors, §§ 15-20, 359, 361. See INTOXICATING LIQUORS.
- towns*, may appoint, § 1, 82.
 - to be elected by ballot, § 12, 83, 84.
 - for sale of spirituous liquors, §§ 21-27, 361-363.
- convicted of violation of chapter 27, forever disqualified, § 27, 363.
- to superintend the building and repairs of roads in unincorporated places, § 75, 163.
- to open roads, when to be appointed by county commissioners, § 41, 293, 294.
- may be appointed by county commissioners for repair of ways when town neglects; his account; § 59, 298, 299.
- liable, as principal, for offences against liquor law, § 35, 365.
 - may be included in same complaint, § 58, 372.
- principal, factors and, 396, 397. See FACTORS, PRINCIPALS and AGENTS, CHAP. 31.
- to be appointed for non-resident, interested in assignment of dower or partition of real estate, § 18, 661.
- may bind principal by deed or contracts in his own name, or principal's, § 15, 729.
- service of writs upon, when principal resides out of state, § 21, 807.
- non-resident mortgagee of personal property must appoint, to receive pay, or right to redeem not forfeited, § 5, 911.
- governor and council* to appoint, to receive fugitives from justice in other states, § 10, 1129.

AGREEMENTS, how companies under written articles of, may be incorporated, § 22, 525.
certain, void, unless in writing, §§ 1-5, 993-995. See FRAUDS AND PERJURIES IN
CONTRACTS, PREVENTION OF.

that title to property, for which notes are given, shall remain in payee, not valid,
except as between original parties, unless expressed in notes and notes recorded,
§ 5, 994, 995.

corrupt, by attorneys and others to procure claims for the purpose of bringing suits
thereon: penalty, §§ 11, 12. 1059, 1060. See CONTRACTS.

AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTIONS. Chap. 58, pp. 610-615.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE, 611.

Board of Agriculture, of whom to consist, what societies may elect members, when and
how elected, tenure of office, § 1, 611.

members of, how elected if more than one society in any county, § 2, 611.

if member of, is not so elected, governor and council may choose from highest can-
didates, § 2, 611.

what shall be credentials of member of, § 2, 611.

annual session at Augusta in January, of, regulated, § 3, 611, 612.

members of, to receive no pay, but reimbursement of expenses, limitation, § 4, 612.

farmers' institutes to be held annually in each county by, § 4, 611, 612.

secretary of, his appointment, powers and duties, § 5, 612.

to make annual report to governor and council, how distributed, § 5, 612.

salary of, and expenses, how audited and paid, § 6, 612.

shall be a member ex-officio of board of trustees of state college and of com-
missioners on contagious diseases of cattle, § 6, 612.

duties of, to make annual report to governor and council, what report shall contain,
to be printed and distributed, § 5, 612.

may procure analysis of commercial manures, and prosecute offender, § 48, 424.

salaries and expenses, appropriation for, § 6, 612.

duties and powers of board, may take and hold gifts and bequests, § 7, 612.

STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, 613.

State Society, officers to be elected, § 8, 613.

may hold estate, with annual income not exceeding \$5,000, § 9, 613.

income to be applied to advancement of agriculture, horticulture, etc., § 9, 613.

treasurer to give bond to trustees; to render annual account of receipts and expen-
ditures, § 9, 613.

secretary, to make annual report, § 9, 613.

COUNTY AND LOCAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES, 613.

County and local societies, may take and hold property, limitation, § 10, 613.

treasurer, may take conveyances or leases for the society, § 10, 613.

may hold, sell, mortgage or pledge property, § 10, 613.

shall give bond for safe keeping thereof, and for fidelity in office, § 10, 613.

on application shall receive from state treasury a sum equal to that raised by
society during year preceding, limitations and exceptions, § 11, 613.

exceptions, § 11, 613, 614.

certificates and specifications under oath to be filed by, and by secretary, with
state treasurer, before payment is made, § 12, 614.

premiums and gratuities, amount of, to be paid out by each society annually, § 13,
614.

statements required from competitors for, § 14, 614.

specifications required in treasurer's certificate to state treasury, § 14, 614.

secretary to make annual return to secretary of board, contents, when to be made,
secretary of board to give certificate, § 15, 614, 615.

society failing to comply, not entitled to money from state, § 15, 615.

may fix bounds for exhibition but not to include land without owner's consent, nor
obstruct highways, § 16, 815.

penalty for violation of regulations, § 17, 815.

may appoint persons to keep order, with power of constables, § 18, 815.

AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTIONS—*Continued.*

County and local societies, sale of refreshments, merchandise, etc., or show or exhibition, near fair ground, without consent of trustees of, how punished, § 19, 615.

STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, 615.

secretary of state ex-officio a member of board of trustees of, § 6, 612.

vacancies in board filled by governor and council, § 20, 615.

GRANGE OF PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY.

how incorporated, § 1, 604.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIONS, INSPECTION AND SALE OF, CHAP. 38, 413-426.

BEEF AND PORK, 415.

Beef and pork, governor and council to appoint inspector general of, § 1, 415.

inspector general to be sworn and give bond, § 1, 415.

to appoint deputies and be responsible for their misconduct, office of inspector general vacant, deputies may discharge duties of, § 2, 415.

deputies to be sworn and give bond, § 3, 415.

not to be concerned in beef or pork business, § 4, 415.

to attend and inspect within twenty-four hours after request, § 5, 415.

not liable if he neglects or refuses unless all charges are paid, § 6, 415-416.

how packed, § 7, 416.

beef, none to be packed unless of fat cattle not under two years old, how to be cut, § 8, 416.

to be divided into five sorts, each, of what to consist, § 9, 416, 417.

inspector may upon request inspect other descriptions, extra mess, and navy mess, of what to consist, and how to be salted, §§ 10, 11, 417.

certain parts may be reserved for smoking or jerking, barrelled and branded, § 12, 417.

pork, to be divided into seven sorts, each, of what to consist, § 13, 417, 418.

mess pork of what to consist, § 14, 418.

how to be salted and branded, how many pounds to a barrel, § 15, 418, 419.

barrels, dimensions of, of what materials made, how hooped, §§ 16, 17, 419.

how to be branded, § 18, 419.

inspector or deputy, not to brand what he has not personally inspected, or neglect any duty of his office, or exercise any fraud therein, under penalty, § 19, 419.

no deputy to inspect or brand out of his district, penalty, § 20, 419.

beef reserved for exportation, how to be branded, § 21, 419, 420.

penalty for changing or intermixing after inspection and branding, § 22, 420.

not to be transported, shipped or offered for sale without being inspected and branded, penalty for, § 23, 420.

owners or masters of vessels to produce certificate of inspection, § 23, 420.

purchaser of, may demand inspection, penalty for refusal, how recovered of seller, § 24, 420.

penalty for shipping, exporting or having on board uninspected salt beef or pork, § 25, 421.

if put on board, may be seized on warrant of trial justice, § 26, 421.

officer seizing, to libel, forfeiture how appropriated, § 27, 421.

inspector and deputies, to make return, § 28, 421.

may administer oaths, § 29, 421.

scales, what to be used in weighing, § 30, 421.

weighers, of beef, to be appointed by municipal officers, to be sworn, weigh and give certificate, form of, §§ 31, 32, 421, 422.

no person to purchase dead beef without being weighed, § 33, 422.

hides, to be weighed and certified by inspector, § 34, 422.

fines and forfeitures, how recovered and appropriated, § 35, 422.

FLOUR, 422.

Flour, inspectors of, may be appointed by municipal officers, § 36, 422.

to be sworn; certificate of appointment and qualification, § 37, 422.

inspection of, how made, duties of inspectors defined, § 38, 422, 423.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIONS, INSPECTION AND SALE OF—*Continued.*

Flour, inspection of, record of, to be kept and exhibited, § 38, 423.
 penalty if inspector falsely or fraudulently marks, § 39, 423.
 for altering, obliterating or counterfeiting marks, § 40, 423.
 purchasers of may require inspection before delivery, § 41, 423.
 fees for inspection and by whom paid, § 41, 423.
 sample packages of, duties of inspectors, relating to, § 42, 423.
 when inspection is not demanded by the buyer or seller, § 43, 423.

MILK, 423.

Milk, inspectors of, to be appointed by municipal officers of larger towns, § 44, 423.
 duties of, § 45, 423, 424.
 all vessels used in sale of, to be sealed and marked by ale and beer measure, § 46, 424.
 penalty for selling or offering for sale injurious milk, § 47, 424.

COMMERCIAL MANURES, 424.

Commercial manures.

packages of, containing fifty pounds or more, how to be labelled; penalty, § 48, 424.
 secretary of board of agriculture may procure analysis of, and prosecute, § 48, 424.
 purchaser may recover of seller, if constituents are not as stated in label, § 49, 424.
 definition of terms soluble and insoluble phosphoric acid, § 50, 424, 425.
 provisions not applicable to manures prepared from fish, § 48, 424.

HAY, 425.

Hay pressed, to be branded, how marked, § 51, 425.
 if offered for sale without, to be forfeited, § 51, 425.
 not to be taken on board any vessel without being marked, penalty, § 52, 425.

SALT, CORN AND GRAIN, 425.

Measurers of salt, corn and grain.

municipal officers to appoint, to be sworn, § 53, 425.
 hogshead of salt to consist of eight bushels, § 53, 425.
standard weight of bushel of apples, barley, beans, beets, buckwheat, carrots, corn, english turnips, hair, indian meal, mangel wurzel, oats, onions, peas, potatoes, rutabaga, rye, salt, sugar beets, turnip beets and wheat, § 54, 425.

BOUNTY ON SILK, 426.

Bounty on silk, to be paid by town treasurers, § 55, 426.
 of ten cents for every pound of cocoons, one dollar for every pound of silk, § 55, 426.

MARKING SHEEP, 426.

Sheep, owners of, to use a distinctive mark, to be recorded by town clerk, § 57, 426.

AID,

collector of taxes impeded may require, § 142, 175.
 officers may require, in executing search warrant for infected articles, § 8, 258.
 may be required by fish and game wardens, § 36, 448.
 sheriffs, constables, coroners may require, in executing criminal process, § 56, 795.
 penalty for refusing, § 56, 795; § 18, 1061.
 fees for rendering, § 5, 1030.
 to magistrate, refusal to furnish not excused by plea of ignorance of justice's office, if made known, § 19, 1061.
 when officers may require, to disperse unlawful assemblies or riots, § 12, 1066.
 magistrates may command, in view of affray, riot, etc., without warrant, § 2, 1101.
 when may be required by warden of state prison, § 38, 1145.

ALDERMEN,

mayor and, of cities, deemed municipal officers, § 4, xxiii, 61.
 and assessors, to prepare lists of qualified voters, § 15, 105.
 to call meetings to fill vacancies in office of representatives, § 46, 111.
 when to be in session to correct the lists of voters, proceedings, § 47, 111.
 three constitute a quorum, when in session to correct lists of voters, § 48, 111.
 notice of sessions to correct lists of voters, how given, § 48, 111.
 penalty for neglect to issue warrants for elections, § 60, 115. See ELECTIONS.
 duties of as municipal officers. See MUNICIPAL OFFICERS.

ALE,

declared to be intoxicating liquor, § 34, 364, 365. See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, *Ale*.

ALEWIVES,

not to be exported unless certificate of inspection is exhibited, § 14, 442.

term, how construed, § 28, 445. See FISH AND FISHERIES, CHAP. 40.

ALIEN,

* right of action for injury by defective way, denied to certain, § 88, 304, 305.

will of, provisions relating to, § 14, 646, 647.

may hold and convey real estate, § 2, 727.

enemies, during war, limitation of suits, not to apply to, § 93, 822.

tenant of state lands, not to set up title of in suit by state, § 12, 932, 933.

naturalized, widow of, when entitled to dower, § 5, 964.

ALIMONY,

court, granting divorce for fault of husband, may decree, § 9, 625; § 15, 626.

when new trial granted as to, within three years, even after new marriage, § 11, 626.

ALLOWANCES,

to widows, may be made from personal estate, § 21, 662.

of one pew in meeting house, § 21, 662.

judge may make further, when estate considered insolvent, proves solvent, § 21, 662.

when additional personal property is found, § 21, 662.

mortgage debt allowed to be assigned by executor or administrator, § 22, 662.

when judge may make temporary, during litigation in testate estates, § 23, 662.

on probate of will, to make final, § 23, 662, 663.

widow may remain ninety days in husband's house, and be supported, § 24, 663.

to minor children, in all insolvent estates, if no widow, judge may make, § 25, 663.

if there are widow and children by former wife, may be divided, § 25, 663.

to husband, may be made from wife's estate, if solvent, § 26, 663.

to wife, pending libel for divorce, § 8, 625.

priority of, to widow, widower, or children, in insolvent estates, § 1, i, 667.

to wards, and their families, in certain cases, § 23, 671.

to defend themselves against the appointment of guardians, § 8, 675.

to adopted child, from estate of adopters, § 36, 680.

ALTERATION,

forging or counterfeiting records, notes, deeds, etc., how punished, § 1, 1053.

ALTERED BANK BILL,

not void, when held by innocent holder, § 32, 495.

may be marked, cashier to keep record of date of marking, § 35, 496.

damages if erroneously marked, § 35, 496.

AMENDMENT,

of records or tax lists and returns of warrants for town meetings, § 9, 83.

of processes under the liquor law, § 58, 373.

charters of all corporations subject to, unless otherwise provided therein, § 20, 479.

by legislature, of charter of new companies formed by foreclosure of railroad mortgages, § 106, 585.

judges of S. J. court may make, to rules of insolvency courts made by judges thereof, § 25, 692.

allowed in writs or process, for want of form, or certain errors or mistakes, § 10, 830.

by inserting or striking out plaintiffs, § 11, 830.

by striking out one or more defendants on payment of costs, § 13, 830.

by insertion of new defendants in a writ founded on contract, § 13, 830.

of declaration, in certain cases on payment of costs, § 23, 832.

as a condition of, power of court to require payment of costs, not affected, § 134, 849.

of writs issued against defendant under an assumed name, § 5, 803.

of declaration, when attachment dissolved by, § 68, 817, 818.

of petition for partition of real estate, as to name of petitioners, § 11, 892, 893.

of declaration, without notice, when ground for review, § 1, v, 896, 897.

may be made by leave of court, in actions of review, § 10, 898.

in real actions, on death of party, leaving minor heir, § 17, 970, 971.

of citations to creditors, incorrect in form, allowed, § 28, 1006.

AMENDMENTS,

TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES, HOW MADE, U. S. CONSTITUTION,
ART. V, PAGE 13.

ADOPTED, U. S. CONSTITUTION, PAGES 18-23.

to the Constitution of Maine, how made, C. M. Art. IV, Part 3, § 15, page 42; Art. X,
§ 2, page 53.

adopted, C. M., pages 54-56.

ANALYSIS,

of commercial manure or fertilizer may be procured by secretary of board of agriculture, § 48, 424.

ANATOMY,

See MEDICINE AND SURGERY, CHAP. 13.

ANIMALS,

young, not taxable, § 6, v, 143.

domestic, where to be taxed, § 14, iv, 146, 147.

blood, brought into the state, how to be taxed, § 20, 148.

going at large, without a keeper, 329-333. See POUNDS AND IMPOUNDING, CHAP. 23.

when exempt from attachment, § 62, vii, viii, 816.

liens on, and how enforced, § 40, 919.

fight between game and other, persons causing, how punished, §§ 4, 5, 1063, 1064.

cruelty to, how punished, §§ 29-41, 1074-1076.

prevention of cruelty to, by officer of society, § 30, 1074.

totally diseased or injured animals may be destroyed, § 31, 1074, 1075.

in charge of persons arrested, how cared for, § 32, 1075.

proceedings in case of cruelty to, § 33, 1075.

definition of words in law relating to, § 34, 1075.

penalty for malicious injury to, or unlawful taking of, §§ 1-3, 1084, 1085. See CATTLE.

ANNUAL MEETINGS.

See MEETINGS, ANNUAL.

ANNUAL REPORTS.

See REPORTS, ANNUAL.

ANNUAL RETURNS.

See RETURNS, ANNUAL.

ANNUAL SESSIONS.

See SESSIONS, ANNUAL.

ANSWER,

to bill in equity. See EQUITY, Answer.

no person liable to, for offence, unless on indictment; exceptions, § 1, 1106.

APOTHECARIES, Chap. 28, § 1-7, 384, 385.

commissioners of pharmacy, how appointed; term, vacancies and oath, § 1, 384.

to examine persons desiring to become, to register and grant certificates, § 2, 384.

examination of candidates, qualifications, certificate and registry, § 3, 384, 385.

already in business, § 4, 385.

registered, may keep medicines and poisons, but not intoxicating liquors, § 5, 385.

unregistered, how punished, § 6, 385.

physicians may put up their own prescriptions; proprietary medicines may be sold,
§ 7, 385.

APPEALS,

from decision of municipal officers refusing to call town meeting, § 4, 82.

in regard to committing insane persons to hospital, § 15, 1167.

to town on refusal of school district to raise money, §§ 51, 52, 222, 223.

to municipal officers, in regard to location of school houses, § 56, 224.

to governor, from decision of county commissioners locating railroad crossings,
§ 27, 567.

to governor and council, from state superintendent, upon amount of aid to town or
district for free high school, § 35, 219.

to judge of probate, from award of commissioner of wrecks, § 12, 409.

TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

by town or district to state superintendent, as to free high school money, § 35, 219.

APPEALS—*Continued.*

TO COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.

- on application for abatement of taxes § 93, 166, 167.
- from appraisal of land taken for school house, § 58, 225.
- by owners or district from assessment of damages for school house lot, § 63, 225, 226.
- on question of expense of building and repairing drains, § 14, 270.
- from estimate of damages in locating town ways, § 23, 288.
- on refusal of selectmen to alter or lay out town ways, §§ 24, 26, 288, 289.
 - estimate of damages by town officers for ways reinstated by town, § 30, 290.
 - by abutters on city streets, from assessment of damages for laying out or altering street, § 37, 292.
 - refusal of municipal officers to license auctioneers, § 2, 402, 403.
- from fish-commissioners*, on location or building of new fish ways, § 30, 446, 447.
- on repairs or alterations of existing fish-ways, not allowed, § 33, 447.

TO SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

- from county commissioners' estimate*, for land taken for coast survey, § 10, 66.
- assessments for building roads in unincorporated places, § 75, 162, 163.
- estimate of damages for location of ways, §§ 8-13, 284-286.
- decision, on refusal of selectmen to lay out or alter town ways, § 24, 289.
- location of ways in unincorporated places, § 48, 295.
 - on location of ways, in incorporated places, §§ 52-54, 296, 297.
 - estimate of damages for location of railroads, §§ 21, 22, 565, 566.
- on petition of mill-owners for leave to raise ways and enlarge water vents, same as in highways, § 29, 930.
- on jailers' fees for support of prisoners, § 10, 1032.
- from R. R. commissioners' estimate* of damages for ways across railroads, § 33, 291.
- from commissioners for improvement* of low lands, § 57-59, 327, 328.
- in criminal cases*, appellant not appearing to prosecute, proceedings, § 16, 1104.
 - magistrate to send to, court in, copy of all papers in the case, § 16, 1104.
 - witnesses to recognize for their appearance, § 8, 1102, 1103.
 - in prosecutions under liquor law, §§ 52, 55, 371, 372.
 - fee for entering, to be taxed and paid as other fees, § 29, 1038.
 - from order of magistrate requiring complainant to pay costs, § 13, 1108.
 - of girls, from order of committal to industrial school, § 25, 1161.
- in probate proceedings.*
 - may be taken from all decrees, except appointment of special administrator, § 23, 638.
 - jurisdiction of probate court may be contested in, § 7, 635.
 - when more than one probate district in same county, how taken, § 9, 635.
 - bonds* and reasons for, to be filed by persons claiming, § 24, 638, 639.
 - except in case of ward claiming, § 24, 639.
 - how allowed, when not seasonably claimed or prosecuted, § 25, 639.
 - former sentence affirmed, when appeal not prosecuted, § 26, 639.
 - proceedings in probate court to cease after, § 27, 639.
 - when heard and proceedings in appellate court, § 28, 639.
 - pending*, on probate of will, when letters may be granted to executors, § 36, 652.
 - from decree of adoption*, by probate court, § 35, 680.
 - from commissioners on disputed claims against solvent estates, § 53, 655.
 - decision of commissioners of insolvency, §§ 12-18, 669, 670.
 - decree of judge of probate on petition for license to sell real estate, § 3, 715.
 - in cases of contribution among heirs, devisees or legatees, § 14, 733.
- from trial justices.*
 - in civil actions*, §§ 18-21, 855, 856.
 - either party may, after waiving trial and giving judgment, § 21, 856.
 - when by mistake, not entered, how allowed, § 7, 829, 830.
 - petitions therefor to be presented within one year; attachment and bail not revived, § 8, 830.
 - original papers except writs to be sent up, § 9, 830.
 - quarter costs only, when damages are not increased on, § 118, 847.
 - in proceedings to enforce lien on goods in possession, § 54, 922.
 - in cases of forcible entry and detainer, § 8, 935.

APPEALS—*Continued.*TO SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT—*Continued.*

from trial justices, in civil actions, from order requiring bail to keep the peace, § 6, 1096.
in actions of replevin, § 6, 942.

from decision upon libel to enforce forfeiture, § 9, 948, 949.

in equity causes. See EQUITY, *Appeal*.

* creditors becoming parties to assignment have same right of, as provided in insolvent estates, § 6, 689, 690. See INSOLVENT ESTATES, CHAP. 66.

from insolvency court in matters of insolvency. See INSOLVENCY, *Appeal*.

from decision of clerk, as to sufficiency of sureties on bond on issuing execution against absent defendant, § 5, 829.

in taxing costs, § 137, 849, 850.

in actions on recognizances to prosecute, jury to assess damages, § 32, 834.

from insurance commissioner, § 83, 548.

from decree appointing receivers of banks, § 58, 501.

APPEARANCE,

on failure of defendant to make, when default may be entered, § 2, 828.

when taken off, § 2, 828.

witnesses to make, *capias* may issue, § 102, 845.

penalty for jurors failing to make, § 19, 983.

APPOINTMENT,

of municipal and police judges by the governor, C. M., Art. VI, § 8, page 48.

APPOINTMENTS,

TO BE MADE BY THE PRESIDENT, U. S. C., ART. II, SEC. 2, ¶ 2, PAGE 10.

APPORTIONMENT,

OF DIRECT TAXES, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 2, ¶ 3, PAGE 2.

OF REPRESENTATIVES, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 2, ¶ 3, PAGE 2. AMENDMENT XIV,
SEC. 2, PAGE 22.

of representatives to legislature, C. M., Art. IV, Part 1, §§ 2, 3, pages 37, 38.

of senators to legislature, C. M., Art. IV, Part 2, §§ 1, 2, page 40.

APPRAISAL,

municipal officers to make, of land taken for school-house, § 57, 224.

of pews in meeting-house, before alterations or sale, § 29, 249.

infected cattle killed by order of municipal officers, § 39, 263; § 47, 264.

division fences, by fence viewers, § 4, 318; § 11, 319.

damages done by beasts going at large, § 10, 330, 331; § 15, 332.

surplus of personal property, after settlement of administrator's account, and before distribution, § 28, 663.

security held by creditor of insolvent estate, § 7, 668.

of estates, of persons under guardianship, § 11, 675.

in hands of testamentary trustees, § 9, 683.

levies on real estate by, §§ 1-24, 738-743.

redemption of, §§ 25-29, 743, 744. See EXECUTION, TITLE TO REAL ESTATE BY
LEVY OF, CHAP. 76.

of personal property perishable or kept at great expense, prior to sale on mesne process,
§§ 32, 33, 809, 810.

of property of part owners attached, § 41, 811.

specific articles for which trustees are charged, § 46, 876, 877.

personal property forfeited, § 3, 948.

damages for flowing lands, how made, § 9, 925, 926.

lost goods worth ten dollars or more, § 11, 949.

betterments in real action, §§ 20, 23-25, 971, 972.

rights and credits disclosed by poor debtors, § 31, 1007.

APPRAISERS,

in probate proceedings, fees of, and how paid, § 33, 640.

appointment of, and revocation of warrant, §§ 44, 45, 653.

to appraise real estate, goods, and chattels, § 44, 653.

how they are to appraise rights and credits, § 46, 653.

to be appointed when additional assets found, § 47, 653.

to make distribution of personal estate, § 28, 663.

guardians may appoint for wards, § 14, 676.

APPRAISERS—Continued.

- at levy upon real estate*, how chosen, § 1, 738, 739.
- how sworn, and certificate of oath, § 2, 739.
- return of, § 3, 739.
- may appraise parcels separately, or together, § 4, 739.
- may be different sets of, when land taken at different times, § 4, 739.
- levy valid, when signed by two, § 4, 739.
- officer may use return of, in his return, § 5, 739. Fees, § 5, 1029.
- penalty for attempts to bribe, § 8, 1059.

APPRENTICES,

- provisions relating to, 630, 631. See **MASTERS, APPRENTICES AND SERVANTS, CHAP. 62.**
- settlements of, as paupers, how acquired, § 1, v, 335.
- children of paupers may be bound as, §§ 20-25, 338, 339.
- penalty for shipmaster carrying out of state, without consent of master, § 21, 1046.

APPROPRIATIONS,

- BY LAW, REQUIRED FOR PAYMENT OF MONEY, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 7, PAGE 7.**
- FOR ARMY, NOT TO EXCEED TWO YEARS, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 12, PAGE 6.**
- no department of state to exceed, in expenditures, § 13, 66.
- to be applied exclusively to objects of, § 14, 66.
- for state library, § 85, 78.
- state prison, § 50, 1147.
- reform school, how paid, § 16, 1159.

AQUEDUCTS, CHAP. 54, 601-603.

- Assessments*, on shares, may be made by directors; how enforced, § 3, 602.
- By-laws*, proprietors may impose penalty for breach of, § 5, 602.
- Contracts*, continue in force after dissolution of corporation, and last shareholders may prosecute and defend suits concerning, § 9, 603.
- if no corporate property to satisfy judgment on, private property of shareholders may be taken, § 9, 603.
- Corporate powers*, continued after dissolution for certain purposes, § 9, 603.
- Directors*, to choose president, make assessments, and collect them by suit and sale of shares, § 3, 602.
- Estate of*, at dissolution, vests in proprietors as tenants in common, § 10, 603.
- Execution*, satisfied by ineffectual sale of corporate property, may be revived by scire facias, § 6, 603.
- Franchises*, fixtures, pipes, fountains and interests in lands, subject to attachment and sale on execution, § 6, 603.
- Meeting*, of proprietors for incorporation, how called, § 1, 601, 602.
- Penalties*, for injuring an aqueduct, § 7, 603.
- Pipes and conduits*, when exempt from taxation, § 6, xi, 144.
- Proprietors*, duly assembled, declared a corporation, § 2, 602.
- may agree upon mode of calling future meetings, choose directors and other officers; also clerk, who shall be sworn; duty of clerk; books of, subject to inspection by order of legislature, § 2, 602.
- Purchaser*, not to interfere with possession of, for two months after sale on execution, § 6, 603.
- within that time, corporation may redeem, § 6, 603.
- if not so redeemed, title vests in, § 6, 603.
- Real estate*, proprietors may purchase and hold, not exceeding \$30,000 in value, § 5, 602.
- may dig up, or open roads, to lay or repair pipe with consent of municipal officers, but not so as to prevent passage of carriages, § 5, 602.
- Shares*, sale of, for assessments, notice how given, § 3, 602.
- surplus money arising from, to be paid to owners of, § 3, 602.
- registry and transfer of, § 4, 602.
- no person deemed a proprietor, unless the number owned by him recorded, § 4, 602.
- proprietors have one vote for each share, § 5, 602.
- deemed personal estate, subject to attachment, and to sale on execution, § 6, 602, 603.
- Towns*, may draw water in case of fires, § 8, 603.
- Votes*, by proprietors, how regulated, § 5, 603.

ARBITRATION,

assessment for entering public drains may be determined by, § 5, 269; § 11, 270.
 judge of probate may authorize settlement of claims by, § 52, 655.
 settlement of controversies by, 990, 991. See REFERENCE OF DISPUTES, CHAP. 108.

ARBITRATORS,

penalty for bribery of, §§ 8-10, 1059.
 suits by or against warden of state prison may be determined by, § 23, 1142.

ARMED,

Force, when and how called out to suppress riot, § 12, 1066.
 to suppress insurrection, § 16, 1067.
Vessels, governor and council may employ to protect the coast of the state, § 17, 1067
Persons, going about, without cause or bond may be required to keep peace, § 17, 1096.

ARMS,—FIRE,

prover of, to be appointed by governor and council, his duties, § 35, 436.
 penalty for selling unproved, § 36, 436.
 shall be kept by warden of state prison, § 38, 1145.

ARMS,

RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR, U. S. C., AMENDMENT II, PAGE 18.
right to bear, for common defence, C. M., Art. 1, § 16, page 33.

ARMIES,

CONGRESS TO RAISE AND SUPPORT, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. VIII, ¶ 12, PAGE 6.

ARMY AND NAVY,

PRESIDENT COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF, U. S. C., ART. II, SEC. 2, ¶ 1, PAGE 9.
of State, governor commander in chief of, C. M., Art. V, Part 1, § 7, page 44.

ARMY,

standing, not allowed without consent of legislature, in time of peace, C. M., Art. I, § 17, page 33.

ARRAIGNMENT,

of prisoners, §§ 9-23, 1113-1116. See CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT IN, CHAP. 134.

ARREST,

electors exempt from, on election days; exceptions, C. M., Art. II, § 2, page 34.
for contempt of court, § 2, 752.
 person once arrested for contempt in an equity cause and giving bail, not bailable on second arrest for same offence, § 33, 760.

IN CIVIL ACTIONS.

what writs may be framed to authorize, § 2, 803; § 1, 1000.
 on writs of scire facias, § 4, 803.
 not to be made on certain days, § 79, 820.
officers and soldiers, exempt on days of military training, or elections, § 79, 820.
electors, not subject to, on election days, § 80, 820.
process, civil, not to be served on the Lord's day, § 81, 820.
 such service void, and party serving, liable in damages, § 81, 820.
 bail bond may be given to officer making, 865-867. See BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS, CHAP. 85.
of debtors, on mesne process, on contracts, not authorized, exceptions, § 1, 1000.
 how authorized, when about to leave the state, § 2, 1000, 1001.
 disclosure thereon, §§ 3-7, 1000-1002.
 may give bond and disclose after judgment, §§ 15-18, 1003, 1004.
on execution, not allowed in actions on contract, if debt is less than \$10, § 19, 1004.
 authorized in all other cases unless otherwise expressly provided, § 20, 1004.
 disclosures thereon, §§ 21-40, 1004-1009.
 debtor disclosing property after giving bond on mesne process, subject to second, § 17, 1004.
 on execution rendered for money lost at gambling, defendant cannot have disclosure, § 8, 1079.
 debtor discharged from, on disclosure, to be free from, on same judgment, § 34, 1008.
 creditor may voluntarily discharge from; effect thereof, § 35, 1008.
 debtor fraudulently concealing or disposing of personal estate, subject to second, § 38, 1008, 1009. See DEBTORS, POOR, RELIEF OF, CHAP. 113.
habeas corpus, persons discharged upon, not subject to second, for same offence; exceptions, § 29, 955.
of insane persons, provisions relating to, § 38, 956.

ARREST—Continued.

in civil actions, married women, not subject to, § 4, 629.

neither husband nor wife, subject to, on writ or execution, relating to property of wife, § 5, 629.

sheriff, exempt from, § 19, 789.

warden of state prison exempt from, § 24, 1142.

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

duties of magistrates to cause, §§ 5, 6, 1102.

when made without warrants, and by whom, § 4, 1107.

persons under, for bailable offence, may before commitment, be taken before commissioner, § 36, 956.

special police at camp meetings may make, § 18, 1072.

of trespassers, by owners or occupants of improved lands, § 14, 1087.

of persons, escaping into another county, how made, § 54, 796; § 5, 1107.

discharge from, in such cases, on recognizance, § 6, 1107.

removal of person under, from one county to another, § 7, 1107.

persons gambling on railroad train liable to summary, § 6, 1078.

persons offering prize candy for sale liable to summary, § 10, 1001, 1092.

and examination of fugitives from justice in other states, §§ 13, 14, 1130.

FOR TAXES.

Taxes, delinquent assessors of, when liable to, § 105, 168.

collectors of, when liable to, § 161, 179.

for non-payment of, when authorized, § 131, 173.

may be made in any part of state, § 137, 174.

when, may be made by sheriff and proceedings thereon, §§ 167, 168, 180.

for county or state, and discharge on poor debtor's oath renders town liable for tax, § 169, 180.

not to be made on certain days, § 79, 820.

person in custody or imprisonment on, entitled to relief as on execution for debt, § 41, 1009.

ARRESTS OF JUDGMENT,

not allowed in civil cases, § 31, 833.

AROOSTOOK,

boundaries of, 1195.

ARSENALS,

forts and military roads, land for, may be taken by governor and council, § 5, 65.

ARSON,

defined and penalty provided §§ 1-6, 1047, 1048. See HABITATIONS AND OTHER BUILDINGS, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 119.

ARTS,

AND SCIENCES TO BE PROMOTED, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 8, PAGE 6.

ASHES,

pot and pearl, provisions relating to, §§ 7-13, 430-432. See INSPECTION AND SALE OF MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, CHAP. 39.

ASSAULT,

penalty for, with intent to ravish, § 24, 1046.

with, or without dangerous weapon, with intent to murder, kill, maim, rob, steal, or commit arson or burglary, penalty for, § 25, 1046.

with intent to commit other felony, § 26, 1046.

definition of term, § 28, 1046, 1047.

by convicts, upon officers of state prison, § 35, 1144.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY,

defined and penalty provided, § 28, 1046, 1047.

limitations for actions for damages for, to two years, § 84, 821.

actions for, survive, § 8, 887.

jurisdiction of magistrates in cases of, § 4, 1102.

prosecutions for, may be stayed on reparation made, and payment of costs, § 18, 1109.

felonious assaults, and assaults upon officers excepted, § 18, 1109.

civil actions for, how barred by such reparation, § 19, 1109, 1110.

ASSAYERS, CHAP. 37, 412.

of ores and metals, governor to appoint one or more, 412.

oath, duties and compensation, 412.

ASSEMBLY,

PEOPLE MAY, PEACEABLY, U. S. C., AMENDMENT I, PAGE 18.

people may, peaceably, C. M., Art. I, § 15, page 33.

ASSEMBLIES,

unlawful defined, and penalty provided, § 2, 1063. See PEACE, PUBLIC, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 123.

lawful, disturbance of, how punished, § 25, 1073.

ASSESSMENTS,

on shares in corporations, may be enforced by sale, § 7, 477.

manufacturing, §§ 6, 7, 522.

proprietors of aqueducts may make, § 3, 602.

how enforced, § 3, 602.

on stockholders in banks, court may make, when assets insufficient to pay debts, §§ 68, 69, 503; § 76, 504.

amount of, may be deposited with receivers, § 68, 503.

if not paid, receivers may file bill in equity, § 69, 503.

proceedings and costs, §§ 69, 70, 503, 504.

in making, court may have reference to liability of directors, § 75, 504.

on kindred, for support of paupers, §§ 16-19, 338.

on members of mutual insurance companies, directors may make, § 26, 534.

remedy if not paid, § 29, 535.

proprietors of land and wharves in common may make, and enforce, §§ 7, 8, 13, 607, 608.

of private ways and bridges, § 108, 308.

of common fields, § 19, 321.

Railroads, bondholders of, organized into new corporation, after foreclosure of railroad mortgage, may make, to redeem from prior mortgage, § 95, 582.

if not paid, stock may be sold, § 96, 582.

delinquent stockholders not entitled to dividends, § 96, 582.

funds so received, to be applied solely to redemption of prior mortgage, § 97, 583.

of damages, in actions of replevin, § 12, 943.

of waste and trespass, § 2, 937.

of Taxes. See TAXES, Assessments.

of school district taxes, § 75, 227, 228.

of parish taxes, § 9, 245.

ways for alteration, repair or laying out of. See WAYS, CHAP. 18.

ASSESSORS,

of plantations, deemed town officers, § 4, xxiii, 61; § 43, 294. See PLANTATIONS.

towns, to choose three or more, at annual meeting, § 11, 83.

not choosing, selectmen to be, § 99, 167.

penalty for neglect to choose, § 100, 167, 168.

power of county commissioners, to appoint, § 101, 168.

to make returns to secretary of state, of neat stock and farm products, § 38, 88.

to prepare lists of voters, and deliver to selectmen, § 1, 102. See ELECTIONS, CHAP. 4.

general powers and duties of, as to taxes, §§ 1-116, 142-170. See TAXES, Assessors.

when they may appoint one of themselves as constable and collector, § 122, 172.

personal liability of, § 41, 154.

penalty for refusal to be sworn, § 22, 85, 86; § 109, 169, 170.

their compensation, § 99, 167.

to make annual returns of school moneys to state superintendent, § 13, 213. See EDUCATION OF YOUTH, Assessors.

of school district taxes, 213, 214; 227.

of parishes, §§ 1, 24, 244-248. See PARISHES, CHAP. 12.

to deliver to highway surveyors, lists of assessments of highway tax, § 63, 299.

to re-assess highway tax on delinquents, § 67, 300.

by vote of town, may issue warrants to highway surveyors, for collection of highway taxes of delinquents, § 76, 302.

ASSESSORS—Continued.

towns, to deliver rate bills of highway taxes to road commissioners, with statement, § 80, 302.

to assess amount of fine imposed by court for defective highway, § 96, 306. See **WAYS**, CHAP. 18.

returns required to be made to, by cashiers of banks and clerks of corporations, § 27, 480.
their duties, relating to record of births and deaths, §§ 21, 22, 621.

deemed creditors in disclosures on arrests for taxes, § 41, 1009.

ASSETS,

of banks, year allowed receivers to convert into money, and make report, § 66, 502, 503.
receivers to make report of whole amount of, to bank, § 67, 503.

how applied, § 67, 503.

when insufficient, court may assess on stockholders, § 68, 503.

assessments not paid, bill in equity may be filed by receivers, § 69, 503.

proceedings and costs, § 70, 502, 503.

execution how issued, § 70, 503.

of insurance companies, insolvent, may be placed in hands of receivers by supreme judicial court, § 87, 543, 544; § 76, 546, 547.

of estates, what may be omitted in inventory, § 48, 653, 654.

for what, executors and administrators shall account, § 51, 654.

real estate, held by executors and administrators in mortgage or taken on execution, deemed personal, till right of redemption expires, § 32, 664.

mortgages of, to be assets in hands of executor or administrator, § 12, 903, 904.

goods returned on judgment in replevin against executor or administrator, not deemed, § 9, 887.

property attached, not to be, of estate of attaching officer, § 47, 812.

executors or administrators to account for, when received more than two years after notice of appointment, § 13, 888.

shall be retained to pay debts not becoming due within the two years, § 14, 888, 889.

bond given, assets shall not be reserved, § 15, 889.

ASSIGNEE,

of chose in action, sold by bank, may sue in his own name after surrender of charter, § 80, 505.

distributed as assets, may sue in name of executor or administrator, saving right of set-off, § 29, 664.

sold at probate sale, may sue in his own name or in name of executor or administrator, § 50, 654.

of insurance policy may sue in his own name subject to equities, § 51, 541.

coupons, detached from railroad bond and sold by delivery, may be sued in name of, § 57, 575.

* in assignment for benefit of creditors, to give bond, § 3, 689.

* to file copy of assignment and inventory within twenty days, § 3, 689.

in insolvency. See **INSOLVENCY**, *Assignee*.

of judgment creditor, land levied upon, to be held in trust for, § 15, 741.

may sue out scire facias, when creditor dies after ineffectual levy, § 20, 741, 742.

such levy may be set aside, and execution issued to assignee in his own name, § 20, 742.

may sue in his own name to enforce any unsatisfied judgment, § 21, 742.

of bond or contract, for conveyance of real estate, may be made party to bill in equity to compel specific performance, and issue may be framed to jury as to validity of assignment, § 53, 740.

of a grantee, when he may maintain an action on real covenants of grantor, § 18, 831.

in bankruptcy, when bankrupt may maintain suit in his own name by consent of, § 52, 836.

name of, to be indorsed on writ sued in assignor's name, or proceedings stayed, § 128, 848.

judgment for costs, how rendered, § 128, 848.

not known until after judgment, defendant recovering costs may maintain an action against, within six years, § 129, 849.

of claim, attached by trustee process, may become a party thereto, § 32, 874.

of mortgagor, may file bill to redeem from fraudulent mortgage without tender, § 16, 905.

ASSIGNMENT,

- taking on execution debts due to manufacturing companies, constitutes, § 16, 524.
- of life or accident insurance policy, valid, notwithstanding lien of creditors, § 94, 551, 552.
- of railroad charters, forbidden; exceptions, § 54, 574.
- of bond or contract for conveyance of real estate, validity of, how determined, § 53, 740.
- of demands, right of set-off, how affected by, §§ 58, 59, 837.
 - how validity of may be tried in trustee process, §§ 32, 33, 874, 875.
 - how trustee may be held, when demand of principal defendant against him has been assigned for security, §§ 89, 90, 884, 885.
- of dower*, by judge of probate, §§ 1-20, 659-662.
 - expenses of, how paid, § 34, 640.
 - how made in action for breach of covenant against incumbrances, when such incumbrance is a right of dower, § 21, 831, 832.
 - value of, to be the measure of damages in such actions, § 21, 832.
 - in what lands widow entitled to, §§ 1, 2, 964.
 - to be made specially, if it cannot be by metes and bounds, § 3, 964.
 - if not made by judge, and dower not set off by heir or tenant, widow may sue for, § 16, 966.
 - how made after judgment in action of, § 23, 967. See *DOWER, ASSIGNMENT OF*, CHAP. 65.
 - of property which cannot be reached to be attached, by poor debtor on disclosure, § 14, 1003; § 31, 1007.
- of property or credits of debtor to creditor, disclosed before commissioners, §§ 59, 60, 1012, 1013.
- of wages*, not valid unless recorded time in which assignor is commorant, § 6, 995.
- * *ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS*, CHAP. 70, §§ 1-15, 688-691.
 - * *Assigned property*, not liable to attachment or trustee process for six months, § 7, 690.
 - * *Assignee*, to give bond, its conditions, § 3, 689.
 - * upon filing bond, to take possession of property assigned, § 3, 689.
 - * to file copy of assignment and an inventory in probate office, § 3, 689.
 - * power of judge of probate over, § 9, 690.
 - * *Assignor* making fraudulent transfer or concealment, forfeits his release, § 8, 690.
 - * may be cited before probate judge for examination, § 11, 690.
 - * persons suspected of embezzling property of, may also be cited, § 12, 691.
 - * penalty if person cited refuses to appear, § 13, 691.
 - * *Assignments*, shall provide for proportional distribution of assignor's estate among all creditors becoming parties thereto, and shall pass all said estate, § 1, 688.
 - * oath of assignor to be made thereto, § 2, 689.
 - * release may be inserted, discharging assignee from claims of creditors, § 2, 689.
 - * copy of, and inventory to be filed in probate office, § 3, 689.
 - * notice of, to be published in some newspaper, § 4, 689.
 - * three months allowed creditors to become parties thereto, § 4, 689.
 - * if duplicate, creditors to execute that held by assignee, to become parties, § 4, 689.
 - * not valid against attaching creditor, without oath and notice, § 5, 689.
 - * nor unless bond of assignee is filed and approved by judge of probate, § 5, 689.
 - * *Chose in action*, sold by assignee, may be sued in name of purchaser, § 14, 690.
 - * *Compensation*, of judge, register and assignee, how determined and paid, § 15, 690.
 - * *Creditors*, to prove claims as before commissioners of insolvency, § 6, 689, 690.
 - * to have right of appeal, and remedy on assignee's bond, § 6, 689, 690.
 - * not a party to assignment, when he may trustee assignee for excess, § 7, 690.
 - * suit of, instituted before that time, may be continued on terms, as court directs, § 7, 690.
 - * *Debtor*, discharged, no action against, unless renewal of promise is in writing, § 1, vi, 689.
 - * *Release* may be inserted, discharging debtor from claims of all parties to, § 2, 689.
 - * *Transfer* of property by assignor, prior to assignment, void, § 8, 690.
 - * property may be recovered by assignee, and applied for benefit of creditors, § 8, 690.
 - * *Vacancy*, in office of assignee, may be filled by judge of probate, § 10, 690.
 - * assignee may be removed if he becomes incapable, or negligent, § 10, 690.

ASSUMING,

falsely, to be a justice of the peace or officer, § 20, 1061.

ASSUMPSIT,

by treasurers of cities to recover assessments made upon abutters of streets for improvements thereon, § 39, 293.

may be maintained on coupons detached from bonds and sold by delivery, § 57, 575.

lies to recover back dividends, paid by insolvency assignee on disallowed claim, § 43, 699.

limitation of actions of, §§ 82, iv, 87, 821.

by inhabitants to recover value of private property sold on execution against towns, § 32, 865.

to enforce liens, what declaration in, must contain, § 41, 919.

lies to recover damages assessed for flowing lands by mill dams, § 17, 927.

sums due for rents on leases, and damages to leased premises may be recovered in action of, § 10, 936.

tenant in common or joint, taking more than his share of rent, liable in, § 20, 940.

original defendant upon reversal of judgment on error, may maintain, for so much of judgment as has been satisfied, § 5, 961.

for betterments by tenant, ousted after six years possession, § 43, 975.

by master of house of correction, to recover expense of supporting prisoner, § 13, 1151.

ATHEISTS,

may affirm, subject to test of credibility, § 93, 843.

ATTACHMENT,**OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.**

Attachments, what personal property subject to, § 24, 807, 808.

articles not subject to, at common law, exempt from, § 24, 808.

of personal property, may be made on writs issued by magistrates, § 24, 808.

of hay in barn, horses and neat cattle, left in defendant's possession on security given, not subject to second, to prejudice of first, § 25, 808.

of personal property, not immediately removable, preserved by record in town clerk's office, § 26, 808.

return of officer and record of clerk, how made, § 26, 808.

in unincorporated place, may be preserved by record in office of clerk of oldest adjoining town, § 26, 808.

of goods stored in public warehouse, how effected, § 6, 396, 397.

may be as of goods of persons receipted to, or of last recorded indorsee, § 6, 396.

made, by leaving copy of writ and return of officer at ware house, § 6, 396, 397.

penalty for disposal of such goods after, without disclosing same, § 7, 397.

* *surplus*, in the hands of assignee for benefit of creditors, when subject to, § 7, 690.

continuance of, when property is replevied, § 16, 943, 944.

of shares, in a corporation, made by leaving copy with officer thereof, § 27, 808.

constitute lien thereon, and on accruing dividends, § 27, 808.

officer making, may require certificate of shares owned by defendant, § 27, 808.

liability of corporate officers for refusal, § 27, 808.

of franchise, rights of toll, and all company property, how made, § 28, 808, 809.

franchise of corporations, having right to take toll, and all property of all corporations, subject to, § 17, 478, 479.

of foreign corporations within the state subject to, § 19, 479.

of proprietors of aqueducts, subject to, § 6, 602, 603.

of stock, in banks, § 18, 493.

when subject to lien for taxes, § 32, 151.

in aqueducts, § 6, 602, 603.

notice of second, on stock and other personal property which can be attached without taking possession, to be given to the first attaching officer, § 23, 863.

different, may be made on same writ, in one or more counties, by different officers, but not after service of summons, § 29, 809.

of personal property, attached by coroner, may be made by sheriff, deputy or constable, subject to first, and *vice versa*, § 29, 809.

by constable, may be made by coroner or deputy sheriff in like manner, § 29, 809.

may be made on writs of scire facias, § 4, 803.

WHEN PERSONAL PROPERTY ATTACHED MAY BE SOLD ON WRIT, 809.

Personal property attached, may be sold by consent of parties interested, § 30, 809.

ATTACHMENTS—*Continued.*WHEN PERSONAL PROPERTY ATTACHED MAY BE SOLD ON WRIT—*Continued.*

Personal property attached, by different officers, may be sold by first attaching, § 30, 809.
how sold, in case of death of first attaching officer, § 30, 809.

proceeds of, held subject to attachment, § 30, 809.

perishable or kept at great expense, sold without consent, § 31, 809.

appraisal, notice, oath and proceedings, §§ 31-33, 809, 810.

may be delivered to defendant on deposit of appraised value or on bond, § 34, 810.
bond, conditions of; to be returned with writ, § 34, 810.

attaching creditors, may bring suit on bond, and shall indorse writ, § 35, 810.

if judgment for defendant, executions for costs, how issued, § 35, 810.

for plaintiffs, money recovered, how applied, § 35, 810.

priority of execution, to be given to prior, though not parties to suit on bond,
§ 35, 810.

may become parties to suit on bond, on motion and indorsement of writ, § 36, 810.

Personal property perishable, attaching creditors, whose cause of action, accrued more
than one year prior to suit on bond, not to have judgment, § 36, 810.

within a year after cause of action accrued, may bring scire facias on judgment and
recover amount due on bond, § 36, 810.

if not delivered to debtor after appraisal, officer to sell, make return and hold
proceeds, § 37, 811.

proceeds of such sale, attachable in officer's hands, subject to prior attachments, § 38,
810, 811.

surplus, after satisfying all attachments, to be paid to debtor, § 38, 811.

either attaching creditor may demand satisfaction of his judgment from, if
enough remains to satisfy prior attachments, § 39, 811.

claimed by third person, claimant must replevy within ten days after notice,
§ 40, 811.

if not so replevied, may be sold by consent of creditors, without impairing
rights of claimant, unless debtor forbids, § 40, 811.

HOW PROPERTY OF PART OWNERS ATTACHED MAY BE DISPOSED OF, 811.

Personal property attached, in suit against one or more part owners, may be appraised
on request of another part owner, § 41, 811.

may be delivered to such part owner, on his giving bond, § 41, 811.

bond, return of, with writ, and remedies thereon, § 41, 811.

part owner, paying any part of such appraised value, to have lien on defendant's
share therefor, § 42, 811.

may sell it if not redeemed, § 42, 811.

defendant's share restored, if attachment dissolved, § 42, 811.

ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY MORTGAGED OR PLEDGED, 812.

Attachment, personal property not exempt from, mortgaged, pledged or subject to lien
may be attached, § 43, 812.

attaching creditor to pay mortgagee's, pledgee's or holder's demand, § 43, 812.

when personal property attached, or seized is claimed on such mortgage, pledge or
lien, officer, not to be sued until 48 hours after written notice, § 44, 812.

officer making, or creditor, may in that time discharge claim, or remove property,
§ 44, 812.

may give claimant written notice of, § 45, 812.

if claimant does not, within ten days after such notice give statement of his
claim, he waives his right, § 45, 812.

penalty for false statement, § 45, 812.

if creditor making, redeems such property, that amount first to be re-paid on sale,
and balance applied to debt, § 46, 812.

WHEN ATTACHING OFFICER DIES, OR IS REMOVED, OR PROPERTY IS REPLEVIED, 812.

Attachment, of personal property, continues after death of officer, § 47, 812.

goods in possession of officer at his death, and his claim for damages when taken
from him, remain subject to, § 47, 812.

not to be considered assets of his estate, § 47, 812.

Property replevied from officer, liable to other, as if in his possession, § 48, 812.

ATTACHMENTS—*Continued.*WHEN ATTACHING OFFICER DIES, OR IS REMOVED, OR PROPERTY IS REPLEVIED—*Continued.*

Property replevied, plaintiff in replevin liable for whole value of, if judgment for return, though some attachments were made after replevin, § 48, 812.

if officer dies, or is removed, while attachment is in force, attached property, whether in possession of officer at his removal or death, or replevied from him, or its proceeds, liable to further attachments by other officers, § 49, 812.

in such case how made, § 49, 812, 813.

goods, replevied from attaching officer subject to further, only as above provided; exception, § 50, 813.

ATTACHMENTS AND ACTIONS, IN CASE OF DEATH OF A PARTY, 813.

Attachment, death of debtor does not dissolve, unless estate represented insolvent before sale on execution, § 51, 813.

dissolved by decree of insolvency, and property to be returned to administrator or executor on demand, § 51, 813.

Property under attachment, if sold on execution, after decree of insolvency and before demand, officer liable for proceeds of, § 52, 813.

judgment creditor so liable, if proceeds have been paid to him, § 52, 813.

Set-off, not allowed in action for proceeds, § 52, 813.

Officer, holding property under, on death of debtor, to give executor or administrator, on demand, copy of return and description of property attached, § 53, 813. to allow appraisal of such property, penalty for refusal, § 53, 813.

Actions by officers, for taking attached goods, not to abate by death of either party, § 54, 813.

may be prosecuted by or against executor or administrator, § 54, 813.

plaintiff recovering judgment, property or proceeds, how appropriated, § 54, 813, 814.

defendant prevailing, officer or his representative to return property or pay damages in full, though his estate is insolvent, § 54, 814.

pending for or against deceased officer for official misconduct, and no administration on his estate granted, party in interest may prosecute or defend, § 55, 814.

OF REAL ESTATE.

Attachment, all real estate that may be taken on execution, subject to, § 56, 814.

* (right to cut grass and timber, on land sold by Maine or Massachusetts, the soil of which is not sold, and) all (other) rights and interests in real estate, liable to, § 56, 814.

officer making, on real estate, need not enter or view, § 56, 814.

may be made on writs of certain municipal and police courts, § 57, 814.

of equity, if estate is redeemed before levy, holds premises free, § 58, 814.

or to conveyance by contract, not defeated by discharge of incumbrance or fulfillment of contract by debtor, § 60, 815.

not valid, unless nature and amount of plaintiff's demand is specified in writ, § 59, 814.

unless recorded in registry of deeds within five days, § 59, 814.

what record shall contain, § 59, 814.

unrecorded, recorded deed takes precedence over, § 59, 815.

takes effect, from time of record, though after five days, if before entry, § 59, 814.

manner of filing return of, in register's office, § 59, 814.

on equity of redemption, or right to conveyance by contract, plaintiff may pay amount required to redeem, or to fulfil contract, and such title shall vest in plaintiff, subject to defendant's right to redeem, § 60, 815.

such redemption from incumbrance or fulfillment of contract by defendant, shall not affect, § 60, 815.

to continue in force, and prior incumbrance deemed discharged, § 60, 815.

creditor making, may demand written statement of amount due on prior incumbrance, or contract, and on payment shall receive release, § 61, 815.

such release or conveyance, compelled in equity; what it shall recite, § 61, 815.

what title plaintiff acquires thereby, and when he may convey, § 61, 815.

Real estate, of banks, and their interests as mortgagees, subject to, § 18, 493.

how partition is made, when share of heir or devisee is under, § 14, 661.

ATTACHMENT—*Continued.*OF REAL ESTATE—*Continued.*

- of estates or equities, made before levy or sale effectual upon right of redemption, against attachments made after levy or sale, § 40, 746.
- of debtor's right to conveyance of real estate, takes effect on premises after delivery of deed, § 51, 748.
- on share of real estate, held in common, valid on separate share after petition, § 28, 895.
- injunction* may issue to prevent waste on real estate under, § 7, 938.
- Real and personal estate, of corporations*, subject to, § 17, 478, 479.
- of foreign corporations*, within this state, subject to, § 19, 479.
- of incorporated proprietors of aqueducts, subject to, § 6, 602, 603.
- grantee of attached, may defend suit against grantor, § 19, 831.
- in case of prior attachment of, seized on execution, how lien under execution preserved, § 25, 863.
- when removed, how service of execution may be completed, § 26, 863.

TO ENFORCE LIENS.

- to enforce lien on mutual insurance company on real estate of insured, § 28, 534, 535.
- on steam boats to secure amount of damage to, or loss of, property transported, takes precedence of lien or transfer subsequent to such loss, § 6, 594.
- to enforce lien on share of heir for debt due intestate; limitation, § 11, 736.
- liens on vessels, § 8, 912; §§ 11-13, 913, 914.
- how vessels under, for non-lien claims, may be attached for lien claims, § 23, 916.
- how vessels under, for lien claims, may be attached for non-lien claims, § 24, 916.
- to enforce lien on lime, lime-rock, granite and slate, § 27, 916.
- on bricks, § 28, 917.
- on hemlock bark, § 29, 917.
- on buildings and lots, for labor and materials, or for rent, §§ 30-37, 917, 918.
- on logs and lumber, §§ 38, 39, 919.
- on animals for pasturage, § 40, 919.

EXEMPTED PROPERTY.

- settler on public lands may hold his lot to the value of \$1000 free from, § 38, 132.
- burying-grounds exempt from, § 7, 266.
- lot in public or private cemetery, § 8, 266.
- property and shares in public cemeteries exempt from, § 11, 606.
- life and accident insurance policies exempt, when annual premiums does not exceed \$150, § 94, 551, 552.
- * property assigned for benefit of creditors, not subject to, for six months after notice, § 7, 690.
- chattels* exempt from, enumerated, § 62, 815, 816.
- not subject to, at common law, exempted, § 24, 808.
- loan and building associations, two shares of, exempt from, § 138, 520.

HOMESTEADS EXEMPT FROM ATTACHMENT, 817.

- Attachment*, land and dwelling of householder in possession, exempt from, § 63, 817.
- proceeding requisite to secure such exemption, § 64, 817.
- so much of such property as does not exceed \$500, only, exempt, § 64, 817.
- proceedings when part, not exempted, is taken on execution, § 65, 817.
- premises exempted from, to be occupied by widow and children, during widowhood and minority, free from claims of creditors, § 66, 817.
- Lien* of mechanics and material men, such premises not exempt from, § 66, 817.

ON WHAT PROCESSES.

- may be made on libel for divorce, § 4, 625.
- what writs may be framed to authorize, § 2, 803.
- may be made on bills in equity, § 11, 755.
- on writs of scire facias, § 4, 803.
- in trustee process, § 2, 870.
- may be made on writs of forcible entry and detainer, § 4, 935.
- on writs of entry, § 1, 968.
- in actions of dower, § 1, 968.
- on petitions for review, § 2, 897; § 9, 898.

ATTACHMENT—Continued.

HOW AND WHEN DISSOLVED.

- of property of savings bank dissolved by decree of sequestration, § 123, 515.
- * when dissolved by assignments for benefit of creditors, § 5, 639.
- Attachment*, limited to thirty days after judgment in original suit. Exception, § 67, 817.
- dissolved*, by final judgment in favor of defendant, § 68, 817, 818.
 - by decree of insolvency of defendant's estate, before levy of sale, § 68, 818.
 - by reference of suit and all demands, and judgment on referees' report, § 68, 818.
 - by amendment, by consent of parties, increasing claim and judgment for plaintiff, unless record shows that none but original claims were allowed, § 68, 818.
- clerk of court* may give certificate of dissolution of, to be recorded by register of deeds, fee of clerk, § 69, 818.
- plaintiff*, may enter discharge of, on margin of record, § 69, 818.
 - may give certificate signed, sealed and acknowledged, that attachment is wholly or in part discharged, § 69, 818.
- Register of deeds* to record such certificate, fees of register, § 69, 818.
- Defendant* whose interest in real estate is under, may petition justice of supreme judicial court, for its release from, § 70, 818.
 - what petition shall set forth, notice and proceedings, §§ 70, 71, 818.
 - justice to find value of such interest and release from, on bond given; conditions of bond, § 71, 818.
 - petition and proceedings to be filed and recorded in office of clerk of courts; bond to be filed in same office, § 72, 819.
 - record of attested copy of petition and proceedings, and of certificate of filing of bond in office of register of deeds, vacates, § 73, 819.
 - similar proceedings to vacate, of stock and other personal property, § 74, 819.
 - officer in possession, to be notified of hearing, § 74, 819.
 - delivery of such copy and certificate to officer in possession, vacates, § 74, 819.
 - filing of same with corporate officer or town clerk vacates, if property attached is stock or property attachable by record in clerk's office, § 74, 819.
- foreign*, similar proceedings to vacate, § 75, 819.
 - bonds to plaintiff and to each trustee, conditions of, § 75, 819.
 - when approved, to be filed in clerk's office, § 75, 819.
 - delivery of such copy and certificate to trustees, dissolves, § 75, 819.
- fees*, of clerk, register and officer, in proceedings for vacating, § 76, 819.
 - to be recovered, as costs, by prevailing party, § 76, 819, 820.
- in trustee process, dissolved if demand not made on trustee within thirty days after judgment, § 73, 882.
- to continue in force till thirty days after next term when decision of law court is received in vacation, § 45, 763.
- 90 days after next term, when plaintiff dies within 30 days after judgment, § 46, 763.
- 30 days, or a year and 30 days in case of judgment against absent defendant, § 4, 829.
- not revived by entry of appeal from magistrate, granted, by leave of court, § 8, 830.
- by proceedings in review, § 9, 898.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

- of property in this state gives jurisdiction to courts of this state, § 12, 805.
- how made after entry of writs, against new parties, § 13, 830, 831.
- not affected by change of venue, § 14, 831.
- grantee of attached real estate may defend suit against grantor, § 19, 831.
- with intent to delay or defraud creditors, void, § 51, 836.
- * proceedings in actions against bankrupts where property was attached four months prior to filing petition, § 53, 836.
- proceeds by sale on execution, applied in order of attachments, § 22, 862, 863.
- in case of insolvency, See *INSOLVENCY*, *Attachment*.
- property disclosed on mesne process held subject to, § 9, 1002.
- proceedings when debtor arrested on mesne process discloses property not exempt from, which cannot be reached, § 14, 1003.
- when such property is disclosed on execution, § 31, 1007.

ATTACHMENT—*Continued.*GENERAL PROVISIONS—*Continued.*

property disclosed by poor debtor after judgment, bond having been given on arrest on mesne process, held subject to, § 17, 1004.
lien thereon, may be enforced, § 17, 1004.

ATTACHMENT FOR CONTEMPT,

jurisdiction of S. J. court, in matters of contempt, § 2, 752; § 33, 760.
against sheriffs for neglect to serve writs of habeas corpus, §§ 26, 27, 955. See CONTEMPT.

ATTAINDER,

BILL OF, PROHIBITED TO CONGRESS, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 3, PAGE 7.
BILL OF, PROHIBITED TO THE STATES, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 10, ¶ 1, PAGE 7.
OF TREASON, SHALL NOT WORK CORRUPTION OF BLOOD, OR FORFEITURE, EXCEPT DURING THE LIFE OF THE PERSON ATTAINTED, U. S. C., ART. III. SEC. 3, ¶ 2, P. 12.
bill of, not to be passed, C. M. Art. I, Sec. 11, page 33.

ATTEMPT,

to murder, without assault, punishment for, § 27, 1046.
improperly to influence juror or referee, punishment for, § 10, 1059.
to aid persons in escaping from prison, § 16, 1060.
to commit criminal offences, where no express punishment is provided, § 8, 1099.

ATTENDANCE,

allowance to parties for, in supreme judicial court, § 14, 1033.
See FEES AND COSTS, REGULATION OF, CHAP. 116.

ATTORNEY,

power of towns to appoint, § 1, 82.
service of writ on, in cross actions, § 77, 820.
or creditor, no action maintainable on demand settled by, for less than amount due, § 45, 835.
corporations summoned as trustees may disclose by, § 8, 871.
persons living out of county may disclose by, § 24, 873, 874.
petition for review may be signed by, § 2, 897.
when citation to creditor for poor debtor disclosure may be served on, § 21, 1004; § 27, 1006.
who to be deemed, of adverse party for service of notice of taking depositions, § 7, 985.
persons indicted for offenses less than felony may appear by, § 21, 1116.
power of, stockholders may be represented at meetings of corporations by, § 14, 478.
See PROXY.
agents of insurance companies, to file, with insurance commissioner, § 73, 545, 546.
parties may give, to manage cases in court, § 40, 782.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW,

Agreements, corrupt, by, to procure business, § 12, 1059, 1060.
applicants qualifications of, required for admission to the bar, § 23, 779.
examination to be public before a justice of the S. J. Court, § 24, 779.
admission of; recommendation required and admission fees, § 24, 779, 780.
Attorney, penalty if person falsely represents himself to be, § 39, 782.
when clerks, registers, or recording officers of courts shall not act as, § 15, 778.
lien of, on execution for fees and disbursements, § 28, 864.
penalty for overcharging, § 31, 1038.
Claimant, of moneys collected by, may sue attorney, at common law, § 31, 781.
attorney may be arrested on execution of, and shall not disclose for 90 days, § 31, 781.
Clerks, or other recording officers of courts when not to act as, § 15, 778.
Costs, taxable for, in civil actions, § 14, 1033, 1034. See FEES AND COSTS.
Examining Committee, to be the chief justice of S. J. Court in each county, § 24, 779.
to examine applicants for admission to bar, § 24, 779.
Fee, for admission to practice, to be paid to county treasurer for law library, § 11, 196.
Notice, for serving upon, in taking depositions, who may be deemed, § 7, 985.
Parties, may manage and plead their own causes, § 40, 782.
may employ counsel not exceeding two on each side, to manage causes, § 40, 782.
Professional Services, pay for, not recoverable by person not admitted to the bar, § 26, 780.
Removal of unworthy, proceedings for filing of information, § 32, 781.
denial of charges, proceedings, § 33, 781.
failing to file denial to information facts taken as confessed, § 34, 781.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW—*Continued.*

- Removal of unworthy*, decree of removal on facts confessed or proved, § 34, 781, 782.
- judgment final unless respondent appeals, § 35, 782.
- appeal how heard; respondent failing to enter, proceedings, § 36, 782.
- who shall conduct prosecutions, returns and costs, § 37, 782.
- former authority of court over attorneys not impaired, § 38, 782.

ATTORNEYS, COUNTY,

- claimant of office of, may proceed as in equity to enforce his rights, §§ 53-57, 112-114.
 - to prosecute town clerk and other officers for default in making return of votes, § 36, 109; § 70, 116.
 - not eligible as county treasurer, § 6, 195.
 - to appear for county when county liable for damages for location of highways, § 11, 285.
 - to set forth previous conviction in liquor indictment under penalty, § 53, 371.
 - not to dismiss or fail to prosecute without order of court, § 53, 371.
 - to cause sentence to be rendered at same term as conviction, § 54, 371.
 - special duty of, before grand jury and in court in reference to liquor law, § 62, 374.
 - if delinquent therein, to be removed by governor and counsel, § 62, 374.
 - to enforce penalties for killing moose, deer and caribou, § 14, 392.
 - to prosecute for unlawful employment of children in manufactories, § 20, 524.
 - to sue for penalties on application of insurance commissioner, § 85, 548, 549.
 - proceedings against railroads neglecting to run trains, to be in charge of, or of attorney general, § 47, 572.
 - railroad companies to give immediate notice to, of fatal accidents, § 65, 577.
 - to take charge of proceedings by railroad commissioners, against unsafe railroads, § 115, 587.
 - attorney general to give instructions to, § 55, 766.
 - election and tenure of office, § 16, 778.
 - shall conduct prosecution for removal of unworthy attorneys at law, § 37, 782.
 - only residents eligible to office of; removal vacates office, § 16, 778.
 - to act for the state or county in legal proceedings, and in certain cases with the attorney general, § 17, 778.
 - to perform the duties of attorney general in his absence, § 17, 778.
 - to enforce payment of fines and costs accruing to state, § 18, 778.
 - to enforce performance of their duties by sheriffs, coroners and constables, § 18, 778.
 - to move county commissioners annually to examine into sufficiency of sheriff's and coroner's bonds; penalty for neglect, § 18, 778.
 - shall make annual report to attorney general; penalty for neglect, § 19, 778, 779.
 - court may appoint substitute, in case of vacancy or absence, § 20, 779.
 - compensation of substitute, § 20, 779.
 - not to receive fee from prosecutor, or engage in similar civil actions, § 21, 779.
 - to cause witnesses in behalf of state to recognize, § 21, 779.
 - citation, for disclosure of debtors to the state, to be served upon, § 80, 1017.
 - salaries of, § 2, 1020.
 - not allowed costs or fees, § 2, 1020.
 - may administer oath to witnesses before grand jurors, § 6, 1113.
 - as prosecuting officers, may issue summons for witnesses, § 14, 1114.
 - to enforce penalties against officers failing to pay over fines collected, § 4, 1122.
 - duty of, in relation to fines and costs due the state, §§ 15, 16, 1124.
 - notice of applications for pardon to be given to, § 2, 1128.
 - Assistant*, in Cumberland county, appointment, duties, term and salary of, § 22, 779.
 - of Knox county, when to file information against convicts, who have been before in state prison, § 41, 1145, 1146.
- ATTORNEY GENERAL,
- when to prosecute treasurer of state for violation of law, § 48, 72, 73.
 - duty of, when commissioner of the treasury is appointed, § 65, 76.
 - duty of, in case of official misconduct of register of deeds, § 12, 193.

ATTORNEY GENERAL—Continued.

- not eligible as county treasurer, § 6, 195.
- to sue in debt, magistrates, clerks, or county attorneys, who refuse to allege previous convictions under liquor law, § 53, 371.
- to prosecute corporations neglecting to make returns, on notice from secretary of state; when to discontinue, §§ 30, 31, 481.
- corporations failing to make return, to prosecute, §§ 30, 31, 481.
- to prosecute savings banks reported by examiner for fraudulent violations of law, § 127, 517.
- to examine and certify certificates of companies organized under general law; fee, § 23, 525.
- proceedings against railroads neglecting to run trains, to be in charge of, § 47, 572.
- to file information against railroad corporations, upon assignment or lease of their roads, without consent of legislature, § 54, 574.
- to prosecute railroads for neglect to make annual return to commissioner, § 60, 576.
- for neglect to place danger signals on main track near disconnected cars, § 63, 576.
- to take charge of proceedings in court instituted by railroad commissioners against railroad companies, whose roads are unsafe, § 115, 587.
- shall attend law courts and capital trials, and instruct county attorneys, § 55, 766.
- cause witnesses in behalf of state to recognize for their appearance at court, § 56, 766.
- may procure attendance of witnesses residing out of the state, § 56, 766.
- shall make annual report in December to governor and council, § 57, 766.
- what report shall contain, § 57, 766.
- shall not receive pay from any prosecutor, or appear, in similar civil suits, § 58, 776.
- clerk of courts to furnish full copies of cases in law court, in which state is party, § 5, 776.
- to be notified before person confined on criminal charge is discharged on habeas corpus, § 15, 953.
- to be notified to attend disclosure of debtor to the state, § 74, 1016.
- salary of, § 1, 1020.
- to make complaints to supreme judicial court, against lotteries, § 8, 1091.
- may request magistrates to issue summons for witnesses, § 8, 1102, 1103.
- may administer oaths to witnesses before grand jurors, § 6, 1113.
- as prosecuting officer may issue summons for witnesses, § 14, 1114.
- county treasurers to make annual report to, of costs of prosecutions, § 13, 1124.
- to bring action on county treasurer's bond for not making reports of criminal costs, § 14, 1124.
- notice to be given to, of hearing on petitions to S. J. court to apply for pardon or commutation of sentence, § 6, 1129.
- when to file information against convicts sentenced twice to state prison, § 41, 1145, 1146.

AUCTION,

- * articles left by passengers on railroads to be sold at, § 82, 579.
- sales of real estate, by license of court, when to be at, §§ 3-11, 715-717.
- See **REAL ESTATE, SALES OF, BY LICENSE OF COURT.**
- sales of certain rights and interest in lands on execution, to be at public, § 36, 745.
- if highest bidder does not pay price, to be sold again, § 36, 745.
- sale on execution of R. R. franchises and rights to redeem mortgages, to be at public, § 46, 747.
- sales of personal property at, on execution, 858-865.
- See **EXECUTION, LEVY OF, ON PERSONAL PROPERTY.**
- sales of vessels attached to enforce lien to be by, § 11, 913.
- sale of forfeited pledges to be by, § 57, 922.

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS, CHAP. 34, pp. 331-333.

- municipal officers to license auctioneers of their town and keep record thereof, § 1, 402.
- persons so licensed, to pay fee; exempted from liability to deduct $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., § 1, 402.
- appeal* to county commissioners, if municipal officers refuse to license, § 2, 402, 403.
- to keep account of goods sold; if sold for the benefit of persons out of the state, to deduct $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. for the use of the town, § 3, 403.
- no person to act under them, unless a legal voter in same town; penalty, § 4, 403.

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS—*Continued.*

not to receive goods for sale from minors or servants, nor to sell before sunrise nor after sunset; penalty, § 5, 403.

land lying partly in one town and partly in another, may be sold by, in either, § 6, 403.

not to sell without license, nor out of towns covered by license; penalty, § 6, 403.

tenants of any building, not to permit persons to sell therein unlicensed; penalty, § 7, 403.

provisions not to extend to sheriffs, coroners, constables or collectors, § 8, 403.

finer, how recovered and appropriated; duty of officers to make complaint, § 9, 403, 404.

town officers may specially license any voter in the state to sell in day time at, § 10, 405.

AUDITA QUERELA, WRIT OF, CHAP. 100, p. 957.

writ, form of, to be signed, sealed, tested and indorsed, § 1, 957.

in what court and county to be brought, § 2, 957.

defendant not appearing, to be defaulted, § 3, 957.

answering, trial to be had as in other actions, § 3, 957.

complainant may declare for and recover special damages, § 4, 957.

pleadings of defendant, and exceptions to rulings of court, § 5, 957.

complainant in prison, court may admit him to bail, § 6, 957.

bail bond and conditions thereof, § 6, 957.

surrender of complainant to jail, effect of, § 7, 957.

when writs of, to be indorsed, § 6, 803, 804.

remedy by, if execution is wrongfully issued on recognizances for debt, § 6, 997.

AUDITORS,

of accounts, when towns may choose, § 11, 83.

appointed to make assessments on mutual insurance companies, to give written notice of hearing, and report to court, § 35, 536.

when courts may appoint, § 69, 839.

notice to parties required; power to adjourn, § 69, 839.

may summon witnesses and administer oaths, § 69, 839.

report, *prima facie* evidence on what matters, § 69, 839.

all must hear, majority must report, § 70, 839.

may be discharged and others appointed, § 70, 839.

compensation, report and proceedings thereon, §§ 70, 71, 839.

proceedings when defendant in action of account fails to appear, § 72, 839.

penalty for bribery of, or attempts to corrupt, §§ 8, 10, 1059.

AUGUSTA,

the seat of government, § 19, 67.

AWARD,

of railroad commissioners, as to controversies between crossing or connecting roads, §§ 117, 118, 587, 588.

BADGE,

watchmen to carry, § 5, 345.

BAGGAGE,

* and effects, left by passengers on railroads, to be sold, after publication of notice, §§ 81-84, 579. See RAILROADS, CHAP. 51.

* same provisions applicable to steamboats, § 7, 594.

infected, §§ 6, 7, 258. See CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, CHAP. 14.

lien of innholders and boarding house keepers, upon, § 45, 920.

penalty for injury to, by baggage masters and other persons, § 21, 1088.

BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS, CHAP. 85, 865-867.

bail, to be by bond to officer; conditions and return of bond, § 1, 865.

bond to be signed by two sureties; one surety only, officer responsible, § 2, 865.

bond valid, though signed by one surety, § 3, 865.

though signed by sureties, having not sufficient property in county, § 3, 865.

how he may exonerate himself by surrendering his principal to jail, § 4, 865, 866.

jailer, to receive such principal, § 4, 866.

names of, to be entered on execution, § 5, 866.

officer to notify bail; manner of his notice and demand for fees, § 6, 866.

may surrender principal in court before final judgment, § 7, 866.

avoidance of principal, bail to satisfy judgment, § 8, 866.

BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS—*Continued.*

responsible to creditor in *scire facias*, § 9, 866.
 creditor may merely allege that defendants became so in original action, § 9, 866.
 may plead jointly or severally, and what they may set up in defence, § 10, 866, 867.
 may show special matter in discharge, § 10, 866, 867.
may surrender principal on *scire facias*, § 11, 867.
 taken in a justice action, proceedings, § 12, 867.
surrender and commitment of principal in such case, § 13, 867.
 duties of officers to attend such; fees and responsibilities for neglect, § 14, 867.
surrender of principal by, before or after judgment; duties of officers, § 15, 867.
 to have action against principal for damages sustained as surety, § 16, 867.

BAIL,

EXCESSIVE, NOT TO BE REQUIRED, U. S. C., AMENDMENT VIII, PAGE 19.
Similar provisions, C. M., Art. I, § 9, pages 32, 33.
allowed in all criminal cases, save those formerly capital, C. M., Art. I, § 10, page 33.
 of insolvent debtor, may prove claim in insolvency, § 39, 697.
 persons arrested for contempt and giving bail not entitled to, if again arrested for disobeying same order or decree, § 33, 760.
 not revived by entry of appeals in S. J. court, out of course, by leave of court, § 8, 830.
scire facias, against, may be issued by trial justices, § 24, 856; § 12, 867.
 not continued by proceedings in review, § 9, 898.
excessive, powers of S. J. court in case of, § 9, 952.
 may be taken by S. J. court on habeas corpus, after commitment, § 17, 953.
 power of justice of peace to admit to, in such case, § 17, 953.
 party before court on habeas corpus, may give, from day to day, § 24, 954, 955.
 powers of supreme judicial court relating to, § 33, 956.
 commissioner may admit to, a person committed for bailable offence, or for want of sureties, § 35, 956.
 powers of bail commissioners, relating to, §§ 35, 36, 956.
bond, and its conditions, in writs of *audita querela*, § 6, 957.
 may be given by plaintiff in writs of error, § 11, 962.
may surrender principal, as in civil cases, when given as security for prevention of crime, § 12, 1096.
in criminal cases, to be taken, if offence is bailable, § 13, 1108, 1109.
 after commitment who may admit prisoners to, § 16, 1109.
bail may surrender principal, at any time before default on recognizance, into court, or to jailer, § 21, 1110.
 before judgment rendered on *scire facias*, § 22, 1110.
 * not to be discharged by surrender of principal, when recognizance has been given the third time in same case, § 22, 1110.
 [liquor cases, section 22 not applicable to, § 23, 1110.]
 arraignment and trial of prisoners, §§ 9-23, 1113-1116. See CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT IN, CHAP. 134.
 when allowed after verdict, § 25, 1116, 1117.
 of fugitives from justice in other states, till executive warrant can be obtained, § 14, 1130.
 person charged with crime formerly capital, when entitled to, if not indicted, § 9, 1113.
 person in prison under indictment, when entitled to, or to trial, § 10, 1113, 1114.

BAIL COMMISSIONERS,
 appointment and tenure of office, and powers of, §§ 34-36, 956.

BALLAST,
 penalty for throwing overboard in harbors, or for taking from land without consent of owners, § 22, 410.

BALLOT BOXES,
 to be furnished by towns, and used at elections, §§ 25, 27, 106, 107.
 how to be constructed and used, §§ 25, 27, 106, 107.
 separate, to be furnished in case constitutional amendments are voted on, § 27, 107.

BALLOTS,
 choice of certain town officers by, § 12, 83, 84.
 for certain officers to be on one list, § 23, 106.

BALLOTS—Continued.

- not to be received unless written or printed on clean white paper, § 29, 107.
- whole number to be counted to determine election, § 32, 108.
- not to be folded or examined until poll is closed, § 29, 87.
- for representatives to legislature, in wards of cities, § 45, 111. See VOTES.

BANK,

- penalty for breaking and entering, with intent to commit felony, § 8, 1048, 1049.

BANK-BILLS,

- issue of, allowed and limited, § 21, 493, 494.
- directors, may destroy, in presence of justice of the peace, § 23, 494.
- form and signature of, § 24, 494.
- signed by president or cashier, and in circulation by bank, binding thereon, § 24, 494.
- every bank shall receive its own in payment, § 24, 494.
- restrictions as to, under five dollars, § 25, 494.
- fractional*, prohibited, § 25, 494.
- not to be issued, bearing interest, § 26, 494.
- redeemable at bank in specie; liability if otherwise issued, § 27, 494.
- exception on drafts and checks, § 28, 494.
- twenty-four per cent. yearly damage for not so redeeming, § 29, 495.
- plates for*, not void, when altered, § 32, 495.
- counterfeit and altered*, may be so marked by cashier; marked bills to be recorded; damages if erroneously marked, § 35, 496.
- when payment of, delayed fifteen days, private property of stockholders liable to be taken, § 43, 497.
- stockholders*, at expiration of charter, liable individually for payment and redemption of, § 45, 497, 498.
- proceedings of examiner, in case of over-issue of, § 51, 499.
- if bank refuses to pay, on application to S. J. court, receivers appointed, § 56, 501.
- to be presented to receivers for allowance, and when, § 65, 502.
- redemption, of, 505, 506.
- banks, surrendering charters, have six years to redeem, § 77, 505.
- this limitation not applicable to banks in hands of receivers, § 77, 505.
- on surrender of charter, plates, dies and unsigned, to be delivered to secretary of state, to be destroyed; penalty, § 78, 505.
- in March, secretary of state to publish list of banks, whose liability to redeem expires within one year, § 81, 506.
- not to be issued by private bankers, or associations not incorporated, nor by agencies of foreign bankers, § 83, 506, 507. See BANKS AND SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS, CHAP. 47.
- limitations of actions on, § 86, 821.
- may be taken on execution and paid at par, or sold as chattels, § 2, 859.
- assigned or secreted by poor debtor, he shall not be released, § 14, 1003.
- when disclosed by poor debtor, may be appraised, and set off to creditor, § 31, 1007.
- alteration of, when forgery, § 1, 1053.
- penalty for altering or counterfeiting, § 2, 1054.
- what testimony admissible to prove counterfeit, § 8, 1055.
- advertisements in similitude of, prohibited, § 5, 1081.

BANK EXAMINER, 498-500.

- savings institutions under charge of, § 119, 514.
- not to be insurance commissioner, § 64, 543.

See BANKS AND SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS, *Examiner*.

BANK TAX,

- of $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of capital stock to be paid to state by banks having circulation, § 37, 496.
- U. S. national banks exempted, § 37, 496.
- appropriated to schools, § 118, 239.
- provisions relating to the taxation of stock in banks, §§ 31-35, 151, 152.
- when treasurers of towns may sue banks to recover taxes due on stock, § 36, 152.

BANKING,

- limited partnerships for, prohibited, § 1, 400.

BANKING—Continued.

private, associated and foreign, prohibited; penalty, § 83, 506, 507.
banks incorporated by this state, not prohibited from exercising powers of, nor from receiving and paying out bills of foreign banks, § 83, 507.

BANKS AND SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS, CHAP. 47, 486-520.**BANKS OF DISCOUNT, 490.**

Attachment and execution, what may be taken on, § 18, 493.

Bills to be redeemed in specie at bank on demand; liability if issued otherwise, § 27, 494.
exception of checks and drafts; damages for not redeeming; damages to cease on legal tender of amount, §§ 28-30, 494, 495.

plates for, not void by alterations, § 32, 495.

counterfeit and altered, shall be marked; damages in case of mistake in marking; marked bills to be recorded, § 35, 496.

Banks, their powers, duties and liabilities, § 1, 490.

to notify secretary of state of acceptance of charter, § 1, 490.

to be kept in town where established; corporate name, § 1, 490.

not to engage in trade or commerce, may sell personal pledges, § 15, 493.

may hold real estate, restrictions, § 17, 493.

debts and credits, amount of, limited, § 19, 493.

Capital stock, how paid in, half to be paid in and examined by examiner before bank goes into operation, § 12, 492.

amount of, held by one person limited, § 13, 492.

shares not transferable until whole capital is paid in, exceptions, § 13, 492.

Cashier and other officers, their appointment and salaries, § 7, 491.

shall not be a director, nor he or clerk vote in choice of directors, nor represent shares, § 8, 491.

and clerks to be sworn and give bond, § 9, 491.

bond of, amount; not to be signed by a director, to be renewed annually in October, to be recorded in directors' records, manner in which it may be executed and accepted, suit how brought upon, proceedings on judgment and execution, costs how paid, rights of sureties, § 9, 491.

to call special meetings on request; if he refuses, justice may call, notice, § 10, 492.

See *Returns*.

Circulation, allowed and how limited; bills actually redeemed in Boston, not to be deemed in circulation; forfeiture for excess of; weekly balances exhibiting amount of, and of specie, to be made by cashier, § 21, 493, 494.

Deposits, interest on, may be allowed, § 26, 494.

Directors, number and qualification of, § 2, 490, 491.

annual meeting for choice of, § 3, 491.

may call special meeting, how notified, vacancies how filled, § 4, 491.

shall choose one of their number president, his compensation, § 5, 491.

majority necessary to transact business, but may authorize president or a director to discount notes or transact other business, § 5, 491.

to examine condition of bank and responsibility of sureties on cashier's bond in October annually, § 11, 492.

Dividends, to be made half yearly, § 16, 493.

Exchange may be charged, § 31, 495.

Interest limited to six per cent., unless by agreement in writing, § 31, 495.

Loans, not to be made on pledge of stock; what security shall be required; restrictions on loans to stockholders; liability of directors limited, § 14, 492, 493.

not to be made except at banking house, nor to public officer on official check, § 20, 493.

Notes bearing interest or payable at a future day, not to be issued, § 26, 494.

RETURNS.

Returns, to be made by cashier when required by examiner; form, § 54, 500.

of names and residences of stockholders and amount of stock owned by each, to be made annually in April to assessors of towns, and in December to secretary of state, § 27, 28, 480.

BANKS AND SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS—*Continued.*

- Specie*, amount of, to be kept in vault, § 22, 494.
 destroying bills, provisions for; penalty for violation by a director, § 23, 494.
 bills, form of, and how to be signed; bank shall receive its own in payment, § 24, 494.
 amount of, under five dollars limited; under one dollar and fractional, prohibited
 under penalty, § 25, 494.
Votes of stockholders, how regulated, § 6, 491.
 stock owned by, or pledged to bank, not entitled to vote, § 6, 491.
Weights, to be sealed by state treasurer, § 33, 495.
 gold how to be weighed, § 34, 495.

RIGHTS OF THE STATE IN BANKS, 496.

- Loan* to be made to state on requisition; amount; faith of state pledged, § 38, 496.
 requisition how made, § 39, 496.
State may subscribe one tenth of the capital, and appoint a director, § 36, 496.
Tax, to be paid in April and October; how enforced; U. S. tax deducted, § 37, 496.

INDIVIDUAL LIABILITY OF DIRECTORS AND STOCKHOLDERS, 497-498.

- Contribution*, how to be obtained by stockholder who has been compelled to pay, § 47, 498.
Directors, liability of, if bank becomes indebted beyond amount allowed, § 40, 497.
 innocent, how exonerated, § 41, 497.
 loss from mismanagement of, how made up, § 42, 497.
Payment from directors or stockholders, how to be enforced, § 46, 498.
Stockholders, liable, if directors unable to pay; continuance of such liability, § 42, 497.
 private property of, liable to be attached in certain cases, § 43, 497.
 names and interest of, to be disclosed by any director on demand of plaintiff in a
 suit, or of officer; liability of director refusing, § 44, 497.
 liability of, at expiration of charter, § 45, 497-498.

BANK EXAMINER, 498.

- Examiner*, appointment, and compensation of, § 48, 498; § 49, 498.
 power to examine banks and savings institutions, penalty for refusing to appear and
 testify when he requires, § 50, 498, 499.
 proceedings in cases of over issue, and when he deems a bank or savings institution
 unsafe, § 51, 499.
 bank closing up its concerns subject to certain provisions, § 51, 499.
 new banks going into operation, examiner to count specie, § 52, 499, 500.
 shall enforce penalty of section twenty, § 53, 500.
 may require cashiers to transmit returns of; condition of, form of return, § 54, 500.
 shall apply to S. J. court for injunction against insolvent or unsafe banks, § 121, 515.
 when petition for reduction of deposit accounts is denied, to wind up, § 125, 516.
 to make annual report to governor and council, § 126, 517.
 to report to attorney general persistent violations of law by; penalty, § 127, 517.
Savings banks, trustees of, to report to; examiner to furnish blanks, § 118, 514.
 treasurers, bonds of, shall be examined by, § 95, 509.
 when to make annual returns to, § 113, 513.
 and trust and loan associations to be annually examined by, record thereof to be
 published by, § 119, 514.
 may summon officers of, and other witnesses; penalty for refusal or obstruction,
 § 120, 514, 515.
 place for deposit of securities, subject to approval of, § 110, 513.

RECEIVERS, 500.

- Receivers*, appointment of, how to be made, §§ 55, 56, 500, 501.
 to give bond required by judge, § 56, 501.
 judge may discharge surety and require another, § 56, 501.
 authority of, may be revoked, § 57, 501.
 appeal from decision of judge in appointing, or revoking authority of, to full court,
 § 58, 501.
 powers and duties of, § 59, 501.

BANKS AND SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS—*Continued.*

- Receivers, liability of officers of bank for refusing to surrender property to, § 60, 501.*
 may sell real estate and mortgages of bank after notice, § 61, 501, 502.
 may collect, sell or compound, debts due to bank, sue, and levy executions therefor, § 62, 502.
 to purchase claim against bank, cause of removal, § 62, 502.
 to deliver up residue to bank after paying debts, and to render account of their proceedings to bank when required, § 63, 502.
 compensation for services of, § 64, 502.
 claims and demands against bank, when presented to, and how settled, § 65, 502.
report of, how and when to be made, § 66, 502, 503.
 objections to, how made and disposed of, § 66, 502, 503.
 claims shall bear interest from the time of filing, if assets suffice, § 66, 503.
assets, report of, to be made to court by; how to be applied, § 67, 503.
 not sufficient to pay debts, court may assess on stockholders, and each may deposit such sum with, § 68, 503.
 court may authorize to compound with stockholders unable to pay, § 68, 503.
bill in equity may be filed by, against stockholders liable to contribute; proceedings of court in such cases, § 69, 503.
costs, liability of stockholders for; court may require security therefor; execution against each stockholder for his part and costs, § 70, 503, 504.
execution, may be issued against each stockholder of, and be enforced at once by, § 71, 504.
 on land taken therein, may be sold by, and enforced in the name of, § 72, 504.
lien on real estate of stockholders created by appointment of, § 73, 504.
 no action against bank after appointment of; remedy of creditors; costs in suits pending, § 74, 504.
liability of directors and stockholders not diminished, § 75, 504.
 may be considered in assessing stockholders, § 75, 504.
 distribution, court may decree, reserving to meet contested claims, § 76, 504.
 See Savings Banks, Insolvent.
of savings banks, to be made a party to suits against, after decree of sequestration, § 123, 515, 516.

SURRENDER OF CHARTER, CLOSING BUSINESS, AND REDEEMING BILLS, 505.

- Charter, banks may surrender, and how, § 77, 505.*
 six years after surrender of, to close affairs and redeem bills, § 77, 505.
limitation not applicable to banks in hands of receivers, § 77, 505.
 on surrender of, dies and unsigned bills of bank to be delivered to secretary of state to be destroyed; penalty, § 78, 505.
 banks surrendering, to make dividends as often as ten per cent. is realized; penalty, § 79, 505.
chose in action, sold by bank, may after surrender of, be sued in name of purchaser, and action pending at surrender of, prosecuted in name of bank, § 80, 505.
 secretary of state to publish in March, list of banks whose liability to redeem bills expires within a year, § 81, 506.

PUNISHMENT OF FRAUDS, 506.

- Frauds and embezzlements by agents, officers or stockholders of, penalty for, § 82, 506.*

PRIVATE, ASSOCIATED AND FOREIGN BANKING PROHIBITED, 506, 507.

- Banking, private, associated and foreign, prohibited, unless authorized by legislature; penalty, § 83, 506, 507.*
 not to prevent banks incorporated by this state from receiving or paying out bills of foreign banks, § 83, 506, 507.

SAVINGS BANKS AND TRUST AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, 507.

- Savings Banks and Trust and Loan Associations, declared corporations; their powers, § 84, 507.*
 how organized; three fourths of corporators must reside in county, § 85, 507.

BANKS AND SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS—*Continued.*

Savings Banks and Trust and Loan Associations, certificate of organization of, to be sent to secretary of state and examiner, § 86, 507.
 notice of intention to organize, how given, § 87, 507, 508.
 duties of examiner, on receipt of certificate of organization of, § 88, 508.
 examiner shall issue certificate of authorization to corporators, and duplicate to secretary of state, § 89, 508.
 upon filing of certificate, when authorized to transact business, § 90, 508.

SAVINGS BANKS, 508-518.

Deposit book, if lost, duplicate how obtained, § 112, 513.
Deposits, of not over \$2,000 may be received; no interest for over \$2,000, § 99, 510.
 trustees may refuse any, § 99, 510.
 investment of, § 100, 510, 511; §§ 102-104, 511.
Examiner, savings banks under the charge of, § 119, 514.
 trustees, to make annual report to, § 118, 514.
Execution, may be issued against each stockholder of, and be enforced at once by, § 71, 504.
 on land taken therein, may be sold by, and enforced in the name of, § 72, 504.
Insolvent savings banks, examiner may apply for an injunction against, § 121, 515.
 on application by examiner for injunction, court may appoint receivers, who shall report annually, § 121, 515.
 commissioners to be appointed, after decree of sequestration; their powers and duties, § 122, 515.
 claims, hearing on, and how paid, § 122, 515.
 effect of decree of sequestration upon attachments and suits, § 123, 515, 516.
 claims not seasonably presented or litigated, barred, § 124, 516.
 depositors' accounts, may be reduced by court, on petition, § 125, 516.
 treasurer of, to keep account of depreciated assets, § 125, 516.
 deposits not to be paid by, until decree of court, § 125, 517.
 if petition is denied, examiner to wind up bank, § 125, 517.
actions, pending against, dissolved by decree of sequestration, unless by special order of court, § 123, 515, 516.
 forbidden after decree of sequestration, unless by leave of court, § 123, 516.
Investments in capital stock of corporations, restricted, § 102, 511.
 change of not required unless it can be made without loss, § 131, 518.
 hereafter made in securities not authorized by law, how punished, § 131, 518.
Loans, borrowers shall pay expenses of, § 105, 512; § 115, 513, 514.
 not to be made to trustees, § 104, 511.
Meetings, special and annual, how called, § 97, 510.
Officers and trustees of; oath, election, term and duties, how chosen, §§ 92-94, 509.
 president, treasurer and assistant, how chosen; their bonds, § 95, 509.
 pay of trustees and officers of, fixed by corporation, § 95, 509.
 vacancies in office, how filled, § 96, 509, 510.
 may deposit its funds on call at banks of deposit, § 103, 511.
 assets of, to be kept separate from those of national or stock bank, or other company or firm, § 109, 512, 513.
 securities of, to be safely kept within the state; place of their deposit, § 110, 513.
 violations of law by, to be reported by examiner, § 127, 517.
 when held to be legally organized, § 128, 517.
 unauthorized persons advertising business or receiving deposits as, how punished, § 130, 517.
 charter powers, and duties of, modified to conform to the general statute, § 131, 517.
 state tax on annual returns to state treasurer, and liability for non-payment, §§ 62-64, 159, 160.
 deposits of, exempt from municipal taxation; but not real estate owned and not held as security, § 64, 160.
 return by, to municipal officers, of stock held as security, § 65, 160.
 corporations not to consist of less than thirty members, § 98, 510.
 members of, how disqualified, § 98, 510.

BANKS AND SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS—*Continued.*SAVINGS BANKS—*Continued.*

- Officers of*, to be made party to suits against, after decree of sequestration, § 123, 516.
 not to appropriate funds; penalty, § 116, 514.
 not to receive any gift or fee; penalty, § 105, 511, 512.
 clerk when to make return of election of, to examiner, § 129, 517.
- Real estate*, in state, loans upon, restricted to first mortgages, § 100, 511.
 may hold limited amount of, for certain purposes, §§ 101, 102, 511.
 treasurer may convey, § 114, 513.
 trustees to have insured, § 115, 513, 514.
 and their interests as mortgagees may be seized on execution, and sold at auction, §§ 43, 44, 746, 747.
 corporations may redeem, § 45, 747.
 right of, to redeem, may be attached and sold, § 45, 747.
 may redeem from such second sale, § 45, 747.
- Reserve fund*, shall be kept until it amounts to five per cent., § 106, 512.
- Returns*, cashiers of banks to return names and residences of stockholders to assessors of towns, and secretary of state, §§ 27, 28, 480.
 to make and transmit, of condition of bank, whenever required by examiner, § 54, 500.
- Savings banks*, powers, duties and obligations of, § 94, 509.
- Treasurers and trustees*, regulations relating to, § 109, 512, 513.
- Treasurer and assistant*, to give bond; their compensation, § 95, 509.
 once a year, to examine condition of banks, settle treasurers' account, and report under oath to examiner, § 118, 514.
 shall make proper investment of deposits and funds, § 104, 511.
 shall not loan to any trustee, nor to his firm, § 104, 511.
dividends, how and when declared by, § 106, 512.
 shall receive no deposit upon agreement to pay a specified sum as interest or dividend, § 106, 512.
reserved fund, to be set apart before making dividend, § 106, 512.
 real estate to be kept insured by, § 115, 513, 514.
 under direction of trustees may convey, assign, discharge, or foreclose mortgages upon, § 114, 513.
 to make, declare and record trial balance weekly, § 111, 513.
 when to make annual return to bank examiner, § 113, 513.
 may assign, discharge and foreclose mortgages and convey real estate, § 114, 513.
 account of to be settled annually, § 118, 514.
- Trustees of*, how many shall not be directors of national banks, § 92, 509.
 election and duties of, § 94, 509.
 cannot be officer of any other, § 94, 509.
 to have real estate insured, and expense added to mortgage debt, § 115, 513, 514.
 sworn annual report of, to be made to examiner, § 118, 514.
 bank to be examined annually by examiner, § 119, 514.
 interest on, other than dividends, prohibited, § 107, 512.
 what notice for payment required of depositor of, § 108, 512.
 of married women and minors, property of bona fide depositors, § 117, 514.
Dividends not to exceed five per cent. a year; regulations concerning, § 106, 512.
 power of treasurer over mortgages and other securities, § 114, 513.

BANKRUPTCY,

LAWS TO BE UNIFORM, U. S. C., ART. 1, SEC. 8, ¶ 4, PAGE 5.

BANKRUPTS,

- when suits may be maintained by, in their own name, § 52, 836.
- * actions against, to be disposed of under ordinary rules of court, if actual attachment of property was made four months before filing petition, § 53, 836.
- * when continued, § 54, 836, 837.
 can recover no costs in certain cases, § 135, 849.
 no action against, after discharge, unless renewal of promise in writing, § 1, 994.

BARK,

- towns may regulate the sale of, § 57, v, 93.
- survey and sale of, 459, 460. See **WOOD AND BARK.**
- rates of toll for, § 42, 571.
- hemlock, liens on, and how enforced, § 29, 917.

BARLEY,

- standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.

BARRELS,

- of beef or pork, for exportation, to contain 200 pounds, § 15, 418, 419.
- how to be made, § 16, 419; § 17, 419.
- of fish, how made, § 9, 441.

BASKETS,

- for measuring charcoal, to be sealed, § 7, 460.
- penalty for using unsealed, § 8, 460.

BASS,

- term, how construed, § 28, 445. See **FISH AND FISHERIES, CHAP. 40.**
- close time for, § 39, 448; § 41, 449.

BASTARD CHILDREN, AND THEIR MAINTENANCE. CHAP. 97, 945-947.

- Accusation*, by mother or by one liable to be the mother of, and her examination, § 1, 945.
- justice may issue warrant for apprehension of accused, § 2, 945.
- person arrested, to give bond; failing to do so, to be committed, § 3, 945.
- bond to continue in force, and case may be continued until complainant is able to attend court, § 4, 946.
- sureties may surrender accused into court and be discharged, § 4, 946.
- accused to be committed till new bond given, § 4, 946.

Complainant, to file declaration before trial, and form thereof, § 5, 946.

conditions essential to competency of, as a witness, § 6, 946.

dying before trial; proceedings, § 11, 947.

Respondent, found not guilty, to be discharged, § 7, 946.

found guilty, adjudged father, and to give bonds for child's maintenance, § 7, 946.

to be committed till bonds are given, § 7, 946.

bond to be deposited with the clerk of court for use of the town, § 7, 946.

settlement not to be made by complainant with the father, if objected to in writing by overseers of the poor, § 8, 946.

town prosecuting liable for costs, if respondent prevails, § 9, 946, 947.

not to be discharged from imprisonment, on poor debtor's oath, if unable to comply with order of court, until after ninety days, § 10, 947.

fifteen days notice of intention to take such oath to be given to the mother, and to the town, § 10, 947.

discharge not to bar mother or the town from recovering money which ought to have been paid by order of court, § 10, 947.

Concealment of birth and death, by the mother, how punished, § 7, 1069, 1070.

dying before trial; proceedings, § 11, 947.

Constables, may serve bastardy process, § 54, 795.

BATH MILITARY AND NAVAL ASYLUM.

- children in, require no pauper settlement, § 7, 337.

BATTERY,

- assault and, defued and punishment provided for, § 28, 1046, 1047.

BEACONS,

- light-houses, etc., land for, may be taken by governor and council, to cede to U. S., § 5, 65.

BEANS,

- standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.

BEARS,

- bounties offered for the destruction of, § 5, 389. See **WOLVES AND BEARS.**

BEASTS,

- provisions in regard to impounding, 328-333. See **POUNDS AND IMPOUNDING, CHAP. 23.**
- replevin of, 940-942. See **REPLEVIN.**
- cruelly beating or torturing, penalty for, §§ 29, 35-41, 1074-1076.

BEAVER,

- destruction of, when prohibited, § 18, 393.

BEEF AND PORK,

inspection and sale of, 415-422. See **INSPECTION AND SALE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIONS**, CHAP. 39.

BEER,

and other malt liquors, deemed intoxicating, § 34, 364, 365. See **INTOXICATING LIQUORS**.

BEETS,

standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.

sugar from, bounty on, § 56, 426.

BEGGARS,

and others idle and dissolute, sent to house of correction, § 4, 1149. See **TRAMPS**.

BELLS,

to be used on horses travelling with sleighs, § 5, 309.

weighing thirty-five pounds or more to be used on engines on railroads, § 32, 568, 569.

to be rung 85 rods from crossing and kept ringing till engine has passed, § 32, 568, 569.

in cities and villages to be rung at distance of one hundred rods, § 32, 568, 569.

penalties for neglect, and liability for damages, § 34, 569.

BENZINE,

municipal officers may make regulations respecting the keeping or transportation of, § 20, 351.

BETTERMENTS,

on exempted lands of literary institutions, how taxed, § 15, 148.

in real actions, when allowed, §§ 20-43, 971-975. See **REAL ACTIONS**, CHAP. 104.

not to be allowed between mortgagor and mortgagee, § 32, 973.

tenant under the state to have, though not in possession six years, § 16, 933.

BETTING,

in elections, prohibited, and penalty provided, § 77, 117.

money paid may be recovered, § 79, 117, 118.

on person gambling, penalty for, §§ 2, 3, 1077, 1078.

notes and securities, given for debts created by, void, § 10, 1079.

BIBLE,

jailer to furnish every prisoner with, at expense of county, § 30, 791.

BIENNIAL,

Elections and Sessions, C. M., Amendment XXIII, page 54.

Legislative terms, C. M., Amendment XXV, page 55.

BILLIARD ROOMS, §§ 3-7, 386, 387.

not to be kept by inn-holders and victualers, § 11, 359. See **BOWLING ALLEYS AND BILLIARD ROOMS**.

BILLS,

FOR RAISING REVENUE, SHALL ORIGINATE IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BUT SENATE MAY AMEND, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 7, ¶ 1, PAGE 4.

BEFORE THEY BECOME LAWS, SHALL BE PASSED BY BOTH HOUSES, AND APPROVED BY THE PRESIDENT, OR, IF DISAPPROVED, SHALL BE PASSED BY TWO THIRDS OF EACH HOUSE, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 7, ¶ 2, PAGE 4.

Similar provisions, C. M., Art. IV, Part 3, § 9, page 43; C. M., Art. IV, Part 3, § 2, page 41.

passed by legislature, to be engrossed under direction of secretary of state, § 41, 71.

given in payment for gambling debts, void, § 10, 1079.

of banks. See **BANK BILLS**.

of costs, in criminal cases, how allowed, § 1, 1121, 1122.

in equity. See **EQUITY, Bill**.

of exchange, 398. See **NOTARIES PUBLIC**, CHAP. 32.

notaries public may present, for payment, § 3, 398.

may notify indorsers on, § 3, 398.

to keep record of protests, and copies thereof, evidence, § 4, 398.

days of grace on, § 9, 399.

no person to be charged as acceptor of, unless acceptance is in writing, § 10, 399.

waiver of demand and notice, by indorser of, not valid, unless in writing, § 10, 399.

effect of indorsement on, on limitations of actions, § 100, 823.

protested, damages on, § 42, 835.

when person not adjudged trustee, by reason of, § 55, 878, 879.

of lading, false making of, how punished, § 13, 1082, 1083.

BIRDS,

- destruction or sale of certain, when prohibited, § 19, 393.
- insectivorous, protected, § 21, 393.
- eggs, nests and young of certain wild, protected, § 22, 393.
- transportation of certain, when prohibited, § 23, 394.

BIRTHS,

- and deaths, concealment of, and procuring abortions, §§ 7, 8, 1069, 1070.
- marriages and deaths, record of, 620, 621. See MARRIAGE, CHAP. 59.

BLANKS,

- for certificates of shares*, no officer of corporation to sign, and leave for use of others, § 13, 478.
- for probate proceedings*, to be provided by county, § 37, 641.
- for reports*, of railroad corporations, secretary of state to distribute, § 44, 72.
 - of elections, to be distributed by secretary of state to towns, § 43, 71, 72; § 93, 121.
 - to plantations, § 85, 119.
 - of insurance companies, to be furnished by insurance commissioner, § 77, 547.
 - of common schools, superintendent to distribute to clerks of towns, § 106, 236.

BLASPHEMY,

- how punished, § 15, 1071.

BLASTING ROCKS,

- provisions relating to, §§ 23, 24, 277.

BLIND,

- persons not deemed tramps, § 15, 1092.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE, 611, 612. See AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTIONS, CHAP. 58.

OF HEALTH, §§ 34-36, 262. See CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, CHAP. 14.

BOARD OF TRADE,

- may elect and remove port wardens, §§ 24, 25, 410.

BOARDS, See LUMBER.**BOARDING HOUSE,**

- lien of keeper of, on baggage and goods of boarders, § 45, 920.

BOATS,

- or lighters, used in carrying, how marked, § 18, 409, 410.
- municipal officers to appoint inspectors of, § 20, 410.
- used on ferries, provisions relating to, § 3, 311.
- and implements, in unlawful fishing, liable to seizure, § 25, 444, 445; § 65, 455; § 58, 453.
 - lien upon, for penalties, § 69, 455.
- for hire*, liable for loss or damage to property transported, § 6, 594.
- penalty for unlawful taking of, and injury to, §§ 3, 7, 1085, 1086.
- penalty for mooring, to buoys or beacons, § 8, 1086.

BODIES, See DEAD BODIES.**BOILERS,**

- to be repaired or removed by order of municipal officers, § 13, 350.

BOND,

- of administrators*, § 19, 647, 648.
 - with the will annexed, and de bonis non, § 24, 649.
 - public, §§ 25-28, 649, 650.
 - special, § 32, 651.
 - additional bond may be required by judge of probate, § 49, 654.
- or executors*, remedy on, when, charged as trustees, they refuse to pay, § 43, 876.
 - liability on, for unfaithful administration, § 19, 889.
- of insolvent estates*, failure to account within six months after report of commissioners, deemed breach of, § 21, 671.
- agents*, Indian, § 4, 198.
 - land, § 1, 125.
 - town, for sale of intoxicating liquors, § 22, 361, 362.
 - suits upon, § 25, 362, 363.

BOND—*Continued.*

of appellant, from decree of judge of probate, § 24, 638, 639.

commissioners of insolvency, § 12, 669.

not required of minor, appealing from decree of adoption, § 35, 680.

assignee, in assignment for benefit of creditors, § 3, 689.

* assignment not valid without, § 5, 689.

* remedy upon, § 6, 689, 690.

billiard rooms, keepers of, § 5, 387.

bowling alleys, keepers of, § 5, 387.

cashiers, and clerks of banks, § 9, 491, 492.

to be recorded and examined by directors in October, § 11, 492.

claimant of property alleged to be forfeited, § 2, 948.

clerks of courts, § 2, 775.

suits upon, § 13, 777.

money collected by suit upon, how applied, § 14, 778.

collector of taxes, § 125, 172.

commissioner, for sale of liquors, § 15, 359, 360.

for sale of trees on timber lands, § 2, 992.

of roads, § 83, 303.

appointed in place of state treasurer, § 64, 75.

of wrecks, § 7, 408.

constables, penalty for serving writs or processes without, § 50, 794, 795.

remedy upon, § 51, 795.

in plantations, § 72, 97, 98.

coroners, §§ 47, 48, 794.

actions on, where brought, § 10, 804.

creditors, on receiving payment from executor, or administrator, § 30, 664.

other than claimant, appealing from commissioners of insolvency, § 12, 669.

debtors, poor, on mesne process, and disclosures after judgment, 1003, 1004.

when disclosure in such case may be made without breach of bond, if decision of law court is received in vacation, § 45, 763.

disclosure of, arrested on execution, without giving, § 21, 1004.

arrested on execution, § 24, 1005.

conditions thereof, § 24, 1005.

valid as a statute bond, though penalty varies five per cent., § 25, 1005; § 48, 1010.

taken, upon arrest on execution, to be returned therewith, § 39, 1009.

creditor may take, on filing copy, § 39, 1009.

judgment on, for what amount rendered, § 40, 1009.

limitations of actions on, § 49, 1010.

to be given by creditor to trustee of debtor, for assignment of property and credits of debtor, § 60, 1013.

damages recoverable on, § 69, 1014, 1015.

new judgment, discharge of old, in whole or part, § 70, 1015.

arrested on execution, for wilful trespass, not entitled to give, § 71, 1015.

See DEBTORS POOR, RELIEF OF, CHAP. 113.

defendant, in proceedings to enforce lien on goods in possession, § 51, 921.

demandant, in real actions, § 26, 972.

executors, §§ 6, 9, 10, 645, 646.

will may prescribe what, executor shall give, or that he shall give none, § 8, 645.

conditions of, when executor is residuary legatee, § 10, 646.

proceedings in insolvency, when a bar to actions on, § 24, 671.

only those who give, can act, when two or more are named executors, § 11, 646.

of deceased partner, § 4, 685.

ferries, keepers of, § 1, 310, 311.

guardians, § 10, 675.

failure to account, deemed breach of, § 21, 677.

to be examined on settlement of account; proceedings if deemed insufficient, § 22, 677.

heirs or devisees, to prevent issuing of license for sale of real estate, § 7, 716.

BOND—Continued.

- of heirs or devisees*, on receiving assets on distribution, § 30, 664.
 - while claims still outstanding, § 14, 888, 889.
- innholders and victualers*, § 2, 357, 358.
- inspectors and deputy inspectors* of beef and pork, § 3, 415.
 - of fish, § 2, 439.
 - lime, § 1, 428.
 - nails, § 14, 432.
 - pot and pearl ashes, § 7, 430.
- jailers*, when appointed by governor or county commissioners, §§ 25, 26, 790.
- legatees*, on receiving legacies, § 30, 664.
- librarian, state*, § 72, 76.
- licensees*, for sale of real estate at public sale, § 4, 715, 716.
 - at private sale or on advantageous offer, § 12, 717.
 - to carry into effect contracts of deceased persons, § 18, 718, 719.
- licenses not to be granted*, if heirs or devisees file bond of indemnity, § 7, 716.
- of officers, public*, when new, may be required, § 90, 79.
- official, sureties on*, may defend suits against principal, § 33, 834.
- of partners, surviving*, when closing the affairs of the firm, § 2, 685.
 - conditions of, and remedies upon, as upon bond of administrator, § 2, 685.
 - not giving, executor or administrator of deceased partner to give bond, § 4, 685.
- part owner*, property of, attached, to be delivered to other owner, on filing of, § 41, 811.
- pilots*, § 1, 407.
- plaintiff*, in writs of error, § 2, 960.
 - not to stay execution without, § 2, 960.
 - filing of, deemed delivery, § 3, 961.
 - in writs of replevin of beasts, § 3, 941.
 - of chattels, § 10, 942.
 - money recovered* in suit upon, how applied, § 13, 943.
 - by creditor, of officer for insufficiency of, how applied, § 14, 943.
 - remedy of defendant in replevin upon, or for insufficiency of, § 18, 944.
 - in review, to be filed by party in interest, not party of record, § 1, 896.
 - supersedeas granted upon filing of, § 5, 897.
- pound keepers*, § 5, 329.
- receivers of banks*, § 56, 501.
- railroads neglecting to run trains*, required to furnish, satisfactory to court, § 47, 572.
- required from company to whom such road is restored*, § 60, 574.
- of registers of deeds*, § 4, 192.
 - of probate*, §§ 14–19, 636, 637.
- secretary of state*, § 33, 70.
- sheriffs*, to be approved by county commissioners, § 2, 785, 786.
 - filed with state treasurer, § 2, 786.
 - examined annually, § 3, 786.
 - if insufficient, new, to be given, § 4, 786.
 - forfeiture for neglect to give, § 5, 786.
 - governor may require new, § 6, 786.
 - new, to be required, on application of sureties, § 7, 786, 787.
 - may be sued, by person injured, after ascertaining his damages in suit against sheriff, § 14, 788.
 - indorsement of such writ; costs, proceedings and judgment, §§ 14–17, 788.
 - copy of, how obtained, and when legal evidence, § 18, 788.
 - actions on, where brought, § 10, 804.
- steward of insane hospital*, § 10, 1166.
- superintendent*, of public buildings, § 20, 67, 68.
 - of state reform school, § 13, 1158.
- surgeons*, on delivery to them of bodies of convicts for dissection, § 2, 254.
- treasurers*, of agricultural society, state, county and local, §§ 9, 10, 613.
 - of corporations, manufacturing, § 2, 521.

BOND—*Continued.*

of treasurers, of counties, §§ 4, 5, 195.

neglect of, to make reports of costs in criminal cases, a breach of, § 14, 1124.

of insane hospital, § 10, 1166.

and assistant treasurers of saving institutions, § 95, 507.

of state, § 45, 72; § 46, 72; § 63, 75.

of towns, § 177, 181, 182.

in trustee process, discharge of trustee by principal defendant giving, §§ 85-87, 884.

of trustees, to superintend investment of proceeds of trees on timber lands, sold by order of court, § 4, 992.

in voluntary trusts; remedies on, §§ 15, 17, 684.

testamentary, §§ 1-7, 681-684.

when not required, § 2, 682.

neglecting to give, considered as declining the trust, § 3, 682.

appointed by judge of probate to fill vacancies, to give, § 8, 683.

suit on, how brought, § 13, 684.

of warden and clerk, of state prison, §§ 5, 6, 1136, 1137.

other officers of state prison, § 26, 1142, 1143.

of persons obtaining permits to cut timber on public lands, § 41, 132; § 45, 133, 134.

in proceedings under liquor law, duty of municipal officers to enforce, § 58, 372, 373.

of railroads, supreme court may require, that repairs shall be made within a time fixed, § 115, 586, 587.

probate, deemed insufficient unless approved by judge, § 1, 722.

remedies thereon, §§ 1-19, 722-725. See PROBATE BONDS, CHAP. 72.

to be given, before license to carry out contracts of deceased persons, § 18, 718, 719.

rights to real estate by, how taken on execution and sold, §§ 32-38, 744-746.

attachment of, to take effect on premises after delivery of deed, § 51, 748.

if deed given to assignee during attachment, debtor's interest to be sold on execution, § 52, 748.

purchaser to have same remedies as debtor, § 52, 748.

alleged assignee of, may be made party to bill in equity, and validity of assignment tried by jury, § 53, 749. See EXECUTION, TITLE TO REAL ESTATE BY LEVY OF,

Rights of Redemption, rights by contract, etc.

before issuing writ of injunction, when required, § 32, 759, 760.

to stay waste on real estate, § 7, 938.

of debtor, to be given to officer, to prevent sale of property perishable, attached on mesne process, § 34, 810.

conditions of, in such cases, § 34, 810.

suit and judgment thereon, § 35, 810.

money recovered, how applied, § 35, 810.

other attaching creditors may become parties to, § 36, 810.

attachments, of property, and foreign attachments dissolved, on filing of, 817-820.

on default of an absent defendant, before execution can issue, § 4, 829.

clerk to decide on sufficiency of sureties upon, subject to appeal, § 5, 829.

judgment in actions on, for the performance of covenants or agreements, to be for penal sum, and execution for damages, § 32, 834.

of subsequent attaching creditor, when admitted to defend prior suit, §§ 46, 47, 835, 836.

to be given, before entitled to writ of review, § 50, 836.

or contract, when filed as a demand in set off, § 61, 837.

to be taken in bail in civil actions, § 1, 865.

to be given by owners or mortgagees of vessels attached, to enforce lien claim, before admitted to defend, § 14, 914.

by defendant, in actions to enforce lien on goods in possession, § 51, 921.

by persons arrested upon bastardy process, § 3, 945.

for maintenance of child, if found guilty, § 7, 946.

before writ for replevying person issues, § 4, 959.

to keep the peace, when it may be required, §§ 1-12, 1095, 1096; § 8, 1119.

on discharge of insane criminals, § 3, 1126.

for support of insane, given by friends or relatives, § 19, 1168.

BONDS,

- state war*, to be renewed and extended, § 52, 73.
- how new are to be issued, and old, cancelled and registered, § 52, 73.
- exchange of old, for new, by treasurer, § 52, 73.
- what, sinking fund taxes may be invested in, § 54, 74.
- no registered, to be negotiated without governor's assent indorsed thereon, § 60, 75.
- registered*, may be issued by treasurer of state; where payable and how signed, § 56, 74.
- upon assignment and delivery to treasurer, equivalent bond to be issued, § 57, 74.
- of U. S. and others, coming into treasury, how to be indorsed, § 59, 75.
- how cancelled and registered, § 58, 74, 75.
- coupon*, shall be converted into registered bonds, § 60, 75.
- of railroads*, may be issued and sold at less than par, § 56, 575.
- coupons*, detached from, may be sued in name of holder, § 57, 575.
- or coupons, neglect to pay for 90 days after demand, breach of mortgage, § 86, 580.
- in suits upon*, after foreclosure of railroad mortgage, proportional value of mortgaged property to be deducted, § 107, 585.

BOND HOLDERS,

- under railroad mortgage, may fill vacancies in the trustees, § 85, 579, 580.
- meeting of*, to be called by trustees, upon breach of condition of mortgage, § 86, 580.
- may determine at, whether trustees shall take possession of road, § 87, 580.
- trustees*, to call annual meetings of, § 90, 581.
- compensation of, may be fixed by, § 90, 581.
- upon application of one third of, to give notice of foreclosure, § 91, 581.
- to present overdue bonds and coupons to, at least thirty days before right of redemption expires, § 92, 581.
- foreclosure of mortgage* is for benefit of all, and they constitute new corporation, § 93, 581-582.
- new corporation*, may make assessments to redeem prior mortgage, § 95, 582.
- trustees of*, operating railroad, to have rights and obligations of original corporation, subject to amendment or repeal by legislature, § 106, 585.
- when entitled to benefits of sections 85 to 108 of chap. 51, § 109, 585.
- majority in value of, may form new corporation; no further assessment on their stock, § 110, 586.

BONFIRES,

- in streets or near buildings, prohibited, § 12, 346.

BOOKS,

- regulations for taking, from state library, §§ 76-81, 77, 78.
- of towns*, to be open to inspection of voters, § 37, 88.
- of banks*, cashiers required to exhibit, to assessors; or bank may be doomed, § 33, 151.
- school*, towns may provide, § 8, 212.
- school committee may make rules for distribution and preservation of such, § 9, 212.
- parent or guardian responsible for needless loss, injury or destruction of, § 10, 212.
- school committee to direct what, shall be used in schools, § 87, 230.
- not to be changed for five years, unless by vote of town, § 87, 230.
- to be furnished to scholars when parents or guardians refuse, § 91, 232.
- and records, of corporations*, to be kept at clerk's office open to inspection, § 11, 477, 478.
- and may be produced at trial, § 11, 477, 478.
- penalty for preventing use of, § 16, 478.
- of manufacturing corporations, to be produced at trial, § 18, 524.
- and papers of banks*, to be delivered to receivers, § 59, 501.
- of insurance companies*, to be produced to insurance commissioner, § 65, 543.
- of parties perpetrating frauds upon, to be produced to commissioner, § 86, 549.
- and vouchers of insured, in case of loss, to be exhibited to company, if required, § 21, 533.
- of firm*, to be delivered to executor or administrator of deceased partner, § 5, 685.
- obscene*, publication and sale of, prohibited, under penalty, §§ 13, 14, 1071.
- in public libraries*, wanton injury to, how punished, § 18, 1088.
- in state prison*, appropriations for, to be paid to warden, §§ 50, 51, 1147.

See RECORDS.

BOOMS,

- on Saco river, § 5, 465.
- may be searched for logs unlawfully converted, § 4, 465.
- penalty for injury to, § 7, 1085, 1086.
- officer attaching logs to enforce lien, may pay boomage, § 39, 919.

BOOTS,

- shoes and leather, provisions relating to the manufacture and sale of, §§ 25-27, 434.
- See *INSPECTION AND SALE OF MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, Leather, Boots and Shoes.*

BORROW MONEY,

- CONGRESS MAY, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 2, PAGE 5.

BOTTOMRY,

- insurance companies may loan upon, § 9, 531.
- contracts of, need not be recorded, § 6, 911.

BOUNDARIES,

- of *counties*, districts, plantations, and towns to continue as established, § 1, 59. See APPENDIX, pp. 1186-1198.
- of *towns*, when and how to be ascertained, §§ 58-61, 94, 95.
- may be settled by commissioners appointed by supreme judicial court, § 60, 94, 95.
- or *lands*, penalty for removing or injuring monuments set as, § 16, 1087.
- altering or defacing marks thereon, § 16, 1087.

BOUNTIES,

- on produce raised by Indians, §§ 29, 31, 203.
- on wolves and bears, § 5, 389.
- on silks, and beet sugar, §§ 55, 56, 426.
- from state, to county and local agricultural societies, §§ 11, 12, 13, 613, 614.
- requisites for obtaining, §§ 14, 15, 614, 615.
- in applications for, under U. S. law, affidavits or depositions may be taken, § 1, 984.

BOWLING ALLEYS AND BILLIARD ROOMS,

- penalty for keeping, without license; how recovered, § 3, 386.
- municipal officers may license; fee; all licenses expire May 1, of each year, § 4, 386, 387.
- keepers of, required to give bond; conditions of bond, § 5, 387.
- license to be revoked, if conditions of bond are violated, § 6, 387.
- sheriff and other officers may enter, at all times; penalty for obstructing, § 7, 387.
- penalties, how recovered and appropriated, § 7, 387.

BOXES,

- for packing herring, how made, § 11, 441.

BOYS,

- between eight and sixteen, may be sent to reform school for certain offences, § 2, 1155.
- neglecting to attend school, to be fined, § 26, 215.

BRADS,

- inspection and sale of, § 18, 432, 433; § 19, 433.

BRAKEMAN,

- no train to be run with less than one, for every two cars, § 61, 576.
- intoxication of, how punished, § 66, 577.

BRAWLERS,

- common, may be sent to the house of correction, § 4, 1149.

BREACHES OF THE PEACE,

- disorderly conduct, or indecent or profane language in R. R. cars, are, §§ 73, 74, 578.
- jurisdiction of magistrates in, § 4, 1102.

BREAKING AND ENTERING,

- dwelling houses and other buildings, how punished, §§ 7, 8, 1048, 1049.

BRIBERY,

- legislature may punish by exclusion from suffrage, C. M., Art. IX, § 13, page 51.*
- and corruption, at elections, how punished, § 75, 117.
- persons convicted of, ineligible to office, § 75, 117.
- of public officers, jurors and others, 1058-1060. See *JUSTICE, PUBLIC, OFFENCES AGAINST*, CHAP. 122.

BRICKS,

- towns may prohibit burning, within specified limits, § 9, 274.
- liens on, and how enforced, § 28, 917.

BRIDGES,

- county, word "highway" may include, § 4, vi, 60.
- duty of highway surveyors to repair, § 65, 300.
- owned in common, repairs of, §§ 106-109, 307, 308. See **WAYS**, CHAP. 18.
- travellers on, may be restricted in speed, § 8, 309.
- covered, maintained for public travel, when to be kept snowed, § 7, 309.
- draw, tender of, in another town, acquires no pauper settlement, § 4, 336.
- ice, may be made; how protected, § 105, 307.
- toll, 552, 553. See **TOLL BRIDGES**, CHAP. 50.
- railroad, over ways, to be kept repaired by R. R., or persons operating them, § 30, 568.
 - guards to be maintained by; penalty for neglect; and for destruction of, § 31, 568.
 - penalty for standing or walking on, § 70, 577.
 - unsafe, speed of trains to be reduced until repaired, § 114, 586.
- punishment for wilfully burning, § 4, 1048.
- penalty for injury to public or toll, § 6, 1085.
- penalty for extinguishing lamps upon, § 16, 1087.

BRIEF STATEMENT,

- may be filed with general issue, § 22, 832.
- counter may be filed by plaintiff, § 22, 832.
- on demand in set off, to be filed during first term, § 55, 837.
- in justice actions*, need not be filed, except the title to real estate is in question, § 15, 855.
- may be filed, in proceedings for partition of real estate, §§ 5, 6, 892.
 - by leave of court, in actions of review, § 10, 898.
 - by defendant in real actions, that he was not tenant of the freehold, § 6, 969.
- of claim*, respecting which deposition in perpetuum is to be taken, § 22, 988.

BROKERS,

- insurance, may be licensed by insurance commissioner, § 74, 546.
- penalty for acting without license, § 74, 546.
- not to place risks except with licensed companies, § 74, 546.

BROOK,

- corrupting waters of, if used for domestic purposes, how punished, § 4, 1085.

BUCKWHEAT,

- standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.

BUILDINGS,

- and works of persons employed in coast survey, injury to, how punished, § 12, 66.
- wooden*, towns may make by-laws, relating to erection of, § 57, viii, 93.
- used as houses of ill fame, for gambling, or illegal sale or keeping of intoxicating liquors, and places of unlawful resort, deemed nuisances, § 1, 273.
- fronting on public ways or lands, when not deemed nuisances, § 10, 274.
- dilapidated or dangerous, may be deemed nuisances, § 20, 278.
- when to be deemed boundaries of highways, § 101, 306.
- owners of, demolished for prevention of fires, may recover pay from town, § 10, 350.
- sail makers, riggers and stable keepers to occupy such, as municipal officers direct, § 12, 350.
- certain, penalty for smoking in, § 14, 350.
- seized and sold on execution*, as chattels, may be redeemed within one year, § 11, 860.
- lien*, of mechanics and others on, how secured, §§ 30, 37, 917, 918.
 - to secure payment of land rent, § 36, 918.
- public, damages for trespasses upon, § 10, 933.
- offences against habitations and other, 1047-1049. See **HABITATIONS AND OTHER BUILDINGS, OFFENCES AGAINST**, CHAP. 119.
- breaking and entering, with intent to commit felony, penalty for, §§ 7, 8, 1048, 1049.
- bridges and vessels, penalty for wilfully burning, §§ 3, 4, 1048.
- when deemed dwelling houses, and when not, § 9, 1049.
- injuries to, by mobs, penalty for, § 14, 1066, 1067.
 - liability of towns therefor, § 15, 1067.
- and fixtures, penalty for malicious injuries to, § 17, 1087, 1088.

BUILDINGS, USED FOR PUBLIC PURPOSES.

- inner doors of, intended for egress, to open outward, § 25, 352.
- outer doors of, when to be kept open; fly doors; § 26, 352.

BUILDINGS, USED FOR PUBLIC PURPOSES—Continued.

- fire escapes to be provided, in hotels, shops, mills, factories and other buildings, if of more than two stories, § 27, 352.
- penalty for violating law relating to safety in, § 28, 352.
- town officers may require necessary changes and provisions for safety in; penalty, § 29, 352, 353.
- public halls, owners of, how compelled to provide suitable egress from; proceedings and penalty, § 30, 353.

BUOYS,

- or beacons, penalty for destruction of, or for mooring boats to, § 8, 1086.

BURGLARY,

- defined, and penalty provided, § 7, 1048.
- tools and implements, used in committing, to be destroyed, § 12, 1079, 1080.

BURIAL,

- of paupers, §§ 32, 33, 341.
- of prisoners, by sheriff or jailer at expense of town or state, § 45, 793, 794.
- of strangers, by whom to be caused, and at whose expense, § 11, 1133.

BURNING,

- malicious, of public buildings, dwellings or other property, how punished, § 3, 1048.
- of vessels*, to defraud insurers, penalty for, § 12, 1082.
- of buildings*, goods and other property, to defraud insurers, § 15, 1083.
- fluid*, municipal officers may make regulations respecting, § 20, 351.
- may appoint inspectors of, § 31, 435.

BURYING GROUNDS, CHAP. 15, 265-267.

- towns may raise and assess money for the purchase of, § 1, 266.
- persons may be incorporated for the purpose of purchasing, § 2, 266.
- to be fenced and kept in repair, § 3, 266.
- penalty for neglect, and how applied, § 3, 266.
- ancient, to be fenced by towns and parishes, penalty for neglect and how applied, § 4, 266.
- penalty, if town officers, treasurer or committee of parish neglect to apply fines, § 5, 266.
- one half acre of land appropriated for burying place, exempt from attachment, § 6, 266.
- not to be alienated or divided except by unanimous consent, § 6, 266.
- description, to be recorded in registry of deeds, or in clerk's office, § 6, 266.
- one quarter acre appropriated for family, exempt from attachment, § 7, 266.
- description of, to be recorded in registry of deeds or town records, § 7, 266.
- not to be conveyed while persons are buried therein, § 7, 266.
- to be inclosed with a substantial fence, § 7, 266.
- lot in public or private, exempt from attachment and levy, and sale by executors or administrators of insolvent estates, § 8, 266.
- how owners of private, may make it public, § 13, 267.
- towns may raise money for buying and fencing, § 44, 89, 90.
- public or private*, not to be taken for railroads, without consent of owners, § 16, 563.
- public*, property and stock in, exempt from attachment and taxation, § 11, 606.
- how incorporated, § 11, 606.

ENLARGEMENT OF PUBLIC CEMETERIES.

- may be enlarged by town officers; proceedings, § 9, 267.
- notice of hearing, § 10, 267.
- municipal officers to decide what land shall be taken; damages how assessed, § 11, 267.
- return of proceedings to be filed with clerk, § 11, 267.
- town at next annual meeting to vote thereon, before enlargement, § 11, 267.
- remedy of person aggrieved by amount of damages, § 12, 267.

BUSHEL,

- capacity of measure, § 2, 467.
- of agricultural productions, standard weight of, § 54, 425.

BUYING,

- stolen goods, knowing them to be such, how punished, § 11, 1052.
- notes or demands, for the profit arising from suits thereon, forbidden, § 12, 1059, 1060.

BY-LAWS,

- of corporations*, to be consistent with charters and with laws of state, § 3, 476.
 - what they may determine, § 7, 477.
 - manufacturing*, how made and enforced, § 3, 521.
 - organized under general law, § 22, 525.
- of insurance companies*, no conditions in, to deprive courts of this state, of jurisdiction, nor to limit actions to less than two years, § 88, 549.
 - stock*, what may be regulated by, §§ 2-4, 529, 530.
 - marine*, may determine division of profits in certain cases, § 16, 531, 532.
 - mutual*, not valid unless set forth in policy, § 24, 534.
 - may regulate assessments, § 26, 534.
- of railroad companies*, cannot lawfully forbid stock vote, at any meeting, § 12, 562.
- of proprietors*, of aqueducts, § 5, 602.
 - of libraries and charitable societies, § 3, 604; § 5, 605.
 - of lands and wharves in common, § 5, 607.
- and ordinances*, of towns and cities, § 57, i-xii, 92, 93, 94.
 - respecting truants, § 21, 214.
 - for prevention of infectious diseases, § 36, 262.
 - relating to sidewalks and snow thereon, and the planting of trees, § 22, 288.
 - respecting engine men and fires, § 1, 348.
 - the going at large of dogs, § 1, 389.
 - the measure and sale of wood, coal and bark, § 1, 459.

CALENDAR,

- of prisoners, to be exhibited to courts by jailers, § 34, 791, 792.
 - penalty for refusal or neglect of jailer to exhibit, § 34, 791, 792.

CAMP MEETINGS,

- special police may be appointed to preserve the peace at, § 18, 1072.

CANALS,

- railroads may be carried over or under, § 30, 568.
 - corporations making such crossing, liable for damages, § 30, 568.
- built through lands of ward, guardian may be licensed to release damages, § 1, 713, 714.
- land owners may divert water to mills by, § 1, 924.
- penalty for wilful injury to, § 6, 1085.

CAPIAS,

- may be issued for witnesses failing to appear, § 102, 845.
 - to give depositions, when and where served, § 29, 989.
- what writs may be in the form of, §§ 2, 4, 803; § 1, 1000.

CAPITAL CASES,

- * writs of error in, not to issue, without notice to attorney general, or county attorney, § 10, 902.
- cases formerly, when person charged with, may be bailed or discharged, if not indicted, § 9, 1113.
- impanelling of jury in, and other provisions relating to, §§ 12, 13, 1114; §§ 20, 23, 1116; § 26, 1117.

CAPITATION TAX,

- APPORTIONMENT OF, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 4, PAGE 7.

CAPITAL STOCK,

- of banks*, 490.
 - how paid in, § 12, 492.
 - limitation of amount of debts and credits, § 19, 493.
- of corporations*, how divided and transferred, § 13, 478.
 - not to be divided so as to reduce stock below par value until corporate debts are paid, § 47, 485.
- manufacturing*, § 4, 521, 522.
 - organized under general law, limited, § 22, 525.
 - steamboat*, forbidden to contract debts exceeding half the amount of, § 3, 594.
- of insurance companies*, to be at least \$200,000; how paid in and invested, §§ 6-9, 530, 531; § 88, 549.
 - directors not to make dividends, until any loss of, repaired, § 15, 531.
 - not to insure after loss of amount equal to, § 18, 532.
 - provisions relating to, not applicable to mutual fire insurance companies, § 22, 533.

CAPITAL STOCK—*Continued.*

of partnerships, limited, not to be reduced below amount stated in certificate, § 7, 401.
See STOCK.

CAPTION,

of depositions, form of, § 15, 987.
in perpetuum, § 23, 988.

CARGO,

Examination of by port wardens, §§ 28, 29, 411.

CARIBOU,

provisions relating to hunting of, § 11, 391; § 16, 392.

CARPETS,

do not form part of the realty, § 1, 727.

CARRIERS, COMMON, §§ 1-23, 593-599. See CORPORATIONS FOR NAVIGATION BY STEAM,

COMMON CARRIERS, CHAP. 52.

bringing paupers into state, liability of, § 49, 344. See PAUPERS, CHAP. 24.

CARROTS,

standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.

CARS,

trains of, not to be run without one brakeman for every two cars, § 61, 576.

other provisions for safety upon, §§ 61-80, 576-578. See RAILROADS, *Provisions for Safety.*

CASE, ACTION OF,

owners of buildings demolished to stop fire, when entitled to, against town, § 10, 350.
against part owner or occupant of dam for share in erecting or maintaining fish ways,
other owners shall have, § 34, 447.

to enforce bona fide judgment against insolvent corporation, § 44, 483.

engineers appointed to inspect dams and reservoirs may have, to recover pay, § 43,
930, 931.

penalty for delaying passengers on toll bridges, recoverable by, § 4, 553.

damages recoverable against railroads by, for neglect to maintain cattle guards and
passes, and farm crossings, § 20, 565.

for neglect at R. R. crossings, §§ 29, 30, 567, 568.

against foreign lessee of railroad, by judgment creditor of lessor, when, § 59, 575.

penalties against connecting railroads, refusing equal transportation, recoverable by,
§§ 128, 131, 590, 591.

limitation of, to six years, § 82, 820, 821.

for escape of prisoners on execution, must be by action on, § 83, 821.

distinction between trespass, and trespass on the case abolished, § 15, 831.

when petitioning mill owners may maintain, against delinquent town, § 37, 929, 930.

lies to recover money lost by gambling, § 8, 1078.

CASHIERS OF BANKS,

duties of, relating to taxation, §§ 32, 34, 151, 152.

to ascertain residences of stockholders and make returns to assessors, § 27, 480.

to make returns annually to secretary of state, § 28, 480.

returns how made, and penalty for neglect, § 29, 481.

appointment of, § 7, 491.

to be sworn and given bond, § 9, 491, 492.

penalty of bond, and how suit brought thereon, § 9, 491, 492.

not to be directors nor to vote for directors, § 8, 491.

to call special meetings, § 10, 492.

directors to examine board of, in October, § 11, 492.

to make weekly balances of specie on hand, and notes in circulation, § 21, 493, 494.

to sign bills, § 24, 494.

to keep record of altered and counterfeit bills stamped, § 35, 496.

CATTLE,

regulations respecting, going at large, may be established by towns, § 57, 92, 93.

contagious diseases among, 263-265. See CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, CHAP. 14.

droves of, regulations for, passing toll bridges, § 3, 552, 553.

guards, and passes, and farm crossings, railroads to maintain, § 20, 565.

shows, bounds and regulations for, may be fixed by agricultural societies, § 16, 615.

penalty for violating regulations, § 17, 615.

persons to act as constables at, may be appointed, § 18, 615.

CATTLE—Continued.

- neat*, attachment of, § 25, 808.
- exemption of certain, from attachment, § 62, vii, viii, 816.
- malicious injury to, § 1, 1084.

CAUTION,

- against illegal marriage, may be filed with town clerk; effect thereof, § 8, 618, 619.

CEMETERIES, PUBLIC, § 11, 606. See BURYING GROUNDS, CHAP. 15.**CENSUS,**

- OR ENUMERATION, TO BE MADE EVERY TEN YEARS, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 2, ¶ 3, PAGE 2.

CERTIFICATE,

- of purchase of public lots, to be given by land agent to settlers, § 23, 130, 131.
- effect thereof, § 36, 132.
- of assessment of state tax, form, § 119, 170, 171.
- of collector of taxes, to town treasurer, of unpaid taxes; form, § 192, 185, 186.
- to be given by impounder of beasts; form, § 8, 330.
- of members of limited partnerships, 400, 401. See **PARTNERSHIPS, LIMITED, CHAP. 33.**
- of stallion's pedigree, &c., to be filed with register of deeds, before advertising, § 58, 426.
- of election of clerks of corporations, to be filed in registry of deeds, § 12, 478.
- of shares* in capital stock of corporation, by whom signed, § 13, 478.
 - no officer of corporation to sign blank, and leave them for use of others, § 13, 478.
 - penalty for fraudulent issue of, §§ 9, 10, 1055.
 - in manufacturing corporations, how signed and transferred, § 5, 522.
- to be filed by officers of corporation, organized under general law; what to contain, § 23, 525.
 - to be examined and certified by attorney general, § 23, 525.
 - and recorded in county registry, and certified copy filed with secretary of state, § 23, 525.
- of lien of mutual insurance companies, upon real estate of assured, to be recorded in registry of deeds, § 28, 534, 535.
- insurance companies*, organized under general law, to file, of articles of association, § 46, 539.
 - of organization of, to be issued to, by secretary of state, § 46, 539, 540.
 - of increase of capital stock of, to be approved by commissioner and filed with secretary of state, § 47, 540.
 - to be given by commissioner, before issuing of policies, § 66, 543.
- marriage*, of publication of intention of, to be given by town clerk, § 5, 618.
 - not to be given to minors without consent of parents, § 5, 618.
 - to paupers, § 5, 618.
 - penalty for procuring fraudulently, § 6, 618.
 - issuing false, § 18, 620.
 - of marriage out of the state, to be filed with town clerk; penalty, § 7, 618.
- form of, for discharge of poor debtors, § 33, 1007, 1008.
 - effect thereof, §§ 34-36, 1008.
- of lien on property of debtor disclosing before commissioners, how filed, § 58, 1012.
- to be made on execution, by commissioners, when disclosure is had, § 65, 1014.
- of physicians required for commitment to insane hospital, § 34, 1171.

CERTIORARI,

- petition for, when to be indorsed, § 6, 803, 804.
- costs*, on petition for, court may or may not allow, § 123, 848.
 - or on final decision, may be awarded against any party maintaining, or objecting to proceedings, § 14, 963.
- writs of, may be issued by S. J. court to correct errors in proceedings, not according to common law, § 13, 962.
 - limitation of applications for, § 15, 963.

CESSION,

- of lands to the United States for light houses, beacons, forts and arsenals, and compensation therefor, §§ 3-5, 65.

CHALLENGE,

- of jurors in civil cases, § 74, 839, 840; § 80, 81, 841.
- residence of juror in town or county interested, not cause of, in certain cases, § 87, 842.
- of jurors in cases formerly capital, § 12, 1114.
 - state has right to five, peremptory, in, § 12, 1114.
 - in other criminal cases, § 20, 1116.
- to fight a duel, penalty for delivering or accepting, §§ 11, 12, 1044.
- penalty for posting, or for not sending or accepting, § 14, 1044, 1045.

CHANCERY,

- remedies, between co-executors and co-administrators, § 65, 656, 657.
- powers, of supreme judicial court, §§ 6-37, 753-761.
- masters in, supreme judicial court may appoint five, in each county, § 9, 754.
 - oath, tenure of office, duties and fees of, § 9, 754.
 - all cases to be committed to, unless parties otherwise agree, § 9, 754.
- See EQUITY.

CHAPLAIN,

- of state prison, appointment and duties, and tenure of office of, § 48, 1147.
- salary to be fixed by inspectors and warden and limited to \$1000, § 49, 1147.
- appropriation for payment of, § 50, 1147.

CHARCOAL,

- towns may by ordinance regulate measure and sale of, and location of teams, § 1, 459.
- penalty for fraudulent stowage of, § 5, 459, 460.
- how to be measured and sold, § 6, 460.
- cord of, what constitutes, § 6, 460.
- measurers of wood and bark, to be measurers of, § 6, 460.
- baskets for the measurement of, dimensions of; to be sealed, § 7, 460.
- penalty for measuring in basket not sealed, § 8, 460.
- municipal officers to appoint persons to seize baskets not sealed, § 9, 460.
- measurer of, to give certificate, stating contents of load; penalty for neglect, § 10, 460.
- penalties, how recovered and appropriated, § 10, 460.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES, 604-606. See LIBRARIES, ETC., CHAP. 55.**CHARTERER,**

- of vessel, when to be deemed the owner, § 6, 408.

CHARTERS,

- of banks*, notice to be given within ten days of acceptance of, to secretary of state, § 1, 490.
 - liability of stockholders at expiration of, § 45, 497, 498.
 - subject to proceedings by bank examiner, at expiration or surrender of, § 51, 499.
 - may be surrendered and how, § 77, 505.
 - may have six years to close affairs and redeem bills, § 77, 505.
 - this limitation not applicable to banks in hands of receivers, § 77, 505.
 - on surrender of, plates, dies and unstamped bills to be surrendered to secretary of state for destruction; penalty, § 78, 505.
 - surrendering, to make dividends as often as ten per cent. is realized, § 79, 505.
 - after surrender of, assignee of chose in action, sold by bank, may maintain action thereon, in his own name, and suits pending at surrender of, may be prosecuted in name of bank, § 80, 505.
 - surrender of, closing business and redeeming bills, 505, 506. See BANKS, CHAP. 47.
- of corporations*, passed since March 17, 1831, subject to legislative control, unless there is an express limitation, § 20, 479.
 - after expiration or termination of, corporate existence continues three years, for certain purposes, § 21, 479.
 - trustee to be appointed to take charge of estate and effects, pay debts and divide the balance, §§ 22, 23, 479.
- of insurance companies*, certificates of organization to have force of special, § 46, 539.
- to be void, unless organized in two years, § 66, 543.
 - no policies to issue until commissioner ascertains that terms of, have been complied with, § 66, 543.
 - no conditions in, to deprive courts of this state of jurisdiction, nor to limit right of action to less than two years, § 88, 549.
 - cannot lawfully forbid stock vote, at any meeting, § 12, 562.
 - cannot contravene authority of legislature to revise fares and tolls, § 43, 571.
- of railroads*, not to be assigned; exceptions, § 54, 574, 575.

- CHASTITY, MORALITY AND DECENCY, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 124, 1067-1076.**
- Abortion*, punishment for procuring or attempting, § 8, 1070.
 - Adultery*, and cohabitation of parties divorced, § 1, 1069.
 - Animals*, cruelty to, §§ 29-41, 1074-1076.
 - Blasphemy* and profanity, §§ 15, 16, 1071.
 - Camp meetings*, special police to preserve peace at, how appointed, § 18, 1072.
 - committee to appoint persons to sell refreshments and keep boarders, § 18, 1072.
 - disturbers of, to be arrested by justices of the peace, sheriff, or any grand juror present, § 19, 1072.
 - persons present to aid officers in execution of duty, § 19, 1072.
 - Cohabitation*, unlawful, with a married person, § 5, 1069.
 - Concealment*, by the mother, of birth or death of a bastard child, § 7, 1069, 1070.
 - Dead bodies*, and graves, protection of, §§ 26, 27, 28, 1073, 1074.
 - Disinterment*, exposure, or abandonment of dead bodies, § 26, 1073, 1074.
 - Exposure of person*, wanton and indecent, how punished, § 5, 1069.
 - Fornication*, § 6, 1069.
 - Houses of ill fame*, penalty for keeping, § 9, 1070.
 - penalty for enticing females to, § 10, 1070.
 - warrants to search, for females supposed to be so enticed, § 11, 1071.
 - lease of house to person convicted of keeping, void, § 12, 1071.
 - Incest*, and crime against nature, §§ 2, 3, 1069.
 - Injuries*, to monuments and places of burial, § 28, 1074.
 - Lewdness*, open and gross, § 5, 1069.
 - Marriage*, with party already married, § 4, 1069.
 - Obscene books*, and pictures, making and circulation of, § 13, 1071.
 - warrant to search for, who may grant, § 14, 1071.
 - to be destroyed by order of court, § 14, 1071.
 - defacement of school-houses, or out buildings by obscene pictures or writing, punished, § 117, 239.
 - Polygamy*, its punishment, and where tried, § 4, 1069.
 - Sunday*, business, travelling and recreation, prohibited on, § 20, 1072, 1073.
 - innholders and victualers not to allow idlers, &c., to abide, on penalty, § 21, 1073.
 - time of continuance, § 22, 1073.
 - provision for persons conscientiously believing seventh day the sabbath, § 23, 1073.
 - Tythingmen*, or any other persons, may prosecute for offences described in sections 17, 20 and 21, § 24, 1073.
 - Worship*, public, disturbance of, § 17, 1072.
- CHATTELS,**
- stored in warehouse, §§ 4-9, 396, 397. See **PRINCIPAL, FACTORS AND AGENTS, CHAP. 31.**
 - replevin of, 942-944. See **REPLEVIN OF BEASTS AND CHATTELS, CHAP. 96.**
 - real and personal, what, may be sold on execution, § 1, 859.
 - what, are exempt from attachment, § 24, 807, 808; § 62, 815, 816.
 - See **Goods.**
- CHEATING BY FALSE PRETENCES; FRAUDS AND CONSPIRACIES, CHAP. 126, pp. 1080-1083.**
- Advertisements*, in similitude of bank bills, circulation of, prohibited, § 5, 1081.
 - Bills of lading*, false, making of, how punished, § 13, 1082, 1083.
 - Burning of property*, to defraud insurers, punishment of, § 15, 1083.
 - Cheating*, by false pretences, or false tokens, § 1, 1080, 1081.
 - at common law, punishable, § 4, 1081.
 - Conspiracies*, to prosecute innocent persons, how punished, § 16, 1083.
 - to injure person or property of others, or to do illegal acts, how punished, § 17, 1083.
 - Conveyances*, fraudulent, parties to, punishable, § 3, 1081.
 - Counterfeiting*, trade marks, prohibited; penalty for, § 6, 1081.
 - Maritime frauds*, how punished, § 12, 1082.
 - Name*, business, unauthorized use of, prohibited, § 9, 1082.
 - Protests*, false, making of, how punished, § 14, 1083.
 - Receipts*, forged, of deposit of goods, penalty for uttering, § 2, 1081.

CHEATING BY FALSE PRETENCES; FRAUDS AND CONSPIRACIES—*Continued.*

Trade marks, persons using, entitled to sole use, § 7, 1081, 1082.

penalty for illegal use of, § 8, 1082.

improper use of, may be restrained by writ of injunction, § 10, 1082.

Wills, suppression of, punished, § 11, 1082.

CHECK LIST,

to be used at elections, § 25, 106, 107.

to be preserved by town clerks, § 26, 107.

penalty for neglect or refusal of town officers to keep, § 63, 115.

CHILDREN,

of settler on public lands to have use of his lot after his death, free from debts, until youngest is 18 years old, § 39, 132.

between 4 and 21 years of age, returns of lists of, § 94, 233; § 107, 236.

settlement of, as paupers, how acquired, § 1, 335, 336.

illegitimate, how acquired, § 1, iii, 335.

of paupers may be bound as apprentices; provisions relating thereto, §§ 20, 25, 338, 339.

under 15, not to be employed in factories without proof of schooling, § 19, 524.

under 16, not to be employed over ten hours a day, § 21, 524, 525.

parents and, §§ 23-25, 621.

in cases of divorce, court may decree concerning care and custody of, § 8, 625; § 21, 627.

minor, may be bound as apprentices, 630, 631.

priority of allowance to, in insolvent estates, § 1, 667.

in custody of public or charitable institution, when they may be restored to parents on application to S. J. court, § 30, 623.

expense of support of, may be recovered of parents, § 31, 623.

adoption of, 679-681. See GUARDIANS, *Adoption of Children*.

or issue of deceased child, having no devise in will, to take as heirs; exceptions, § 9, 733.

descent of real estate to, § 1, 734, 735.

executors and administrators may recover for benefit of, if father's death was caused by fire or explosion on inland passenger steamer, § 22, 598, 599.

minor, of insolvent, dying after commencement of proceedings, allowance may be made to, § 37, 694.

illegitimate, capacity of, to inherit, § 3, 735.

descent of estate of, § 4, 735.

exposure and abandonment of, how punished, § 20, 1045.

abuse of female, under ten years of age, how punished, § 17, 1045; § 24, 1046.

abused and neglected, town officers shall, in complaint, inquire into cases of; notice, hearing, decision and record of proceedings, § 26, 621, 622.

town officers may complain to court or magistrate; proceedings, § 27, 622.

magistrate may place child in charitable institution or with private person, § 27, 622.

magistrate shall require private person to give bond, § 28, 622.

magistrate may examine into condition of, and make further orders, § 28, 622.

when town officers may, after filing petition, take custody of child, § 29, 622, 623.

expenses incurred for, by fault of parents, may be recovered, § 31, 623.

may be restored to parents by S. J. Court, after notice and hearing, § 30, 623.

towns making provisions for support of, shall not make paupers of, § 32, 623.

CHIMNEYS,

to be repaired or removed by order of municipal officers, § 13, 350.

CHRISTIANITY,

and morality, fundamental principles and truths of, to be taught in normal schools, without sectarianism, § 108, iv, 237.

CHOSE IN ACTION,

buyer of, sold by bank after surrender of charter, may sue in his own name, § 80, 505.

how appraised in probate proceedings, § 46, 653.

how collected, when sold under license from probate court, § 50, 654.

if loss, in collection of, accrues without fault, executor or administrator may be allowed in settlement of account therefor, § 51, 654.

distributed as assets, may be sued in name of executor or administrator, § 29, 664.

* purchaser of, sold by assignee for benefit of creditors, may sue in his own name, § 14, 691.

CHURCHES,

inner doors of, to open outwards, § 25, 352.

outer doors of, to open outwards, or to be kept open when occupied, § 26, 352.

CIDER,

manufacture of, for sale, not prohibited, § 28, 363; § 30, 364.

sale of, pure, for domestic purposes;—or five gallons at a time, lawful, § 30, 364.

CIGAR,

or pipe, lighted, person not to enter certain buildings with, § 14, 350.

CIRCULATION,

of banks regulated, § 21, 493, 494.

CITATION,

to creditor for disclosure, on mesne process, § 4, 1001.

when debtor has given bond on arrest on mesne process, § 16, 1003, 1004.

for disclosures on execution without giving bond, §§ 21, 22, 1004, 1005.

after giving six months' bond, § 26, 1005, 1006.

how served, § 27, 1006.

justices to examine, § 28, 1006.

if incorrect in form, may be amended, § 28, 1006.

for disclosure, before commissioner appointed by supreme judicial court, of poor debtor, twice refused discharge by justices, § 46, 1010.

on island, forbidden; exceptions, § 50, 1010, 1011.

of debtor committed for wilful trespass not to be issued till thirty days after commitment, § 71, 1015.

for disclosures of debtors to state, to be served on county attorney, § 80, 1017.

to executor or administrator, to become a party to a suit pending, § 36, 834.

CITIES,

deemed towns in construing laws, § 4, xvii, 60.

meetings in, how called and conducted, §§ 3-8, 82, 83. See TOWNS, CHAP. 3.

wards of, and election of city officers, §§ 30-33, 87.

by-laws and ordinances of, 92-94. See BY-LAWS.

elections in, §§ 41-48, 110-112. See ELECTIONS, *Elections in cities*.

may take land for school houses, § 57, 224, 225.

branch railroad tracks not to be built in, without consent of council, § 17, 564.

CITIES AND TOWNS,

may take land for public parks and squares, §§ 53-55, 91, 92.

assessment of damages upon abutters of streets of, for laying out, altering and discontinuing same, §§ 35-39, 292, 293.

may purchase and keep for use scales for weighing hay and other articles, appoint weighers and fix their fees, § 5, 468.

charters of, not to be so construed, as to deprive county commissioners of powers relating to county roads therein, § 1, 282, 283.

railroad cannot build branch tracks in, without consent of city council, § 17, 564.

AID TO RAILROADS, 591.

may appropriate not exceeding five per cent. of valuation to aid in construction of railroads, § 133, 591.

holding stock in railroads, municipal officers may vote thereon, § 137, 592.

raising such moneys by loan, shall pay interest, and three per cent. of principal each year after the third, § 134, 592.

how meetings of, for such purposes are called, and how votes are cast and counted, § 135, 592.

CITIZENS,

WHO ARE, THEIR RIGHTS PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES, U. S. C., AMENDMENT XIV, SEC. 1, PAGE 21.

NO STATE SHALL ABRIDGE RIGHTS OF, U. S. C., AMENDMENT XIV, SEC. 1, PAGES 21, 22.

RIGHT OF, TO VOTE, NOT TO BE DENIED OR ABRIDGED ON ACCOUNT OF RACE, COLOR, OR PREVIOUS CONDITION, U. S. C., AMENDMENT XV, SEC. 1, PAGE 23.

OF EACH STATE ENTITLED TO IMMUNITIES AND PRIVILEGES OF CITIZENS OF THE SEVERAL STATES, U. S. C., ART. IV, SEC. 2, ¶ 1, PAGE 12.

CLAIMANT,

of liquors seized, proceedings by, § 43, 367, 368.
when warrant may be issued against, § 46, 368, 369.

CLAIMS,

OF THE UNITED STATES, OR OF THE SEVERAL STATES, NOT TO BE PREJUDICED BY ANY
CONSTRUCTION OF THE CONSTITUTION. U. S. C., ART. IV, SEC. 3, ¶ 2, PAGE 13.

CLAIMS,

against banks, in the hands of receivers, 502-504.
cause for removal, if receiver purchases, § 62, 502.
to be presented to receivers, and when, § 65, 502.
report of receivers upon, when made, objections to, and proceedings thereon, § 66, 502, 503.
shall bear interest from time of filing if assets suffice, § 66, 503.
assets to be applied to payment of, § 67, 503.
insufficient, assessments may be made on stockholders, and how enforced, §§ 68-70, 503, 504.
if contested, court may order distribution, reserving funds to meet, § 76, 504.
against savings banks, insolvent, appointment of commissioners to decide upon, § 122, 515.
against insolvent estates, priority of, § 1, 667.
time allowed to prove, § 4, 667.
may be extended, § 4, 667.
how to be presented and proved, § 5, 667, 668.
claimant, may be examined under oath concerning, § 5, 668.
to be rejected, if he refuses, § 6, 668.
to testify falsely concerning, is perjury, § 6, 668.
security held therefor, to be deducted, and balance allowed, § 7, 668.
interest on, how cast, § 8, 668.
of administrator, may be examined and allowed by judge, § 8, 668.
when deemed contingent, and proceedings thereon, §§ 10, 11, 668, 669.
so deemed, when appeal taken, or leave granted in supreme judicial court, to begin
suit on failure of right of appeal, § 14, 669.
may be referred, pending appeal, § 17, 670.
sum found due upon trial before court or referees, to be entered on list of, § 18, 670.
not presented and disallowed, without appeals taken, forever barred, § 20, 670.
not presented, if farther assets found, may be proved as contingent, § 20, 670, 671.
against solvent estates, commissioners upon, how appointed, § 53, 655.
execution, how issued on report of commissioners, § 145, 850, 851.
to be verified by affidavit, if required, § 62, 656.
of executors or administrators, how allowed, § 63, 656.
of certain wards, commissioners may be appointed to decide upon, § 15, 676.
may be referred or compromised, § 15, 676.
of deceased partner, § 6, 685, 686.
* *of creditors*, becoming parties to assignment, how proved, § 6, 689, 670.
lien, § 8, 912; § 54, 922.

CLAMS,

seven bushels only to be taken at one time, § 24, 444.

CLAPBOARDS,

and shingles, survey and sale of, 461, 462. See SHINGLES AND CLAPBOARDS.

CLASSED TOWNS, §§ 49, 50, 112. See ELECTIONS.

CLERKS,

liable for selling liquors, as principals, § 35, 365.
OF BANKS, appointment, oath and bond of, §§ 8, 9, 491, 492.
OF CORPORATIONS, failing to make returns required, property deemed corporate, for
purposes of taxation, § 19, 148.
to call meeting, when objections filed to election of officers, on other day than that
of annual meeting, § 10, 477.
office of, to be open, and books and records subject to inspection, § 11, 477, 478.

CLERKS—*Continued.*

- OF CORPORATIONS, to file certificate of election in registry of deeds, within 20 days after election, § 12, 478.
- attested copy, sufficient evidence of appointment, for the purpose of serving process on corporation, § 12, 478.
- to ascertain residences of stockholders and make returns to assessors, as basis of taxation, § 27, 480.
- to make returns annually to secretary of state, § 28, 480.
- penalty* for neglect, § 29, 481.
- to furnish names of stockholders to officer on demand, § 38, 482.
- of manufacturing corporations*, § 1, 521.
- to be sworn, § 2, 521.
- to produce books of corporation on trial, § 18, 524.
- name of, to be furnished to officer, having writ or execution, § 15, 524.
- OF COURTS,
- attachments*, certificates of dissolution of, may be given by, § 69, 818.
- fees of, in proceedings for release of, § 76, 819, 820.
- attorney*, when clerks, registers or recording officers shall not act as, § 15, 778.
- bail*, when names of, to be minuted on execution by, § 5, 866.
- costs*, may be taxed by, and exceptions filed during term, § 137, 849, 850.
- decision final, after adjournment of court, § 137, 850.
- costs in criminal cases*, to attest duplicate bills of, § 18, 1035.
- county commissioners*, clerk of courts to be clerk of, § 7, 770.
- when in session at same time as court, clerk pro tem. may be appointed, § 7, 770.
- county treasurer*, clerk of courts not eligible to the office of, § 6, 195.
- account of, and county estimates, to be transmitted by, to secretary of state, § 15, 196.
- court, S. J.*, may be adjourned by, in absence of justice and sheriff, § 50, 765.
- depositions*, in perpetuam, may be taken by, § 22, 988.
- fees of*, § 4, 1027, 1023. See FEES AND COSTS, CHAP. 116.
- for services on application of creditor of solvent estate, for executions on sums allowed by commissioners, § 145, 851.
- what may be retained by, § 5, 1021, 1022.
- for Cumberland county, salary of, as clerk of supreme and superior courts, § 5, 1022.
- fin*es, imposed on towns, for defective ways, to be certified by, to assessors, § 96, 306.
- and costs*, accruing to state or county, duties of, relating to, §§ 1, 2, 1121, 1122.
- See COSTS AND FINES IN CRIMINAL CASES, CHAP. 136.
- insolvency*, on appeal upon exceptions in matters of, to certify decision of full court to register, § 27, 693.
- insurance companies, insolvent*, duties and fees of, in proceedings against, § 67, 543, 544.
- jurors*, how impanelled by, in civil cases, § 74, 839, 840.
- in criminal cases, 1115, 1116.
- venires for, to be issued by, to constables of towns, § 7, 981.
- penalty for neglect to summon, § 17, 982.
- * *licenses*, to hawkers and pedlers, how issued by, and fees therefor, 471-473.
- marriages*, returns of, from town clerk, to be recorded by, § 19, 620.
- pardons*, and commutation of sentences, to make up record of, and transmit copy and papers to governor and council, with application of S. J. court for, § 8, 1129.
- railroads*, land deemed to be taken by, for side tracks and buildings, when certificate of railroad commissioners is filed in office of, § 15, 563, 564.
- may deposit with, amount of land damages, § 23, 566.
- recognizances*, for debts, may be recorded by, and executions issued thereon, § 2, 997.
- records*, of notaries public, when to be deposited with, § 5, 398, 399.
- duties of, relating thereto, § 7, 399.
- of meridian lines and of variations of compass to be kept by, § 12, 469, 470.
- to have care of structures indicating their true range, § 13, 470.
- of justices of peace, who have removed from state, to be kept by, § 28, 857.
- register of deeds*, when duties of, to be performed by, §§ 9-12, 192, 193.

CLERKS—*Continued.*

OF COURTS,

sentences, execution of, duties of, relating to, § 9, 1119.

commutation of, See PARDONS.

warrants, for removal of convicts to state prison, to be issued by, § 10, 1119, 1120.

witnesses, subpoenas for, may be issued by, § 92, 843.

CLERKS OF JUDICIAL COURTS, 775-778.

OF COURTS, election, tenure of office and duties of, vacancies how filled, § 1, 775.

to be sworn and give bond to state; conditions of bond, § 2, 775.

bond to be approved by governor and council, § 2, 775.

shall account annually with county treasurer, § 3, 775, 776.

pay to treasurer balance, after deducting salary and clerk hire, § 3, 776.

moneys received by, not for services, to be paid to county treasurer within 30 days, § 3, 776.

penalty for neglect, § 3, 776.

to receive fines and costs for state, and give discharges therefor, § 4, 776.

to furnish attorney general, copies of law cases in which state is a party, § 5, 776.

shall complete records of deceased clerk, § 6, 776.

shall record lists of justices of the peace and other magistrates, § 39, 71; § 7, 776.

record and copies legal, but not conclusive evidence, § 39, 71; § 7, 776.

certificates of discharge of soldiers and seamen, § 7, 776.

certified copies thereof, to be legal evidence, when originals are lost, § 7, 776.

fees of, for such record, § 7, 776.

penalty for taking more than legal fees, § 8, 776.

deputy may be appointed; his bond, powers, and duties, § 9, 776, 777.

court, in case of absence or a vacancy may appoint, *pro tempore*, § 10, 777.

so appointed, to be sworn and give bond, § 10, 777.

records of, to be examined by S. J. court, and, when found deficient, corrected, § 13, 777.

records of civil cases; wherein clerk shall make full, and where brief records, § 11, 777.

in criminal cases, § 12, 777.

bond sued, disposal of money collected thereon, § 14, 778.

OF JUDICIAL DISTRICTS, who are to be, § 41, 762.

OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, duty of, at organization of legislature, § 23, 68, 69.

compensation of, § 6, 1023.

when he may amend house journal, § 26, 69.

OF LAW LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS, § 7, 605.

OF PARISHES, how chosen, §§ 2, 4, 244, 245. See PARISHES.

OF PROPRIETORS, of lands and wharves in common, §§ 3, 4, 607.

OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS, to be chosen and sworn, § 46, 221.

and commissary of state prison, appointment and duties of, §§ 4, 6, 1136, 1137; § 27, 1143. See STATE PRISON, CHAP. 140.

OF TOWNS, to be elected by ballot or otherwise, by vote of town, § 11, 83; § 12, 83, 84.

to preside during election of moderator, § 14, 84.

may appoint deputy, § 16, 84.

when to act as moderator, § 21, 106.

pro tempore, may be chosen, §§ 13, 14, 84.

to take oath of office, form of oath, § 15, 84.

duties of, in regard to qualification of town officers; fees, and penalty for neglect, §§ 21, 23, 85; 86.

to communicate name of treasurer to state treasurer, § 41, 89.

duties of, as to check-lists of voters at elections, §§ 13, 14, 104, 105.

to preserve check-list and furnish copies of, § 26, 107.

to transmit returns of votes to secretary of state, §§ 34, 35, 109. See ELECTIONS, CHAP. 4.

apprenticeship, indentures of, to be deposited in office of, in certain cases, § 4, 631.

attachment, of personal property, to be recorded in office of, § 26, 808.

fees of clerk therefor, § 26, 808.

CLERKS—*Continued.*

OF TOWNS,

- to enforce liens on vessels, may be recorded in office of, § 11, 913.
- burying grounds*, deeds of, to be recorded by, and fees therefor, §§ 8, 7, 206.
- deputies*, may be appointed by, § 16, 84.
- fees of, § 23, 1036.
- fences*, division of partition, to be recorded in office of, § 5, 318.
- jurors*, duties of, in the selection of, § 4, 980; § 11, 982.
- penalty for neglect or fraud in drawing, §§ 16, 20, 982, 983.
- licenses*, to innholders and victualers, may be issued by, with municipal officers, and town treasurer; to be recorded by, § 1, 357; § 4, 358.
- lien*, on buildings in certain cases, dissolved, unless specifications of claim under oath are filed in office of, within thirty days, § 32, 917, 918.
- marriage*, intentions of, to be recorded and certificate given by, § 4, 618.
- to issue certificate thereof, § 5, 618.
- fees for such record and certificate, § 23, 1036.
- certificate of, out of state, to be filed in office of, § 7, 618.
- parties believing marriage illegal, may file caution and reasons, § 8, 618, 619.
- when caution is filed, certificate to be withheld until decision of two justices of the peace is obtained, § 8, 619.
- marriages*, annual returns of, to be made by, to clerk of courts, § 19, 620.
- to secretary of state, § 20, 620, 621.
- penalty for issuing false certificates of entry of intentions of, § 18, 620.
- births and deaths*, to be recorded by, § 20, 620, 621.
- fee therefor, § 23, 1036.
- assessors, parents and others to give notice of, § 21, 621.
- mortgages*, of personal property to be recorded in office of, § 1, 910.
- duties and fees of, for record of, § 2, 910.
- notes*, when to be recorded by, and fees therefor, § 5, 994, 995.
- pews*, and the rights in houses of public worship, deeds of, and levies upon, to be recorded in office of, § 20, 731.
- records*, of proprietors of lands, wharves, &c., in common, to be deposited with, after division of property, § 12, 608.
- may record votes, and certify copies of such records, § 12, 608.
- ways*, returns of location of, and damages, when to be filed in office of, § 21, 288.

CLOTHING,

- supposed to be infected, how secured, § 6, 258.
- sheriff to provide, for convicts, on removal to state prison, § 10, 1120.
- decent, to be furnished convicts on discharge from state prison, § 44, 1146.

COAL,

- towns may make regulations respecting the measure and sale of, § 57, v, 93.
- hard*, to be sold by weight; 2000 pounds a ton, § 11, 460.
- weighers of, to be appointed by towns, oath and fees, § 12, 460.
- to be weighed by sworn weighers, or price not recoverable, exceptions, § 13, 460.
- oils*, municipal officers may make regulations respecting, § 20, 351.
- may appoint inspectors, § 31, 435.

COAST,

- of the state*, governor and council may employ armed vessels to protect, § 17, 1067.
- survey*, persons employed in, may enter lands and erect buildings thereon, § 8, 65.
- compensation for use of land, how made, §§ 9-11, 65-66.
- penalty for injury to their works, § 12, 66.

COASTING TRADE,

- POWER OF CONGRESS TO REGULATE, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 3, PAGE 5.
- PROTECTION OF, AGAINST PREFERENCES, ENTRANCE AND CLEARAGE DUES AND DUTIES, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 6, PAGE 7.
- may be restricted by town officers to designated streets, under penalty, §§ 42, 43, 86.

CODICIL,

- included in the term will, § 4, xix, 61.

CODIFICATION,

of amended constitution, made by chief justice, C. M., Art. X, § 3, page 53.

CO-EXECUTORS,

none to act without giving bond, § 11, 646.
majority may act, § 11, 646.
suits between, may be decided in equity, § 65, 656, 657.

COHABITATION,

lewd and lascivious, punishment for, § 5, 1069.
of parties divorced, declared to be adultery, § 1, 1069.

COIN,

may be taken on execution and paid to creditor as current money, § 2, 859.
penalty for counterfeiting, passing or holding counterfeit, with intent to pass, § 2, 1054.
gold and silver, penalty for counterfeiting, for export, § 5, 1054.
penalty for not redeeming bank bills in, § 29, 495. See **GOLD**.

COINS,

CONGRESS MAY FIX VALUE OF FOREIGN, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 5, PAGE 5.

COLLECTOR,

of customs, to cause schedule of pilot's fees to be hung up for inspection, § 3, 407.
of taxes, town, choice of, § 11, 83.
or representative of deceased, may sue for tax in his own name, § 203, 189.
duties of, relating to school district taxes, § 79, 228.
school districts may appoint, § 84, 229.
duties of, in regard to highway tax, § 76, 302.
may sell at auction without license, § 8, 403.
parish, to collect taxes, as town taxes, § 23, 248.
arrested for default in collecting taxes, may be relieved as poor debtor, § 41, 1009.
See **TAXES**, CHAP. 6.

COLLEGES,

may be endowed by legislature, C. M., Art. viii, page 49.
presidents of, removable at pleasure of trustees, § 124, 240.
officers of, to inculcate morality, justice and patriotism, § 97, 234.
not to receive fees for degrees, § 125, 240.
inholders and others not to give credit to students of, § 126, 240.

COLLUSION,

between husband and wife to obtain divorce, divorce not to be granted, § 20, 627.

COMBINATION,

unlawful, §§ 6-10, 1064, 1065. See **PEACE, PUBLIC, OFFENCES AGAINST. Strikes and Unlawful Combinations.**

COMMENCEMENT,

of civil actions, 803-824. See **ACTIONS, CIVIL, COMMENCEMENT OF**, CHAP. 81. **ARREST, ATTACHMENT, SERVICE, WRITS.**
of proceedings in criminal cases, 1105-1111. See **CRIMINAL CASES, COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS IN**, CHAP. 133.

COMMERCE,

CONGRESS TO REGULATE, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 3, PAGE 5.
REGULATIONS RESPECTING, TO BE EQUAL AND UNIFORM, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 6, PAGE 7.

COMMERCIAL,

agent, copies of records in office of, when admissible in evidence, § 112, 846.
manures, §§ 48-50, 424, 425.

COMMISSARY,

of state prison, duties of, § 27, 1143.

COMMISSIONS,

TO BE GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT, TO FILL CERTAIN VACANCIES, U. S. C., ART. II, SEC. 2, ¶ 3, PAGE 10.

how signed, sealed and attested, C. M., Art. IX, § 3, page 50.

issuing, receiving or acting under, unless sealed in secretary of state's office, how punished, § 6, 1041.

how signed, attested, sealed and recorded, § 41, 71.

court may issue, to take deposition of persons out of state, § 97, 843.

to take depositions, when court may grant, in criminal cases, § 18, 1115.

supreme judicial court may issue, §§ 21, 26, 988, 989.

COMMISSIONERS,

- Claims, disputed*, against solvent estates, may be determined by, on application of executors or administrators, § 53, 655.
 - of guardians, § 15, 676.
 - against estates of deceased partner, may be determined by, § 6, 685, 686.
 - execution, how issued upon their report, § 145, 850, 851.
 - their compensation, § 33, 640.
 - Contagious diseases*, among cattle, regulations concerning, may be made by, on order of governor and council, § 50, 264, 265.
 - their powers and duties, §§ 51-54, 265.
 - Depositions*, of subscribing witness to will, may be taken by, § 4, 644.
 - Disclosures*, of alleged trustees, when court may appoint, to take, § 11, 872.
 - of poor debtors, on mesne process, may be taken before, by order of court, § 8, 1002.
 - twice refused discharge by justices, court may appoint to take, § 46, 1010.
 - Dower*, assignment of, may be made by, § 2, 659.
 - in actions of covenant, § 21, 831, 832.
 - return of, may be set aside by judge of probate, § 20, 662.
 - when accepted, to be recorded in registry of deeds, § 20, 662.
 - compensation of, § 33, 640.
 - their appointment and proceedings, in actions of dower, §§ 23, 24, 967.
 - Of Fisheries*. See FISH and FISHERIES, CHAP. 40.
 - Flowing lands*, damages for, to be appraised by, § 9, 925.
 - Of Insolvency*, compensation of, § 33, 640.
 - appointment, proceedings and report of, 667-671. See INSOLVENT ESTATES, CHAP. 66.
 - Oath*, in probate proceedings may be taken before, appointed by judge, § 12, 636.
 - Meridian lines*, established or rebuilt by county commissioners, to be inspected and verified by, on appointment of governor and council, § 16, 470.
 - duties and compensation, § 16, 470.
 - Partition of real estate*, to be made by, § 10, 660.
 - in different counties, separate commissioners for each county, may be appointed, § 11, 660.
 - their return may be set aside by judge of probate, § 20, 662.
 - when accepted, to be recorded in registry of deeds, § 20, 662.
 - compensation, § 33, 640.
 - court before which petition for partition is pending, may appoint, to make, § 13, 893.
 - their proceedings and return, 893, 894.
 - Trees*, on timber lands, cutting and sale of, may be superintended by, on decree of supreme judicial court, § 2, 992.
 - to give bond and render account, § 2, 992.
- COUNTY, 768-773. See COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.
- DISCLOSURE. See DEBTORS, POOR, RELIEF OF. *Disclosure*.
- OF FISHERIES, appointment and duties of, 445-448. See FISH AND FISHERIES, CHAP. 40.
- FOR IMPROVEMENTS OF MARSHES, MEADOWS AND SWAMPS, §§ 43-61, 325-328. See FENCES, COMMON FIELDS AND DRAINAGE OF SALT MARSHES, CHAP. 22.
- OF INSURANCE, 543-549. See INSURANCE AND INSURANCE COMPANIES, CHAP. 49.
 - not to be bank examiner, § 64, 543.
- OF INSOLVENCY, §§ 3-9, 667-668. See INSOLVENT ESTATES, CHAP. 66.
- OF PHARMACY, §§ 1-7, 384, 385. See APOTHECARIES, CHAP. 28.
- OF RAILROADS, 586-589. See RAILROADS, *Commissioners*.
- OF ROADS, § 70, 300, 301. See SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.
- OF STATE, to furnish towns with intoxicating liquors, appointment and duties of, 350-361. See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, *Commissioner*.
- OF TREASURY, governor may appoint in case of vacancy in office of state treasurer, § 64, 75.
- OF WRECKS, and shipwrecked goods, how appointed, § 7, 408.
 - powers, duties and compensation, § 8, 408; § 17, 409.

COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEEDS AND OTHER CONTRACTS, AND DEPOSITIONS IN OTHER STATES. CHAP. 110, 992, 993.

governor may appoint in other states and foreign countries, § 1, 992.

official acts, force and effect of, § 2, 992.

to administer oaths, and take depositions, § 3, 992, 993.

to take oath, which, with description of seal of office, is to be filed in the office of the secretary of this state, § 4, 993.

COMMITMENT,

of accused, on adjournment of examinations, §§ 10, 11, 1108.

of fugitives from justice in other states, till executive warrant can be obtained, § 14, 1130.

to houses of correction by overseers, § 22, 1152.

to reform school to be during minority, § 9, 1157.

COMMITTEE,

SUPERINTENDING SCHOOL, 220-232. See EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11.

by consent of parties may be appointed to estimate damages for locating, altering or discontinuing ways, § 8, 284; § 24, 289.

fees of, § 54, 297.

may be appointed to estimate damages to land in locating railroads, § 21, 565.

COMMON LAW,

RECOGNIZED AND ESTABLISHED, U. S. C., AMENDMENT VII, PAGE 19.

COMMON,

Carriers, when to remove paupers brought into state, within one year, on request of town officers, § 49, 344.

on refusal, liable to action of assumpsit for pauper's subsequent support, § 49, 344.

duties and liabilities of, in certain instances, 593-599. See CORPORATIONS FOR NAVIGATION BY STEAM. COMMON CARRIERS, CHAP. 52.

Conveyances, not in mortgage, and devises to two or more persons, create estates in, unless otherwise expressed, § 7, 728.

Fields, 316. See *Fences and Common Fields*, CHAP. 22.

Lands in, proprietors of, 606-608. See LAND, WHARVES, &c., IN COMMON, PROPRIETORS OF, CHAP. 56.

proceedings, when land of which partition or assignment of dower is prayed, is held in common with lands of other persons, § 19, 661, 662.

how taken on execution, § 7, 740.

liable to partition, § 1, 891. See PARTITION OF REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 88.

Law, liabilities, of telegraphic companies, reserved, § 2, 600.

chattels, exempted by, not subject to attachment in civil action, § 24, 807, 808.

Seller, of intoxicating liquors, §§ 36, 37, 365.

Sewers, 268. See DRAINS AND COMMON SEWERS, CHAP. 16.

Thief, who is deemed to be such, and how punished, § 5, 1050.

Victualers, not to be such without license, § 13, 359.

COMMUNICATIONS,

threatening, penalty for making, with intent to extort money or procure advantage, § 23, 1046.

COMMUTATION,

pardon or reprieve, power of governor over, qualified, C. M., Art. V, Part I, § 11, page 45.

of sentences, on petitions for, notice how given, § 2, 1128.

may be granted on condition, § 1, 1127.

from imprisonment in state prison, to confinement in jail, § 3, 1128.

COMPANIES,

how incorporated under general law, 525, 526.

insurance, 526-552. See INSURANCE AND INSURANCE COMPANIES, CHAP. 49.

telegraph, 600, 601. See TELEGRAPH COMPANIES, CHAP. 53.

COMPASS,

variation of, to be annually determined by comparison with meridian lines, § 14, 470.

COMPENSATION,

to owners of buildings destroyed to prevent spread of fires, § 10, 350.

for land ceded to the United States, § 4, 65.

COMPENSATION—Continued.

- for land taken, by governor and council, to meet public exigency, § 7, 65.
- for purposes of coast survey, §§ 9, 10, 65, 66.
- for public uses. See DAMAGES.
- of public officers, and members of government, 1019–1023. See SALARIES.
- of other officers. See FEES.

COMPLAINANT,

- not to be allowed fees, in criminal prosecutions, § 9, 1103.
- answerable for costs and charges in cases of fugitives from justice, § 16, 1131.

COMPLAINT,

- for single sale of liquors, form of, § 64, 376.
- in case of seizure of liquors, form of, 378.
- penalties for violation of fish law, may be recovered by, § 59, 453.
- may be filed for not entering cases on law docket, § 44, 763.
- judgment and costs thereon, § 44, 763.
- on sworn, to a justice of S. J. court that jail is insecure, transfer of prisoner may be ordered, § 37, 792.
- damages for flowing lands, recoverable by, § 4, 924.
- form and service of, §§ 5, 6, 924, 925.
- for increase or decrease of damages, may be filed, § 15, 926; § 20, 927.
- restrictions upon this right, § 21, 927.
- other provisions relating thereto, §§ 22–24, 927, 928.
- previous judgment no bar to, § 28, 928.
- not to abate by death of parties, § 30, 928.
- in cases of forcible entry and detainer, § 4, 935.
- in cases of habeas corpus, § 8, 951, 952.
- how made against aiders of, and participants in, prize fights and fights of game animals, § 5, 1064.
- in criminal cases, not to be quashed for certain omissions, § 12, 1099, 1100.
- duties of magistrates on, § 5, 1102.
- if no offence has been committed, magistrate to decide if frivolous or malicious, § 13, 1108.
- for search or warrant, how made, § 12, 1103.
- oath to, may be made, according to knowledge and belief, § 3, 1106.
- duties of magistrates, on complaints against fugitives from justice, § 13, 1130.
- penalties for illegal sale of wood, coal, bark, lumber, etc., may be enforced by, § 24, 463.
- penalties for unlawful conversion of timber, recoverable by, § 1, 464.

COMPOUNDING,

- of felonies, how punished, § 17, 1061.

CONCEALMENT,

- of goods at fires, declared larceny, § 11, 350.
- of property by poor debtors, liability for aiding, § 68, 1014.
- fraudulent, of cause of action, prevents effect of limitation, § 90, 823.
- of stolen goods, how punished, § 11, 1052.
- of death of illegitimate child, by mother, § 7, 1069, 1070.

CONDITIONS PRECEDENT,

- to payment of legacy, to be performed within five years, § 17, 733.

CONDITIONAL JUDGMENT,

- on mortgages, how to be rendered, § 9, 903.

CONDITIONAL PARDONS,

- may be granted, *C. M., Art. V, part 1*, § 11, page 45.
- may be granted, § 1, 1127.

CONDUCTORS,

- on *railroads*, punishment for negligence of, § 67, 577.
- intoxication of, how punished, § 66, 577.
- persons guilty of indecent, or profane language, or disorderly or riotous conduct on train, may be arrested by, § 74, 578.
- duties of, at crossings, § 76, 578.

CONFINEMENT,

- forcible*, or kidnapping, how punished, § 19, 1045.

CONGRESS,	ART.	SEC.	¶	PAGE.
VESTED WITH POWER,	1	1		2
MAY ALTER REGULATIONS OF LEGISLATURES FOR ELECTIONS OF SENATORS AND REPRESENTATIVES, EXCEPT AS TO PLACE OF CHOOSING SENATORS,	1	4	1	3
SHALL ASSEMBLE ONCE EVERY YEAR,	1	4	2	3
OFFICERS OF GOVERNMENT CANNOT BE MEMBERS OF,	1	6	2	4
MAY PROVIDE FOR CASES OF REMOVAL, DEATH, &C., OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT,	2	1	6	9
MAY DETERMINE THE TIME OF CHOOSING PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS,	2	1	4	9
MAY INVEST THE APPOINTMENT OF INFERIOR OFFICERS IN THE PRESIDENT ALONE, IN THE COURTS OF LAW, OR THE HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS,	2	2	2	10
MAY ESTABLISH COURTS INFERIOR TO THE SUPREME COURT,	3	1		10
MAY DECLARE THE PUNISHMENT OF TREASON,	3	3	2	12
BY VOTE OF TWO THIRDS MAY REMOVE DISABILITY OF PERSONS ENGAGED IN INSURRECTION,				
AMENDMENT, xiv	3			22
MAY PRESCRIBE MANNER OF PROVING ACTS AND RECORDS OF EACH STATE,	4	1		12
TO ASSENT TO THE FORMATION OF NEW STATES,	4	3	1	12
MAY PROPOSE AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION, OR CALL CONVENTION,	5			13
TO LAY AND COLLECT DUTIES,	1	8	1	5
TO BORROW MONEY,	1	8	2	5
TO REGULATE COMMERCE,	1	8	3	5
TO ESTABLISH UNIFORM LAWS OF BANKRUPTCY, AND NATURALIZATION,	1	8	4	5
TO COIN MONEY, REGULATE THE VALUE OF COIN, AND FIX A STANDARD OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,	1	8	5	5
TO PUNISH COUNTERFEITING,	1	8	6	6
TO ESTABLISH POST OFFICES AND POST ROADS,	1	8	7	6
TO AUTHORIZE PATENTS TO AUTHORS AND INVENTORS,	1	8	8	6
TO CONSTITUTE TRIBUNALS INFERIOR TO THE SUPREME COURT,	1	8	9	6
TO DEFINE AND PUNISH PIRACIES, FELONIES ON THE HIGH SEAS, AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE LAWS OF NATIONS,	1	8	10	6
TO DECLARE WAR, GRANT LETTERS OF MARQUE, AND MAKE RULES CONCERNING CAPTURES,	1	8	11	6
TO RAISE AND SUPPORT ARMIES,	1	8	12	6
TO PROVIDE AND MAINTAIN A NAVY,	1	8	13	6
TO MAKE RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE ARMY AND NAVY,	1	8	14	6
TO CALL OUT THE MILITIA IN CERTAIN CASES,	1	8	15	6
TO ORGANIZE, ARM, AND DISCIPLINE THE MILITIA,	1	8	16	6
TO EXERCISE EXCLUSIVE LEGISLATION OVER SEAT OF GOVERNMENT,	1	8	17	6
TO PASS LAWS NECESSARY TO CARRY THE ENUMERATED POWERS INTO EFFECT,	1	8	16	8
SEE AMENDMENT XIII, SEC. 2, PAGE 21; XIV, SEC. 5, PAGE 22;	xv	2		23
TO DISPOSE OF, AND MAKE RULES CONCERNING, THE TERRITORY OR OTHER PROPERTY OF THE UNITED STATES,	4	3	2	13
PRESIDENT MAY CONVENE AND ADJOURN, IN CERTAIN CASES,	2	3		10

CONNECTING RAILROADS,

when they do not agree as to rates for freight and passengers, R. R. commissioners, on application, to determine rates and other matters in controversy, § 117, 587, 588.
provisions relating to railroad connections, §§ 40, 41, 570, 571; § 76, 578.

See RAILROADS, CHAP. 51.

CONSENT,

modes of entering into possession of mortgaged premises for foreclosure by, § 3, 901.
termination of tenancies at will by mutual, § 2, 934.

CONSIDERATION,

of a promise or contract, need not be expressed in writing, § 1, 994.

CONSPIRACY,

to prosecute an innocent person, how punished, § 16, 1083.

to injure person, character, business or property of another, or to do illegal acts injurious to the public, how punished, § 17, 1083.

CONSTABLES,

how chosen, §§ 11, 12, 83, 84.

may be directed to warn town meetings, § 6, 83.

may preside, in absence of clerk, in town meetings, for choice of moderator, § 14, 84.

duties of, in regard to collection of taxes. See TAXES, CHAP. 6.

penalty for neglect to summon voters, § 61, 115.

duty of, to summon town officers elect, to take oath, § 21, 85.

duties of, in regard to watch and ward, §§ 2, 3, 5, 345.

county, to enforce liquor law, § 63, 375. See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, *Constables*.

may sell at auction, without license, § 8, 408.

and police officers, to prosecute for violations of law relating to fisheries, § 58, 453.

* duties and powers of, in regard to hawkers and pedlers, § 5, 472.

officers of agricultural societies during exhibitions may appoint persons with powers of, § 18, 615.

to execute processes from probate court, and attend sessions, if required, § 3, 634.

to execute precepts of county commissioners, § 9, 771.

county attorneys to enforce performance of duties of, examinations of bonds of, § 18, 778.

may serve civil precepts to amount of \$100 on giving bond, §§ 50-52, 794, 795.

public officers to have powers of, in criminal matters, in cities, § 53, 795.

personal property attached by, may be again attached by sheriff or coroner, § 29, 809.

may make second attachment of property held by sheriff or coroner, § 29, 809.

to notify town meetings for drawing jurors, and to notify jurors, § 9, 981; § 14, 982.

penalty for neglect to serve venires for jurors, § 17, 982.

fees of, for serving venires, § 8, 1032.

fees of, for summoning coroner's jury, § 7, 1031.

receiving of bribes, and corrupt agreements to procure business, how punished, § 11, 1059.

penalty for falsely assuming to be, § 20, 1061.

for refusing to aid, § 18, 1061.

to disperse unlawful assemblages, § 11, 1065, 1066.

duty of, to prosecute for cruelty to animals, § 40, 1076.

may arrest, without warrant in certain cases, § 4, 1107.

to pay over to county treasurer fines and costs collected, § 3, 1122.

to summon coroner's jury, § 1, 1131, 1132.

to serve coroner's warrants, § 2, 1132.

to commit persons to town houses of correction by order of overseers of poor, § 23, 1152.

See SHERIFFS, CORONERS AND CONSTABLES, CHAP. 80.

county, when to be appointed by governor to enforce Chaps. 17 and 27; their pay, § 63, 375.

special, may be appointed by municipal officers to arrest and prosecute tramps, § 18, 1093.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES,

FOR WHAT ESTABLISHED, U. S. C., PREAMBLE, PAGE 2.

HOW AMENDED, U. S. C., ART. V, PAGE 13.

AND LAWS AND TREATIES, MADE IN PURSUANCE OR UNDER AUTHORITY OF, DECLARED TO BE THE SUPREME LAW OF THE LAND, U. S. C., ART. VI, SEC. 2, PAGE 13.

STATE JUDGES BOUND THEREBY, U. S. C., ART. VI, SEC. 2, PAGE 13.

ESTABLISHED BY RATIFICATION OF NINE STATES, U. S. C., ART. VII, PAGES 14, 15.

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE,

codification of by chief justice, as amended, C. M., Art. X, § 3, page 53.

how amended, C. M., Art. X, § 2, page 53.

CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION,

how it may be called by the Legislature, C. M., Art. IV, part 3, § 15, page 43.

CONSTRUCTION,

of statutes, 59-61.

of deeds, 727-731. See CONVEYANCES BY DEED, CHAP. 73.

CONSUL,

copies of records in office of, when admissible in evidence, § 112, 846.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, CHAP. 14, 255-265.

POWERS AND DUTIES OF MUNICIPAL OFFICERS.

Contagious Diseases, persons infected with, to be provided for, by municipal officers; may be removed to separate houses, § 1, 257.
 persons coming from places infected with, to give notice to town officers, § 2, 257.
 penalty for not giving required notice, § 2, 257.
 such persons may be prohibited from going at large; may be ordered to leave the state; refusing, may be removed; penalty, if they return, § 3, 257.
 municipal officers may restrict suspected persons from travelling without license, § 4, 257, 258.
 penalty for travelling against caution, and without license, § 4, 258.

REMOVAL OF INFECTED PERSONS AND GOODS.

justices of the peace may issue warrants for the removal of, or to impress conveniences for the use of the sick, § 5, 258.
 for the detention and security of infected baggage and clothing, § 6, 258.
 to impress or take up convenient houses for the safe keeping of such infected articles, § 7, 258.
 officers serving such warrants may break open houses and require aid, § 8, 258.
 charges for securing and purifying infected articles, to be paid by owners; for houses impressed, by towns, §§ 9, 10, 258, 259.
 compensation for men or property impressed, § 10, 259.
 courts may be adjourned from places infected with, § 11, 259.

REMOVAL OF INFECTED PRISONERS.

prisoners infected with, may be removed, § 12, 259.
 order of removal to be filed with clerk of courts; removal not deemed an escape, § 13, 259.

HEALTH COMMITTEE OR OFFICER.

towns may choose a health committee, or board of health; number of, powers and duties, § 14, 259.
 municipal officers to be health committee, when none chosen by the town, § 15, 259.
 committee to cause filth and other cause of sickness to be removed, § 16, 259, 260.

INFECTED VESSELS. QUARANTINE.

municipal officers may examine masters of suspected vessels, on oath, § 17, 260.
 such vessels to anchor at safe distance from towns, § 18, 260.
 penalty for not so anchoring, § 19, 260.
 municipal officers may order vessels to quarantine; penalty for violation, § 20, 260.
 pilots to obey quarantine orders; penalty if they refuse, § 21, 260.
 penalty for violation or evasion of quarantine, after notice, § 22, 260, 261.
 red flags to be furnished and kept on quarantined vessels; persons not to go on board such vessels, § 23, 261.
 health committee may exercise authority of town officers, as to quarantine, § 24, 261.
 quarantine expenses, how paid, § 25, 261.

TOWN HOSPITALS.

how established and regulated, § 26, 261.
 penalty for inoculating with small pox, except at hospital, § 27, 261.
 physicians and others liable to hospital regulations, § 28, 261.
 hospitals, to be provided, on breaking out of; regulations, § 29, 261, 262.
 municipal officers to use precaution to prevent the spread of diseases, § 30, 262.
 penalty for not obeying hospital regulations, § 31, 262.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

penalty for not giving notice when persons are taken sick, § 32, 262.
 forfeitures, how appropriated, § 33, 262.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

towns may choose; powers and duties of, § 34, 262.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES—*Continued.*

Board of Health, shall provide for free vaccination, § 35, 262.
may establish by-laws for preservation of health, § 36, 262.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES AMONG CATTLE.

municipal officers to cause cattle infected by, to be isolated, § 37, 263.
expenses, how paid, § 37, 263.
owners of, to isolate their cattle, § 37, 263.
damages, how paid, § 37, 263.
town officers to cause suspected animals to be examined and killed, § 38, 263.
to have cattle killed, appraised, § 39, 263.
to prohibit departure of cattle from inclosure, § 40, 263.
to regulate passage of cattle from, to or through towns, § 41, 263.
regulations to be recorded and published, § 42, 263.
sale of infected animals prohibited; penalty, § 43, 263.
disobedience to orders of municipal officers, how punished, § 44, 263, 264.
knowledge or suspicion of disease to be reported to; penalty, § 45, 264.
penalty, if town officers neglect to comply with sections 37 to 43, § 46, 264.
all appraisals under section thirty-nine, to be in writing; how certified, § 47, 264.
town officers may take and hold land for inclosing and isolating cattle, § 48, 264.
to cause damage to owners to be appraised, § 48, 264.
to cause description of land and appraisal to be recorded, § 48, 264.
when disease exists in town, to notify governor and secretary of board of agriculture, or commissioners, § 49, 264.
governor may appoint commissioners, their powers and duties, § 50, 264, 265.
regulations made by commissioners to supersede all others, § 51, 265.
losses and damages, how ascertained and paid, § 52, 265.
commissioners to keep record of their doings and report to legislature; record to be printed, § 53, 265.
commission may be terminated by governor and council, § 54, 265.
glanders, horses infected with, included in foregoing provisions, § 55, 265.
district schools may be adjourned by committee or supervisor on account of, § 48, v, 222.

Contagious diseases, in state prison, prisoners suffering from, may be removed, § 31, 1143, 1144.

CONTEMPT,

courts, of probate, have power to punish for, § 1, 633.
judge of court of insolvency may punish for, § 19, 692.
supreme judicial, may punish for, § 2, 752.
persons arrested for, and giving bail, not again bailable for, same offence, § 33, 760.
juror, failing to appear, guilty of, § 19, 983.
witness refusing to give deposition may be committed for, § 29, 989.
prosecutions for, may be without indictment, § 1, 1106.
attachment for, if magistrates fail to return examinations and recognizances, § 17, 1109.
on neglect or refusal of officer to serve writ of habeas corpus, § 26, 955.

CONTESTED ELECTIONS,

of representatives, petition and time of presenting it, § 51, 112.
depositions, may be used in, as in contested senatorial elections, § 51, 112.

CONTINGENT,

Claims, against insolvent estates, §§ 10, 11, 668, 669; § 20, 670, 671.
Estates, may be conveyed, § 3, 727.
Fund, of state treasurer, how audited, § 62, 75.

CONTINUANCES,

in cross actions, for what purposes granted, § 78, 820.
when defendant has not had actual notice of the suit, § 3, 829.
* of actions against parties declared bankrupts, § 54, 836, 837.
power of court to require costs as condition of, § 134, 849.
of actions when defendant is summoned as trustee of plaintiff, §§ 56-58, 879.
against executors or administrators for one year after appointment, § 11, 887.

CONTINUANCES—*Continued.*

- of criminal cases, except cases formerly capital, court may order, § 23, 1116.
- of liquor prosecutions for sentence not allowable, but for one term, § 54, 371.

CONTRACTORS,

- to furnish to R. R. company, security for pay of laborers building road, § 139, 592.
- joint, actions barred by limitation as to one, may be maintained against others, § 98, 823.
- acknowledgment or payment by one, not to affect liability of others, § 97, 823; § 100, 823.

CONTRACTS,

NO STATE SHALL PASS LAW IMPAIRING OBLIGATION OF, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 10, ¶ 1, PAGE 7.
obligation of, not to be impaired, C. M., Art. I, § 11, page 33.

of corporations, by parol or implied, binding, § 18, 479; § 2, 593.

may be implied from corporate acts or acts of general agent, § 18, 479.

of insurance, subject to certain provisions, §§ 19-21, 532, 533.

married woman, authorized by supreme judicial court to make, § 7, 629, 630.

so made, binding on her and her husband, § 8, 630.

living in this state without her husband, may make, § 10, 630.

rights to real estate by, how taken on execution and sold, 744-746.

See EXECUTION, TITLE TO REAL ESTATE BY LEVY OF, CHAP. 76.

attachment of, takes effect on estate after delivery of deed, § 51, 748.

creditors attaching, may discharge incumbrance, or fulfil contract, § 60, 815.

of deceased persons, to convey real estate, licenses to carry into effect, 718, 719.

how enforced in equity, §§ 8-12, 995, 996.

of towns, void, if made by municipal officers interested therein, § 35, 88.

relating to bounties and commutations, how made valid, §§ 46-48, 90.

when and for what, surveyors of highways may make, § 76, 302.

with Indians, for timber or grass, void, without consent of Indian agent, § 6, 198.

and conveyances, by persons for whom application for the appointment of guardians has been made, void, after notice and copy filed in registry of deeds, § 7, 675.

writ founded on, how amended, § 13, 830, 831.

in penal sum for performance of covenants or agreements, proceedings in actions on, § 20, 831.

judgment on, to be for penal sum, and execution for damages, § 32, 834.

property of deceased debtor liable for payment on joint, as on several, § 28, 833.

not necessarily void, because dated on the Lord's day, § 115, 846, 847.

made on Lord's day, consideration of, to be restored before defence can be sustained, § 116, 847.

commissioners to take acknowledgment of, in other states how appointed, 992.

prevention of frauds and perjuries in, §§ 1-12, 993-996.

See FRAUDS AND PERJURIES IN CONTRACTS, PREVENTION OF, CHAP. 111.

that title of property for which note is given shall remain in payee, not valid unless expressed in note, § 5, 994, 995.

note, if for more than 30 dollars, to be recorded, § 5, 995.

arrest for, on mesne process prohibited; exceptions, § 1, 1000.

disclosed by poor debtor, how applied for benefit of creditor, § 14, 1003; § 31, 1007.

arrests on executions on judgments founded on, § 19; 1004.

what, may be made by warden of state prison, § 19, 1141.

actions thereon, § 22, 1141, 1142.

may be made by superintendent of reform school, § 14, 1159. See AGREEMENTS.

CONTRIBUTION,

sureties on bonds of cashiers entitled to, § 9, 491.

stockholders, of corporations, entitled to, § 40, 483.

of banks entitled to, § 47, 498.

among all devisees, legatees, or heirs, when property is taken from either, for payment of debts; exception, § 6, 732.

posthumous child, and child or child's issue not named in will, liable to, and may claim, § 11, 733.

person liable to, being unable, others bear the loss in proportion, § 12, 733.

dying without having paid, his executor or administrator liable therefor, § 12, 733.

CONTRIBUTION—*Continued.*

cases of, may be determined at law or in equity, § 14, 733.
 in probate court, subject to appeal, § 14, 733.

CONVENTION,

FOR PROPOSING AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES, U. S. C.,
 ART. V, PAGE 13.

constitutional, how it may be called, C. M., Art. IV, Part 3, § 15, page 43.

CONVERSION,

of logs, masts or spars, on rivers, streams or adjacent lands, penalty for, § 1, 464.
declared to be larceny, § 2, 464.
of sleepers, ship knees or other lumber on ponds and streams, penalty for, § 9, 466.
of funds of banks, how punished, § 82, i, 506.
fraudulent, of property, when deemed larceny, §§ 7-9, 1050, 1051.

CONVEYANCES BY DEED, THEIR FORM AND CONSTRUCTION. TRUSTS, CHAP. 73,
726-731.

Deed, person owning real estate and having right of entry may convey by, § 1, 727.
must be acknowledged and recorded, § 1, 727.
down trees lying on land, pass by, as real estate, § 1, 727.
if peeled, or cut into wood, logs or lumber, are not real estate and do not pass
by, § 1, 727.
carpets, stoves and funnel, not real estate and do not pass by, § 1, 727.
alien may take, hold, convey, or devise real estate by, § 2, 727.
aliens' deeds confirmed, § 2, 727.
contingent estates may be conveyed by, § 3, 727.
entailments may be barred by conveyance in fee simple, § 4, 727.
when minor is so seized, guardian may convey in fee simple, § 4, 727.
joint deed of persons having life estate and vested remainder in tail, may convey fee
simple, § 4, 727.
purporting to convey greater estate than the grantor has, conveys his interest,
§ 5, 727.
expectant estates not defeated, by owner of precedent estate, giving, § 5, 727.
to a person for life, and to his heirs in fee, how construed, § 6, 727.
to two or more persons, not in mortgage, or devise, creates estates in common,
unless otherwise expressed, § 7, 728.
in fee simple, fee tail, for life or for more than seven years, not effectual except
against grantor and persons having actual notice, unless recorded, § 8, 728.
absolute, not defeated by deed of defeasance, if not recorded, § 9, 728.
Estates, vested in survivors on the principle of joint tenancy, are held in common,
§ 7, 728.
greater than at will, not created or granted, but by writing, § 10, 728.
Trusts, concerning lands not created but by writing; exception, § 11, 728.
not to defeat the title of a bona fide purchaser, without notice, § 12, 728.
instrument creating, recorded, considered notice, § 12, 728.
Real Estate, conveyed in mortgage, or in trust; to be held in joint tenancy, § 13, 728.
survivors may convey, on same trusts without impairing joint tenancy, § 13, 728.
Personal Estate, with real estate and upon same trusts, held and conveyed as real estate,
§ 13, 728.
Deed, of release or quitclaim, effect of, § 14, 729.
joint, of husband and wife, effect of, § 14, 729.
by agent or attorney, how construed, § 15, 729.
to a county, how construed, § 16, 729.
Acknowledgment, of deeds, to be made by one of grantors, and before whom, § 17, 729.
want of, how supplied, in case of grantor's death or departure from state, § 18, 729.
Execution of, may be proved at hearing before justice of the peace, § 21, 729.
not provable without one subscribing witness, § 18, 729.
may be proved by hand writing of grantor and witnesses, when witnesses are
dead or out of the state, § 19, 729.
grantor refusing to make, proceedings, § 20, 729.

CONVEYANCES BY DEEDS, THEIR FORM AND CONSTRUCTION. TRUSTS--*Continued.*

Execution of; copy of deed, left at registry of deeds to have same effect as record for forty days, § 20, 729.

certificate of justice of due execution of, to be made on deed, § 22, 730.

made thereon, deed may be recorded, § 23, 730.

made, in good faith after expiration of commission of justice, valid, § 24, 730.

Deed, lost or destroyed, after execution and delivery, and before record, copy thereof may be filed in registry of deeds, § 25, 730.

effect thereof the same as record for ninety days, § 25, 730.

depositions of subscribing and other witnesses may be taken in perpetuum, § 25, 730.

notice of taking, how given, § 25, 730.

Deed, lost or destroyed; filing of depositions with copy within ninety days, to have same effect as if original deed recorded when first copy filed, § 25, 730.

conveying lands in more than one county, and lost before recorded in all, certified copy of record may be recorded in other counties, § 26, 730.

unrecorded, prior grantee holding, may be compelled to record, § 27, 730.

proceedings, § 27, 730.

Register, to certify on deed, the time when received, § 28, 730, 731.

to note the same in a book, § 28, 731.

Pews, declared real estate; deeds of, how recorded, § 29, 731.

deeds of, and levies upon, may be recorded by town clerk, § 29, 731.

Deeds, considered as recorded when received by register, § 28, 730, 731.

CONVEYANCES,

by reason of bet or wager on elections, void, § 80, 118.

* by assignee in contemplation of assignment for benefit of creditors, void, § 8, 690.

Fraudulent, person aiding debtor or prisoner in, liable to creditor for double damages, § 68, 1014.

given in payment of gambling debts, void, § 10, 1079.

Fraudulent, party to, how punished, § 3, 1081.

CONVICTION,

previous, under liquor law to be set forth in complaint or indictment, § 53, 371.

how set forth, § 53, 373.

when a bar to proceedings against duellists, § 10, 1044.

of crime, not to prevent poor debtor from taking oath, § 44, 1010.

affects credibility of witnesses, only, § 106, 845.

of treason, or misprision of treason, limited to three years after offence, § 3, 1040.

of three similar offences in larceny, person deemed common thief, § 5, 1050.

of part of offence charged, § 4, 1093.

CONVICTS,

appointment of guardians for, § 4, iii, 674.

dissection of bodies of, after death, when allowed, § 2, 254.

committed for non-payment of fine or costs, may be placed at labor, § 11, 1120.

poor, notes taken on liberation of, to be laid before county commissioners, § 13, 196.

expense of keeping in prison, how paid, § 17, 197.

liberation of, § 13, 1120.

in state prison, under sentence of death or for life, deemed civilly dead, § 18, 647.

no sentence to state prison, to be for less than one year, § 3, 1118.

additional punishment imposed in case of former convictions, § 2, 1118; § 41, 1145, 1146.

warrants for removal of, to state prison, to be made by clerk of courts, and executed by warden, §§ 9, 10, 1110, 1120; § 20, 1141.

may be lodged in jail on the way, or when prison is full, § 21, 1141.

to be provided with clothing by sheriffs, § 10, 1120.

insane, may be removed to insane hospital, § 5, 1126.

incurable insane, in hospital, may be removed to state prison, § 6, 1126.

when pardons may be granted to, §§ 1-3, 1127, 1128.

when sentence of, to state prison may be commuted to imprisonment in jail, § 3, 1128.

sentenced by United States courts, to be received in state prison, § 3, 1136.

refractory, how punished in state prison, § 10, 1138; § 14, 1139, 1140.

deduction from sentence, for good conduct, § 32, 791.

CONVICTS—Continued.

- in state prison, record of conduct of, to be kept by warden, § 15, 1140.
- scale of deduction from sentence for good conduct, § 15, 1140.
- penalty for assaulting an officer of prison, §§ 35, 36, 1144, 1145.
- warden to certify offence to county attorney, § 35, 1144, 1145.
- escaping, measures for retaking, § 40, 1145.
- persons aiding, how punished, § 40, 1145.
- property of, to be taken care of, by warden, § 43, 1146.

COOK,

- of lumbering camp, has lien on logs and lumber, for his wages, § 38, 919.

CO-PARCENERS,

- penalty for committing waste, without notice, § 5, 937.
- may join or sever in real actions for recovery of lands, § 9, 970.
- may join or sever in personal actions for injuries to lands, § 18, 940.

COPARTNERS,

- liable to partition, § 1, 891. See **PARTITION OF REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 88.** See also, **PARTNERS.**

COPY,

- will lost*, destroyed or carried out of state may be proved by, § 7, 645.
- of deed*, left with register of deeds when grantor refuses to acknowledge, has same effect as record, for forty days, § 20, 729.
- lost or destroyed, how recorded, §§ 25, 26, 730.
- of writ*, on which attachment is made, to be delivered by officer to defendant on request, § 58, 796.
- penalty for neglect, § 58, 796.
- printed, of statutes, effect of, in evidence, §§ 109, 110, 845, 846.
- office, of deed, when admissible in evidence, § 111, 846.
- of consular and custom house documents, when admissible in evidence, § 112, 846.
- of records*, in adjutant general's office, when admissible in evidence, § 113, 846.
- of deceased justice, when admissible in evidence, §§ 26, 29, 856, 857.
- how execution may be issued on, § 26, 856, 857.
- of judgment*, rendered by trial justice, may be certified by him for two years after commission expires, § 30, 857.
- of precept*, under which prisoner is held, shall be delivered to applicant, or writ of habeas corpus shall issue, § 10, 952.
- penalty for officer's refusal to give, § 25, 955.
- of poor debtor's disclosure*, creditor may have; fee, § 29, 1006.
- fees of public officers for, § 5, 1031; § 26, 1038.
- of indictment*, for felony, to be furnished to accused, without charge, § 13, 1114.

CORD.

- of wood or bark, dimensions of, § 1, 459.
- of charcoal, dimensions, § 6, 460.

CORD WOOD,

- and timber, how owners of certain interests in, may cause sale of, 991, 992.
- See **TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, CHAP. 109.**
- survey and sale of, 459. See **WOOD AND BARK, SURVEY AND SALE OF, CHAP. 41.**

CORN,

- measurers of, § 53, 425.
- standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.

CORONERS,

- warrants for collection of taxes to be directed to, when sheriff delinquent, § 157, 178.
- may sell at auction without license, § 8, 403.
- to hold inquest upon bodies of persons killed upon railroads, § 65, 577.
- to execute processes from probate court, and attend during sessions when requested, § 3, 634.
- to execute precepts of county commissioners, § 9, 771.
- county attorneys to enforce performance of duties of; examinations of bonds of, § 18, 778.
- actions on bonds of, where brought, § 10, 804.
- personal property attached by, may be again attached by sheriff, or constable, § 29, 809.

CORONERS—Continued.

- to serve writ of attachment upon sheriff for neglect to serve writ of habeas corpus, § 27, 955.
- fees of, §§ 6, 7, 1031.
- punishment for falsely assuming to be, § 20, 1061.
- penalty for refusing to aid, § 18, 1061.
- penalty for receiving bribes for neglect of duty, § 11, 1059.
- to pay over to county treasurer fines and costs collected, § 3, 1122.
- appointment, bond, powers and duties of, §§ 47-49, 794.

See SHERIFFS, CORONERS AND CONSTABLES, CHAP. 80.

CORONERS' INQUESTS, CHAP. 139, 1131-1133.

- on dead bodies, when to be taken, § 1, 1131.
- warrant to summon jury, § 1, 1131, 1132.
- coroners to direct warrants to constables, § 1, 1131.
- constables to execute forthwith, § 2, 1132.
- jurors neglecting to attend, penalty, § 2, 1132.
- oath of, § 3, 1132.
- talesmen may be summoned from by-standers, § 4, 1132.
- witnesses may be summoned by coroner; oath of, § 5, 1132.
- have same power as probate courts to compel attendance of, § 6, 1132.
- testimony to be in writing, and signed, § 7, 1132.
- when to be recognized or committed, by coroner, § 7, 1132.
- coroner's charge to jury, § 8, 1132, 1133.
- verdict of jury, form of, § 9, 1133.
- person charged by inquest with causing the death, coroner may issue warrant for apprehension of, § 10, 1133.
- to bury the body, expenses of burial how paid, § 11, 1133.
- compensation of coroner, jurors and witnesses, § 12, 1133.
- fees of coroner, and costs regulated, §§ 6, 7, 1031.

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT,

under military law restricted, C. M., Art. I, § 14, page 33.

CORPORATIONS,

to be formed under general laws, C. M., Art. IV, § 14, page 43.
forever subject to general laws of state, C. M., Art. IV, § 14, page 43.

CORPORATIONS, CHAP. 46, 474-485.

- Acts of incorporation* passed since March 17, 1831, liable to alteration or repeal unless expressly exempted, § 20, 479.
- powers of courts at common law over, reserved, § 20, 479.
- By-laws*, what they may determine, § 7, 477.
- Capital*, if impaired, stock may be reduced; proceedings, § 9, 522, 523.
- reduction of, remedy of stockholder not agreeing thereto, § 10, 523.
- copy of proceedings, how filed with secretary of state; penalty, § 11, 523.
- not allowed to divide, until after debts are paid, § 47, 485.
- stock* of, how fixed, § 2, 476.
- subscribed, stands for security of all its creditors, § 42, 483.
- increase of, how effected, § 25, 525, 526.
- Cashiers*, and clerks to ascertain residences of stockholders, § 27, 480. See *Returns*.
- Clerk*, to file certificate of election in registry of deeds; attested copy, evidence of clerkship, § 12, 478.
- Clerk's office*, and records where kept, § 11, 477, 478.
- Contracts*, bound by parol and implied, § 18, 479.
- Counties, towns* and other quasi corporations, property of inhabitants of, liable to be taken for debts; remedy, § 51, 485.
- Creditor*, judgment, may file bill in equity in certain cases; proceedings; bill may be amended, §§ 48, 49, 485.
- Debts*, property of any, and franchise of one entitled to receive toll, may be taken for, § 17, 478, 479.
- Directors*, increase of number of, how effected, § 25, 525, 526.

CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

- On Dissolution of*, continue three years after charter expires, for what purposes, § 21, 479.
- Dissolution*, if voted by the corporation by whom bill in equity may be brought to effect, § 24, 479, 480.
- jurisdiction of court, appointment of trustees and distribution of assets, in case of, § 25, 480.
- no person relieved from liability by, § 26, 480.
- on, estate vested in shareholders, as tenants in common, § 50, 485.
- Dividends* from, withdrawal of capital stock, or transfer thereof to corporation, void against judgment creditor, trustees or receivers, § 43, 483.
- such persons may proceed in equity against subscribers to, or holders of stock, in violation of foregoing section, § 44, 483.
- not to be paid to those whose names are not on corporate books, § 27, 480.
- Foreign*, may sue or be sued in this state; their property attached and set off, § 19, 479.
- effect of their agent's acts, § 19, 479.
- Meeting*, first, how called, § 4, 476.
- how called and notified; any meeting legal when all members are present and sign written consent, §§ 5, 6, 476, 477.
- who may preside at, called by a justice; presiding officer at such, not responsible for error in judgment in receiving or rejecting votes, § 8, 477.
- Name*, how changed and effect thereof, § 7, 477.
- Officer*, neglecting to publish statements of, how punished, § 32, 481.
- Officers* hold over, on failure to have annual meeting of; elected on another day, acts legal; exception, § 9, 477.
- when objections made to elections on another day, clerk to call meeting, § 10, 477.
- Organization*, what may be organized under general law, § 1, 475, 476. See CORPORATIONS, MANUFACTURING, ETC., *Manufacturing, Mining and Quarrying Companies incorporated by general law.*
- of existing corporations valid, when, § 4, 476.
- Powers*, general, of, § 3, 476.
- Proxies*, and powers of attorney, and rights under them, § 14, 478.
- Real estate*, officer having execution, may sell in certain cases, § 41, 483.
- Records* and books, open to inspection and to be produced in court; penalty for preventing use of, §§ 11, 16, 477, 478.
- Returns*, cashiers and clerks, or treasurers, to make annually to assessors; to be basis of taxation, § 27, 480.
- to contain abstract of chapter 6, section 34, § 27, 480.
- to be made to secretary of state, to be laid before the legislature, § 28, 480.
- deposit of, in post office, sufficient; penalty for failure, § 29, 481.
- neglecting to make, attorney general to prosecute for; penalty, § 30, 481.
- discontinuance of action, if made within thirty days after suit, § 31, 481.
- Shares*, transfer of, how made, § 13, 478.
- certificates by whom signed; blanks not to be signed and left for use, § 13, 478.
- hypothecated to the corporation, not to be represented, § 14, 478.
- new may be issued, after reduction of capital stock, § 12, 523.
- Statements*, penalty for neglect of officer to publish, § 32, 481.
- Stockholders*, liability of, for corporate debts, § 33, 481, 482.
- creditor may demand of, to show property, § 34, 482.
- action against, to be commenced within six months after judgment, § 35, 482.
- may set off claims against corporation, or corporate debts paid by them, § 36, 482.
- record of claims of, to be kept by treasurer, and exhibited to creditors, § 37, 482.
- on failure to exhibit such record, cannot prove corporate debts previously paid, in deduction of their liability, but may have remedy on bond of treasurer, § 37, 482.
- clerk to furnish names of, to officer holding execution, § 38, 482.
- liability of, in corporations created since March 17, 1831, § 39, 482, 483.
- paying for corporation, how, may recover, § 40, 483.
- limitation of liability of, and of proceedings against them, § 44, 484.
- what may be proved by any defendant, § 45, 484, 485.

CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

Stockholders, except in banks, not liable beyond amount unlawfully withdrawn, or not paid in, § 46, 485.

Subscription for stock to be paid bona fide, § 42, 483.

payment of, for stock, what constitutes, § 42, 483. See *Capital Stock*.

Trustees, may be appointed by court on termination of charter; their powers; equity jurisdiction of court, § 22, 479. See *Dissolution*.

to pay debts and distribute balances, § 23, 479.

Votes, no person to give, by right of representation, more than is allowed by charter or by-laws, § 14, 478.

mortgagor may vote on mortgaged stock until foreclosure, § 15, 478.

CORPORATIONS,

not organized within four years, forfeit charter, § 46, xxvi, 61.

taxation of property of. See *TAXES*, CHAP. 6.

stock in, may be distrained for payment of taxes, § 35, 162; § 135, 173.

duties of officers of corporation where such distress is made, § 136, 174.

may be sued for taxes in action of debt, in what counties, § 204, 189, 190.

school districts declared to be, with certain powers, § 40, 220.

church wardens and other church officers deemed, for the purpose of taking grants of real and personal estate in succession, § 19, 247.

may organize into, and make contracts in relation to church property, § 19, 247.

owners of meeting houses and of pews, may form, §§ 31-33, 250.

for purchasing lands for burying grounds, how formed, § 2, 266.

maintaining covered bridges for public travel, to keep them snowed, § 7, 309.

owning toll ferries or bridges, may take land in highways for toll houses, but not so as to obstruct travel, § 9, 553.

new, bondholders under railroad mortgage, after foreclosure, may constitute, § 93, 581, 582.

first meeting, how called; corporate name, § 94, 582.

may hold possession of mortgaged property, although bill in equity to redeem is pending, § 94, 582.

may redeem prior mortgages, §§ 95-97, 582, 583.

subsequent mortgagees, or a part of them, may redeem prior mortgage on railroad, and thereby become, § 101, 583, 584.

purchasers under sale of railroad and franchise, may form, § 105, 584.

however formed, has same rights and obligations as old, subject to amendment or repeal by legislature, § 106, 585. See *RAILROADS*, CHAP. 51.

original, after foreclosure of railroad mortgage, exists, for closing up business, § 107, 585.

how proprietors, of aqueducts may form, §§ 1, 2, 601, 602.

of libraries and charitable societies, §§ 1-3, 604, 605.

of lands for public cemeteries, § 11, 606.

property and shares of, exempt from attachment and taxation, § 11, 606.

of lands and wharves in common, § 1, 606; § 2, 607.

certain powers continue after dissolution, § 13, 608.

in insolvency proceedings against, § 74, 709. See *INSOLVENCY*.

suits by and against, where brought, § 13, 805.

service of writs upon, § 19, 806.

shares or interests of stockholders in, how attached, § 27, 808.

how sold on execution, §§ 12-23, 860-863. See *STOCK*.

franchise and right to take toll, and all other property, attachable, § 28, 808, 809.

how sold on execution, §§ 17-21, 861, 862.

regulations of costs for travel, in actions for or against, § 133, 849.

in trustee process where residence of, deemed to be, § 5, 871.

what, may be summoned as trustees, § 8, 871.

summoned as trustee, may set off taxes due it from defendant, § 9, 871.

mortgage of personal property made by, where recorded, § 1, 910.

sole, when disseized of lands, limitation of actions for their recovery, § 6, 977.

officers of, embezzlement by, what allegations and evidence are sufficient, § 8, 1051.

agent of, retaining its money for 30 days after written demand, guilty of larceny, § 9, 1051.

CORPORATIONS, MANUFACTURING, MINING AND QUARRYING. CHAP. 48, 520-526,

CORPORATIONS MANUFACTURING, 521.

- Assessments*, may be made and shares sold for neglect to pay; notice of sale, how given, title to purchaser, §§ 6, 7, 522.
- By-laws*, how made and enforced, § 3, 521.
- Capital*, fixed, and divided into shares, may be subsequently increased, § 4, 521, 522.
- Certificates*, of shares, how to be issued, how transferable, § 5, 522.
- Children*, under fifteen, not to be employed without proof of schooling; certificate of teacher evidence; penalty; county attorney to prosecute, §§ 19, 20, 524.
- under sixteen, not to be employed more than ten hours a day; penalty how recovered, § 21, 524, 525.
- * *Debts*, amount of, limited, § 13, 523.
- Dividends*, may be made, not to reduce capital or debts due until all debts paid; penalty for violation, § 14, 523, 524.
- Execution*, officers having, may elect to take debts due corporation; transfer to be made by person in charge, § 16, 524.
- Lands of*, and their interests as mortgagees, may be seized on execution, §§ 43, 44, 746, 747.
- may be redeemed, and right to redeem may be attached and sold, § 45, 747.
- may be redeemed from second sale, § 45, 747.
- Meeting, first*, how called, § 3, 521.
- Names of owners*, and shares of each, to be entered of record, § 4, 521, 522.
- Names of directors*, and clerk, and schedule of property, to be furnished officer having writ or execution against company, § 15, 524.
- Officers*, when chosen; tenure of office; not to be less than three directors, one of whom is to be president; directors to be stockholders; treasurer to give bond; clerk to be sworn, § 2, 521.
- Penalty*, for disobeying sections 15 and 16; books to be produced on trial, §§ 17, 18, 524.
- Powers*, duties and liabilities, § 3, 476; § 1, 521.
- Semi-annual statement*, to be published by treasurer; what to contain; penalty for neglect and for publishing false statement, § 8, 522.
- Stock*, increase of, and of number of directors, how effected, § 25, 525, 526.
- secretary of state to be notified thereof within ten days, § 25, 526.
- precept, § 15, 524.
- Taxation*, when and how manufacturing, may be exempted from, § 6, xi, 144.

MANUFACTURING, MINING, AND QUARRYING COMPANIES INCORPORATED BY
GENERAL LAW, 525.

- Certificate of facts*, before doing business, officers to prepare, § 23, 525.
- what it shall contain, § 23, 525.
- shall be examined and certified by attorney general, recorded in registry of deeds for county, and certified copy filed in office of secretary of state, § 23, 525.
- from time of such filing of, signers to be a corporation, § 24, 525.
- Corporation*, three or more persons may organize themselves into, for manufacturing, mechanical, mining, or quarrying business, and how, § 22, 525.
- Fee*, of attorney general and secretary of state, § 23, 525.
- First meeting*, how called, and how corporation may be organized, § 22, 525.
- Officers*, corporate name, and amount of stock, § 22, 525.

See CORPORATIONS, *Organization*.CORPORATIONS FOR NAVIGATION BY STEAM. COMMON CARRIERS. CHAP. 52,
593-599. See STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.

CORRECTION, HOUSES OF, 1148-1153. See HOUSES OF CORRECTION, CHAP. 141.

CORRUPTION,

- of public officers, how punished, §§ 6, 7, 1058, 1059.
- of jurors, how punished, § 10, 1059.

COSTS,

- regulation of fees and*, 1024-1038. See FEES AND COSTS, REGULATION OF, CHAP. 116.

IN CIVIL ACTIONS.

- account*, when plaintiff needlessly divides, § 131, 849.

COSTS—*Continued.*

- amendment* of declaration when on payment of, § 23, 832.
- power of the court to require payment of, as condition of, § 134, 849.
- on appeal* from justice court by plaintiff, if damages not increased, to recover quarter costs only, § 118, 847.
- assignee*, recoverable against, and plaintiff, as if both had been joined, § 128, 848.
- assignee*, not known, defendant recovering, may have an action against him, when ascertained, § 129, 849.
- auditors*, how taxed, on reports of, § 70, 839.
- banks*, costs in suits on bonds of cashiers of, § 9, 492.
- in proceedings in equity by receivers against stockholders, § 70, 503, 504.
- security for, may be required by court, § 70, 504.
- bankruptcy*, of defendant pleading discharge in, obtained after commencement of suit, limited, § 135, 849.
- certiorari*, on application for, and on final decision of writs of, § 14, 963.
- in application for writ of, § 123, 848.
- coast survey*, costs, how regulated on application for damages for land taken for, §§ 9-11, 66.
- commissioners*, on report of, to be allowed to creditor of solvent estate, § 145, 851.
- at coroners' inquests*, and expenses, to be paid from state or county treasury, § 11, 1133.
- corporation*, travel for a, how to be computed, § 133, 849.
- defaults*, when entered, how determined, § 137, 849, 850.
- defaulted*, how affected, by offer to be, § 25, 833.
- defendants* additional, not liable for, before service on them, § 13, 831.
- defendant*, when he may plead anew, on payment of, § 23, 832.
- divers actions*, which might have been joined, when plaintiff brings at same term against same party, or needlessly divides an account, § 131, 849.
- double or treble*, may be allowed, on frivolous motions for new trials, § 39, 834, 835.
- meaning of, § 122, 848.
- error*, on writs of, § 4, 961.
- executor or administrator* in actions against, executions for, how issued, §§ 1, 2, 886.
- fish*, on appeal from fish commissioners, relating to fish ways, § 30, 446, 447.
- full, to be awarded regardless of amount recovered, in actions under fish law, § 59, 453.
- in forcible entry and detainer*, § 14, 1033, 1034.
- guardians ad litem* not liable for, § 38, 834.
- indorsers* of writs, liability of, for, § 7, 804.
- in insolvency*, proceedings. See *INSOLVENCY, Costs.*
- insurance companies*, cost of assessment made by court on mutual, paid by, § 36, 537.
- judgment*, in actions on, where execution might issue, not allowed, except in trustee process, § 132, 849.
- law cases*, stenographic reports in, to be taxed in costs, § 148, 851.
- court, prevailing party to recover, except, carrying case into, he fails in, § 117, 847.
- term, complaint for, may be made if action not entered at, § 44, 763.
- liens*, on vessels, upon writs to enforce, court may determine, as in equity, § 16, 915.
- on goods in possession, security for, may be required, § 51, 921.
- mandamus*, in application for writ of, § 123, 848.
- new trials*, if motion for, is frivolous, double or treble may be allowed, § 39, 834, 835.
- on non-suit*, how determined, § 137, 849, 850.
- or *discontinuance*, to be paid before second suit is brought; otherwise, proceedings to be stayed, § 124, 848.
- prevailing party* to recover, except he carries case into law court and fails, § 117, 847.
- prior suit*, when subsequent attaching creditor is admitted to defend, §§ 48-50, 836.
- poor debtor*, failing in application for discharge, creditor to be allowed, § 45, 1010.
- in probate proceedings*, and fees, 639-641.
- on appeals from probate court, § 26, 639.
- when granting license is contested, § 26, 720.
- in suits on bonds, to be against party originating, if suit not sustained, § 11, 723.

COSTS—*Continued.*

- quo warranto*, in application for writ of, § 123, 848.
- railroads*, costs in proceedings before county commissioners, to determine whether
 - located according to charter or not, § 14, 563.
 - in estimating damages for lands taken by, §§ 18-26, 564-567.
 - on application of municipal officers for gates at crossings, § 33, 569.
 - on petition to R. R. commissioners, for erection of a station, § 123, 589.
- in real actions*, when actions survive, allowance of, § 19, 971.
 - when tenant consents that demandant may recover part of premises, § 22, 971.
 - when demandant elects to abandon to tenant, at value estimated by jury, § 26, 972.
 - when tenant proposes value for betterments, § 35, 974.
 - may be set-off against betterments, § 36, 974.
 - tenant in possession 40 years, demandant not to recover, § 45, 976.
- real estate*, in proceedings in equity for the redemption of, levied upon by appraisement,
 - costs regulated, § 29, 743, 744.
 - costs of levying on, deemed part of execution, § 47, 748.
 - in actions for partition of, §§ 10-12, 892, 893; § 20, 894.
 - for foreclosure of mortgages upon, §§ 10, 13, 903, 904; §§ 22-25, 906.
 - to recover damages for flowing lands, § 8, 925; § 33, 929.
 - in action of dower when there has been no refusal to set out, how apportioned, § 25, 967.
- referees*, on report of, full, allowed, except report otherwise provides, § 120, 847.
 - may be allowed or refused by, § 3, 990, 991.
- in replevin*, quarter costs only, if each party owned part of the property, § 119, 847.
- restricted*, in cases in supreme [and superior] courts, which should have been brought in inferior courts, § 120, 847.
- review*, on application for a writ of, certiorari, mandamus or quo warranto, § 123, 848.
 - prevailing party recovers; court may impose terms respecting, § 15, 899.
 - in actions of, §§ 11, 12, 898, 899.
- in set-off*, when demands are filed, §§ 67, 68, 838.
 - on account filed in, when full, may be recovered by plaintiff, § 121, 848.
- state*, in favor of, to be paid to county treasurer, § 9, 196.
 - record of, to be kept by county treasurer, § 12, 196.
 - persons liable for, in suits in the name of, for their benefit, § 125, 848.
 - liable for, in suits in its own behalf, § 126, 848.
 - for travel in civil suits, not to be taxed by state's attorney, § 127, 848.
- * *any tax* required by act of congress or any process, recoverable as, § 136, 849.
- taxes*, in action of debt for, defendant not liable for costs, unless demanded before suit, § 138, 174; § 172, 181.
- taxed* by clerk, may be passed upon by the court in term time, and exceptions filed, otherwise clerk's decision will be final, § 137, 849, 850.
- treble*, allowed when case on exceptions is not entered at law term, § 44, 763.
 - allowed, when exceptions to overruling demurrer deemed frivolous, § 23, 832.
 - or double, meaning of, § 122, 848.
 - or double, may be allowed when motions for new trial are deemed frivolous, § 39, 834, 835.
- trespass*, how affected, by tender of damages in actions of, § 24, 832, 833.
- trial justice*, in proceedings before, §§ 15-17, 855.
- in trustee process*, §§ 14, 19-23, 872, 873.
 - costs, recoverable, when defendant is summoned as trustee of plaintiff, § 57, 879.
 - proceedings, when trustee does not pay, § 62, 880.
 - on scire facias against trustees, §§ 70, 71, 881; § 78, 883.
 - in justice courts, §§ 81, 82, 883.
- verdict*, rendered, costs, how taxed and finally determined, § 137, 849, 850.
- ways*, costs on petition for location, alteration or discontinuance of, how enforced, § 3, 283.
 - on petition for increase or decrease of damages for same, § 13, 286.
 - in cases of protection of, from overflow from dams, § 38, 930.

COSTS—*Continued.*

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

- of removal of paupers to towns of their settlement, § 37, 342.
- in proceedings under the law relating to intoxicating liquors, § 64, 375.
- full*, in prosecutions for violations of game and fish laws, § 25, 394; § 59, 453.
- what, are taxable for the state in criminal proceedings, § 15, 1034.
- none to be allowed to complainant in any capacity, § 9, 1103.
- exceptions of constables and police officers, § 9, 1103.
- before magistrates, provisions relating to, §§ 17-21, 1104, 1105.
- when magistrate decides that complaint was frivolous or malicious, § 13, 1108.
- may be imposed in all cases in which fines are imposed, § 1, 1118.
- of keeping convicts from other counties, in work jail, how paid, § 7, 1119.
- how audited and allowed, § 1, 1121, 1122.
- to be paid into county treasury, § 1, 1121.
- of transporting convicts to reform school to be paid by county, § 8, 1157.

COSTS AND FINES IN CRIMINAL CASES, COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL OF, CHAP.
136, 1121-1124.

DUTIES OF CLERKS OF COURTS IN RELATION THERETO, 1121.

- Clerks*, to deliver copies of bills of criminal costs and certificates of fines to county treasurers and to county commissioners, § 1, 1122.
- costs and expenses, to be audited by court or county commissioners, § 1, 1121, 1122.
- shall issue warrants of distress to enforce order of court in relation to, § 2, 1122.

COUNTY ATTORNEYS, 1124.

- Attorneys*, to examine records and files in clerk's office in relation to fines, and move court for process to collect, § 15, 1124; § 11, 1123.
- summon delinquent officer to show cause for not collecting and paying over fees, § 4, 1122; § 16, 1124.

COUNTY TREASURERS, 1123.

- Treasurers*, to report to attorney general on or before November 20, annually, § 13, 1124.
- neglect annually to report to attorney general, a breach of his bond, § 14, 1124.
- to pay fees allowed in criminal prosecutions, if claimed within three years, § 10, 1123.
- to make schedule of notes and securities taken for fines and costs, and exhibit same to county commissioners, § 11, 1123.
- commissioners to order county attorney to collect, § 11, 1123.
- to publish lists of costs, § 12, 1124.
- fines, forfeitures and costs in criminal cases, to be paid to, § 1, 1121.
- costs and expenses of administration of criminal justice, to be paid by, § 1, 1121, 1122.

SHERIFFS AND OTHER OFFICERS, 1122.

- Sheriff's and other officers*, to pay over to county treasurers fines and costs, § 3, 1122.
- penalty for neglect to collect, or for permitting escape, § 4, 1122.
- receiving warrants to collect fines and costs, to collect same or assign satisfactory reasons for not doing so, at next term of court, § 5, 1122.
- to deliver to county treasurer securities taken for fines and costs, on liberation of poor convicts, § 6, 1122.

TRIAL JUSTICES, AND JUDGES OF MUNICIPAL AND POLICE COURTS, 1122.

- Trial Justice*, to pay over fines received, to county or town treasurer, § 7, 1122, 1123.
- penalty for neglect, § 7, 1123.
- to keep a correct docket and deliver same to county commissioners, § 8, 1123.
- county commissioners may summon and examine him under oath, § 8, 1123.
- to be allowed reasonable compensation for travel and expenses, § 8, 1123.
- capias to issue, if he fails to appear, § 9, 1123.

COUNCIL,

- How composed and chosen*, C. M., Art. V, part 2, §§ 1, 2, page 46.
- Their proceedings*, C. M., Art. V, part 2, § 3, page 46.
- Members of*, cannot hold or be appointed to office, C. M., Art. V, part 2, § 4, page 46.
- compensation of members of, § 6, 1022.

COUNSEL,

THE ACCUSED ENTITLED TO ASSISTANCE OF, U. S. C., AMENDMENT VI, PAGE 19.

The accused entitled to be heard by, C. M., Art. I, § 6, page 32.

when clerks, registers or recording officers of court shall not act as, § 15, 778.

judge of probate not to be, in certain cases, § 13, 636.

register of probate not to be, in certain cases, § 22, 638.

attorney general, not to be, during prosecution, in similar civil action, § 58, 766.

county attorneys, not to be, during prosecution, in similar civil action, § 21, 779.

not more than two, on a side, entitled to manage cases in court, § 40, 782.

persons practicing as, without admission to bar, cannot recover for services, § 26, 780.

trial justices not to be, in certain cases, § 32, 858.

when to be appointed for accused, by court, in cases formerly capital, § 13, 1114.

See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

COUNTERFEIT,

bank bill, may be stamped; damages, if wrongly stamped; cashier to record, § 35, 496.

COUNTERFEITING,

CONGRESS MAY PROVIDE FOR PUNISHMENT OF, U. S. C., ART. 1, SEC. 8, ¶ 6, PAGE 6.

implements used for, may be taken on search warrant, § 12, 1079, 1080.

trade marks, how punished, § 6, 1081.

forgery and, 1053-1056. See FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING, CHAP. 121.

COUNTIES,

bounds of, continued, § 1, 59. See the Appendix, pp. 1186-1198.

property of inhabitants of, may be taken to pay debts of, § 51, 485.

sums so paid may be recovered of, with interest and costs, § 51, 485.

surrender of toll bridges to, § 8, 553.

probate districts deemed, for certain purposes, § 9, 635.

to provide blanks and record books for probate courts, § 37, 641.

partition of real estate in different, may be made by different commissioners, § 11, 660.

to provide accommodations for courts of insolvency, § 24, 692.

licenses to sell real estate, may include lands in different, § 21, 719.

conveyances to, how made, § 16, 729.

in what, personal or transitory actions to be brought, § 9, 804.

suits by, and against, where brought, § 13, 805.

service of writs upon, § 19, 806.

different attachments on same writs, may be made in one or more, § 29, 809.

in what, justice actions to be brought, §§ 8, 9, 854.

when writs and executions in justice actions, may be directed into other, § 25, 856.

in what, trustee process shall be brought, § 5, 870, 871.

treasurers of, to sue for trespass on property of, § 10, 938.

jurisdiction of offences committed within one hundred rods of their boundaries; and

when death happens in one, from injury received in another, § 2, 1097, 1098.

when injury was received out of state, and death ensues within state, § 3, 1098.

when injury was received within, and death ensues without, the state, § 3, 1098.

persons committing offence in one, to be pursued and arrested in another, § 47, 709;

§ 5, 1107.

transfer of persons charged with crime in two, § 7, 1107.

transfer of prisoners at expense of, when jail of, is found by S. J. court to be insecure,

§ 37, 792.

COUNTY,

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES, 613-615. See AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTIONS, CHAP. 58.

ATTORNEYS. See ATTORNEYS, COUNTY.

BRIDGES, roads and ways, included in highways, § 4, vi, 60.

surrender of toll bridges to county, § 8, 553.

BUILDINGS, county commissioners to provide for the erection and repair of, § 11, 771.

fire-proof, to be provided for county records and papers, § 11, 771.

not to be removed more than half a mile, except by vote of county, § 14, 771, 772.

treasurer may recover damages for trespasses upon, § 10, 938.

CONSTABLES, § 63, 375. See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, *Constables*.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, CHAP. 78, pp. 767-773.

ELECTION AND TENURE OF OFFICE, 768.

Commissioners, board of, election or appointment of, § 1, 768.

chairman, when to be designated, § 1, 768.

vacancies in board, when filled; tenure of office, how ascertained, § 2, 768.

no choice of, or vacancy occurring, governor and council to appoint, § 3, 768.

election of, to be by written votes of electors, § 4, 768, 769.

to be on second Monday of September, biennially, § 4, 768, 769.

votes how received, counted and recorded by clerks, § 4, 769.

sealed and attested copies to be returned to secretary of state, § 4, 769.

returns, erroneous, how corrected; mode of determining choice of, § 5, 769.

elected, to be notified by secretary of state, § 5, 769.

to be sworn, and when to enter on discharge of duty, § 5, 769.

persons exceeding the number to be elected, having equal number of votes, no election, § 5, 769.

REGULAR SESSIONS AND CLERK, 770.

Sessions, annual times and places thereof, § 6, 770.

Clerk, of supreme judicial court, to be clerk of commissioners, § 7, 770.

pro tem. may be appointed, when S. J. court is in session at same time, § 7, 770.

oath and duties of, § 7, 770.

POWERS AND DUTIES, 771.

Commissioners, two, to constitute a quorum, § 8, 771.

one only in attendance, may adjourn, § 8, 771.

none in attendance, clerk may adjourn, § 8, 771.

sheriffs and other officers to execute precepts of, § 9, 771.

to make county estimates, and cause taxes to be assessed, § 10, 771.

to audit accounts of receipts and expenditures of moneys of county, § 10, 771.

to represent county and have care of its property and business, § 10, 771.

may appoint agent to sell and convey real estate of county, § 10, 771.

may lay out, alter and discontinue ways, § 10, 771.

towns neglecting to repair ways after notice, may prescribe repairs, and cause same to be done by agents, §§ 57-59, 298, 299.

to render judgment against town for expenses of agent, § 59, 299.

may act on appeal from fish commissioners relating to fish ways, § 30, 446.

to provide and keep in repair court houses, jails and fire proof rooms for county records and papers, § 11, 771.

to notify towns of intention to remove county buildings, § 14, 771, 772.

towns to vote on proposal at next annual meeting and certify returns of votes to, § 14, 772.

to act according to decision of majority on said proposal, § 14, 772.

to examine jails at each session, § 15, 772.

to provide for the security of prisoners and for their accommodation, § 15, 772.

of two counties, when to determine expense of prisoners in work jails, § 7, 1119.

may provide work shops in jails, §§ 12, 13, 771.

may raise \$5,000 to fit up work jails, § 12, 771.

may make rules for governing work jails and contracts for labor of prisoners, § 13, 771.

may authorize employment of prisoners, § 15, 772.

shall make and publish report of prisons under their charge, § 16, 772.

Loans, power of commissioners to obtain, limited, § 17, 772.

Warrants, of distress, from county commissioners, when and how issued, § 18, 772.

new, for unsatisfied sums, when to be issued, § 18, 772.

not to be issued against towns till twenty days after certificate of judgment is sent to assessors, § 18, 772.

interest on, as on executions, § 18, 772.

action of debt will lie on judgment of county commissioners, § 19, 772.

not to appoint themselves agents to lay out money, § 20, 772.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, CHAP. 78—*Continued.*

COMPENSATION, 772.

Commissioners, compensation of, § 21, 772, 773.

accounts for services, how kept and settled, § 22, 773.

copies of accounts to be published and sent to secretary of state, § 22, 773.

penalty for overcharging, and how enforced, § 23, 773.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS,

Appeals, may be taken to, from assessments upon proprietors of common fields, § 19, 321. See *Appeals*.

Assessors, may be appointed by, when towns are delinquent, § 105, 168.

Auctioneers, licenses to, may be granted by, § 2, 402, 403.

By-laws, of towns when to be approved by, § 57, 1, 92, 93.

Coast survey, damages for land taken for, to be estimated by, §§ 9, 10, 65, 66.

Common fields, proprietors of, may appeal to, from assessments, § 19, 321.

proceedings on application of three or more proprietors, to be set off, § 35, 323, 324.

Coroners, bonds of, to be approved by, § 47, 794.

Costs and fines, in criminal cases before trial magistrates may be audited by, § 19, 1104, 1105; § 1, 1121, 1122; §§ 8, 9, 1123.

notes and securities taken for, on the liberation of poor convicts, to be examined and collected by, § 11, 1123.

County treasurer, bond of, to be approved by, and oath of office to be taken before, § 4, 195.

compensation of, to be determined by, § 7, 195, 196.

application of money to county expenses may be directed by, § 7, 195.

accounts of, to be annually exhibited to, § 16, 196.

notes and securities, taken for fines and costs, to be laid before, annually, § 13, 196; § 11, 1123.

Debtors in jail, price of support of, may be regulated by, § 73, 1016.

to the state, may be discharged from commitment by, § 79, 1017.

Drains and sewers, expense of building and repairing common, determined on appeals to, § 14, 270.

their powers and duties, relating to, §§ 18-23, 270-272.

Evidence, rules of in proceedings before, § 101, 844, 845.

Ferries may be licensed and tolls regulated by, §§ 1, 2, 7, 310-312.

jurisdiction of commissioners of Somerset county relating to, § 13, 312.

Fish ways, location and construction of, may be determined on appeals to, § 30, 446.

* *Hawkers and pedlers*, may be licensed by, 471-473.

Houses of correction, to be provided by, § 1, 1148, 1149.

general supervision of, to be exercised by, § 3, 1149.

accounts of earnings of prisoners in, to be rendered to, § 11, 1150.

Industrial school, fees of officers, for commitment to, removal or discharge of girls from, to be audited by, § 24, 1161.

Jails, to make alterations in, as required by inspectors thereof, § 12, 1138, 1139.

Jailers, in certain cases may be appointed by, § 26, 790.

to fix pay of, § 24, 790.

proceedings when prisoner escapes through insufficiency of jail, § 39, 792.

fees of, for support of prisoners, may be determined by, § 9, 1032.

to fix pay of, for support of prisoners; appeal to S. J. C., §§ 9, 10, 1032.

Jury districts, counties shall be divided into, by, § 6, 980, 981.

Mill owners, on petition of, to raise ways and enlarge water vents, §§ 35-40, 929, 930.

Meridian lines, to be established and maintained by, and books of record provided, § 12, 469, 470.

Plantations, proceedings by, for the organization of, §§ 64-66, 95, 96.

may require organization of, for purposes of taxation, § 113, 170.

Railroads, location of, to be recorded in office of, § 14, 563.

may determine whether located according to charter, § 14, 563.

damages to real estate taken in construction of, may be determined by, §§ 18-21, 564-566.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS—*Continued.*

Railroads, notice on petition for land damages by, how to be given, § 19, 565.

manner of crossing highways, may be regulated by, § 27, 567.

ways may be raised or lowered at crossings, by authority of, § 28, 567.

gates or flagman at crossings may be required by, § 33, 569.

Register of deeds, bond of, to be approved by, § 3, 192.

Roads, in unincorporated places, assessments for building and repairing, may be made by, § 75, 162; § 77, 163.

assessments to be published, § 75, 163.

to be annually inspected by, § 77, 163.

agent for building, may be appointed by, § 75, 163. See *Ways*.

School houses, lands taken for, may be appraised by, § 58, 225.

Sheriff's, bonds of, to be approved and annually examined by, §§ 2, 3, 786.

per diem of, for enforcement of liquor law, etc., to be audited by, § 61, 374.

Taxes, county, in unincorporated places may be assessed by, § 67, 160.

for maintenance of county roads, § 75, 162, 163.

assessments to be published, § 75, 163.

may expend the money so assessed, within one year, § 77, 163.

may be apportioned by, and warrants issued therefor, § 87, 165.

appeals for abatement of, barred, if no list of estates given to assessors, § 90, 166.

proceedings on such appeal, § 93, 166, 167.

county estimates to be prepared by, § 85, 165.

assessors may be appointed by, when those chosen by towns are delinquent, or

when towns fail to choose, § 105, 168.

Toll-bridges, surrender of, to county may be accepted by, § 8, 553.

Trial justices, or municipal or police judges, dockets of, or copies, to be examined by, § 8, 1123.

may be summoned to appear before, with original dockets and records, § 8, 1123.

may be examined on oath by, in regard to their official conduct, § 8, 1123.

on failure to appear, *capias* may issue, § 9, 1123.

Warrants of distress, when to be issued by, § 3, 283; § 18, 772; § 24, 863.

Ways, may be located, altered, graded or discontinued by, § 1, 282.

location of, to conform substantially to description in petition, § 1, 283.

notice of meetings of, therefor, how given, proved, recorded, § 2, 283; § 17, 287.

if decision is adverse, payment of costs to be ordered by, and warrants of distress issued therefor, § 3, 283.

proceedings at hearings, and in location, alteration, grading or discontinuance of, § 4, 283.

their return, § 5, 283, 284.

appeals from decisions of, relating thereto, to S. J. court, §§ 52-54, 296, 297.

proceedings, on petition for increase of damages, § 6, 284.

when jury is summoned to assess damages, person to preside at view and hearing, may be appointed by, §§ 12, 13, 285, 286.

proceedings, when ways are discontinued before payment of damages, § 15, 286.

time for discontinuance of, to be fixed by, § 40, 293.

agents to open, or to grade a hill, when towns neglect, may be appointed by, §§ 41, 42, 293, 294.

may direct amount of grading in town, and order town to pay half the expense, § 29, 290.

shall estimate damages for locating, altering, or discontinuing, § 30, 290.

may locate, alter or discontinue, anywhere; proceedings; appeal, and petition for increase of damages, §§ 50, 51, 296.

neglected by town, petition to, for repair of; proceedings and enforcement of order, §§ 57, 59, 298, 299.

on town lines, divisions of, may be made by, §§ 60, 61, 299.

monuments at angles of, when to be erected by; proceedings, § 16, 286, 287.

town, to be located by, when town officers unreasonably refuse, §§ 23, 28, 288, 290.

in two or more counties, proceedings relating to, §§ 17, 18, 287.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS—*Continued.*

Ways in unincorporated places, §§ 45-50, 294-296.

may make assessments for building, § 75, 162.

to make annual inspection of, § 77, 163.

to make assessments for support of, § 77, 163.

to publish such assessment, and appoint agent to expend it, § 75, 163; § 77, 163.

COUNTY,

ESTIMATES, to be made by commissioners and sent to secretary of state, biennially, §§ 85, 86, 165.

LAW LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS, §§ 6-8, 605. See LAW LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS.

OFFICES, claimants to, may proceed in equity to obtain their rights, § 53, 112, 113. See

ELECTIONS, *Contested Elections*.

REGISTER. See REGISTER OF DEEDS, CHAP. 7.

TAX. See TAXES, CHAP. 6.

COUNTY TREASURERS, CHAP. 8, 194-197.

continued in office, § 1, 195.

chosen biennially, § 2, 195.

meetings for choice of, when and how held, § 3, 195.

oath, bond, and tenure of office, § 4, 195.

vacancy, supplied by appointment of governor and council, § 5, 195.

persons not eligible, § 6, 195.

shall apply all moneys, as county commissioners and S. J. court direct, § 7, 195.

shall enforce the payment of taxes, § 8, 196.

receive bills of costs in civil actions in favor of state, § 9, 196.

shall settle with county commissioners, § 7, 195, 196.

county commissioners may determine their compensation, § 7, 196.

to publish in newspaper, statement of financial concerns of county, § 10, 196.

pay to law library associations, duties for admission of attorneys, § 11, 196.

shall make record of fines and forfeitures certified by clerk of courts, § 12, 196.

to lay before commissioners securities taken by sheriff on discharge of poor convicts, § 13, 196.

shall transmit to secretary of state, copy of sheriff's account, § 14, 196.

to deliver his account at close of year to clerk of courts, § 15, 196.

clerk to transmit his account and county estimates, to secretary of state, § 15, 196.

shall, when required, exhibit to commissioners an account of effects of county, § 16, 196.

may charge state with money paid jailer for supporting poor convicts, § 17, 197.

shall receive money paid by United States for use of jails, § 18, 197.

COUNTY TREASURERS,

to certify to state treasurer list of taxes, assessed by commissioners on lands in places not incorporated, § 67, 160.

duties of, relating to sale of lands for non-payment of taxes for opening roads in unincorporated places, § 79, 163, 164.

to issue warrants for collection of county tax, when towns neglect to choose assessors, § 107, 169.

when to issue distress warrant against delinquent tax collector, §§ 150-156, 176-178.

may issue alias warrants therefor, § 156, 178.

to procure weights and measures, conformable to state standard, § 3, 467, 468.

to recover penalty for solemnizing illegal marriages, § 13, 619, 620.

conveyance to, for county, valid, § 16, 729.

clerk of courts to settle accounts with, annually, § 3, 775, 776.

sheriff's to make annual returns to, and to pay balance after deducting salary, § 22, 789.

may sue in their own names, on contracts given to them or their predecessors, § 16, 831.

to sue for trespass on property of county, § 10, 938.

actions by, to recover penalties for neglect to summon jurors, § 21, 938.

to account to the state for duties received on commissions, § 4, 1018.

sheriff's to deliver to, every three months, all notes and securities taken for costs and fines in criminal cases, § 6, 1122.

schedule thereof, to be presented to county commissioners, § 11, 1123.

COUNTY TREASURERS—*Continued.*

- trial justices to pay fines and forfeitures to, § 7, 1122, 1123.
- to publish list of costs in criminal cases, § 19, 1035.
- duties, in relation to fines and costs in criminal cases, §§ 10-14, 1123, 1124.
- to publish amount of criminal bills of costs, § 12, 1124.
- to report to attorney general, amount paid on bills of costs for support of prisoners in jail, and to grand and traverse jurors, § 13, 1124.
- neglect to make annual report to attorney general a breach of his bond, § 14, 1124.

COUNTS,

- effect of joinder of good and bad, or of misjoinder, in writs, § 30, 833.

COUPONS,

- on bonds belonging to state sinking funds, shall be converted into registered bonds, § 60, 75.
- detached from railroad bonds, may be sued by holder, in his own name, § 57, 575.

COURT HOUSES,

- county commissioners to provide and keep in repair, § 11, 771.

COURT, SUPREME, OF THE UNITED STATES.

ESTABLISHED, U. S. C., ART. III, SEC. 1, PAGE 10.

ITS ORIGINAL AND APPELLATE JURISDICTION, U. S. C., ART. III, SEC. 2, ¶¶ 1, 2, PAGE 11.

COURTS, INFERIOR TO SUPREME COURT,

MAY BE OBTAINED BY CONGRESS, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 9, PAGE 6;—ART. III, § 1, PAGE 10.

COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL,

Established, C. M., Art. 6, § 1, page 47.

	Art.	Sec.	page.
<i>Justices' compensation not to be reduced during their term of office,</i>	6	2	47
<i>When to give opinions, on requisition of either branch of government,</i>	6	3	47
<i>Tenure of their offices,</i>	6	4	47
<i>Justices, to hold no other office, except of justice of the peace,</i>	6	6	48
<i>Exempt from military duty,</i>	7	5	49

COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL, CHAP. 77, 750-767.

ORGANIZATION, GENERAL JURISDICTION AND POWERS, 752.

- Court, supreme judicial*, to consist of a chief justice and seven associates, § 1, 752.
- qualifications of justices of, § 1, 752.
- its cognizance of actions, offences and misdemeanors, § 2, 752.
- may exercise jurisdiction according to common law, § 2, 752.
- may punish contempt, and administer oaths, § 2, 752.
- has general supervision of inferior courts, § 3, 752.
- has control of records and documents in custody of clerks, including those of former courts whose jurisdiction it has, § 3, 752.
- may establish rules for modes of trial and conduct of business in suits, § 3, 752.
- affidavit to pleas in abatement under rule VI of, when made, § 4, 752, 753.
- power to issue all necessary writs and processes, including writs of error, certiorari, mandamus, prohibition and quo warranto, § 5, 753.

EQUITY POWERS. See EQUITY.

LAW COURT, 761.

- Court*, sitting as court of law, to be composed of five or more justices, § 38, 761, 762.
- if any justice disqualified, majority of the others sufficient, § 38, 761.
- Verdict*, in any case in which there is a subsisting, if majority of justices qualified to act do not concur in granting new trial, court shall order judgment, § 38, 761, 762.
- Districts, judicial*, for purposes of law court, state divided into three, § 39, 762.
- how denominated, and what they each include, § 39, 762.
- Annual sessions*, of the law court, in each district, § 39, 762.
- of all the justices at Augusta, during the law term, where all undecided questions shall be disposed of, § 39, 762.
- Districts*, by consent of parties, cause may be heard in either, § 40, 762.
- such cases in order, after regular business, § 40, 762.
- who are to be clerks of, § 41, 762.
- docket of, to be kept, and all law cases to be entered thereon, § 41, 762.

COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL, CHAP. 77—*Continued.*

Law court, cases which come before, enumerated, § 42, 762.

cases to be heard by, to be marked law on docket of county where pending, § 42, 762.
rescript of to be sent to reporter of decisions, § 42, 762, 763.

in cases heard by, argued in writing by agreement, judgment may be pronounced
in any county, § 43, 763.

cases marked law, when to be entered on docket of district, § 44, 763.

may award treble costs on failure of entry, if case is on exceptions, § 44, 763.

party carrying case into, after gaining a verdict, to pay costs, if he fails in, § 117, 847.
clerks, to enter judgments on certificates received in vacation, as of preceding term,
§ 45, 763.

if decision is received in vacation, attachments continue in force thirty days after
next term, § 45, 763.

disclosure on bond, given upon arrest on mesne process, may be made after next
term, without breach of bond, § 45, 763.

if death had not been suggested before decision of, action may be brought forward
to subsequent term and attachments continue in force, § 45, 763.

when plaintiff dies within thirty days after judgment in his favor, without sugges-
tion of death, attachments continue ninety days after next term, § 46, 763, 764.
defendant arrested on mesne process may disclose after next term, § 46, 764.

copies and papers in law cases may be printed or written; exception, § 53, 766.

TRIAL COURT, 764.

Court, for trial of civil actions and of persons accused of offences, may be held by one
judge, § 47, 764.

times and places of holding such terms, § 47, 764, 765.

not to be held on certain designated days, § 48, 765.

to be so held under direction of chief justice, that services of justices shall be divid-
ed as equally as may be among the counties, § 47, 764.

judge may decide causes without jury, by consent of parties, § 49, 765.

how to be adjourned when no justice attends, proceedings, § 50, 765.

if so adjourned without day, all actions to be continued to next term, § 50, 765.

Exceptions, to rulings of justice of S. J. [or superior] courts allowed in all cases, § 51, 765.

if deemed frivolous, may be certified to chief justice, and argued in writing, § 51, 765.

to overruling of dilatory pleas, when taken, trial to proceed, § 52, 765, 766.

Interest to be allowed from time of finding verdicts, or making reports of referees, to
time of judgment, § 54, 766.

Attorney general, 766. See ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Reporter, 766, 767. See REPORTER OF DECISIONS.

COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL,

oaths of justices of, § 89, 78, 79.

may direct county treasurer to apply moneys received, to payment of county expenses,
§ 7, 195.

Adoption of children, appeal to, from decree of probate court, respecting, § 35, 680.

Attachment, notice to defendant, whose property has been attached without service on
him, may be ordered by, § 21, 807.

on real or personal property released by, on filing bond; proceedings, §§ 70-75,
818, 819.

foreign, may be released in same way, proceedings, § 75, 819.

Banks, on complaint of examiner, may be summoned by, to answer for over issuing and
to show cause against injunction; proceedings, § 51, 499.

receivers of, may be appointed by, when they neglect for fifteen days to pay bills or
deposits, § 56, 501.

authority of, may be revoked by, § 57, 501.

fees of, may be determined by, § 64, 502.

either party aggrieved may complain to full court, § 58, 501.

when assets of, in hands of receivers, insufficient, assessments may be made on
stockholders, § 68, 503.

COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL—*Continued.*

- Banks*, receivers may be authorized by, to compound with stockholders of, § 68, 503.
 equity powers of, for that purpose, § 69, 503.
savings banks, insolvent, assets of, may be sequestered, and receivers appointed, § 121, 515.
 commissioners to be appointed to receive and decide upon claims against, and distribution of assets to be ordered, § 122, 515.
- By-laws*, of towns, relating to truants, to be approved by justice of, § 21, 214.
- Certiorari*, writs of, may be issued by, § 13, 962.
- Commissioners for improvement of low lands, may be appointed by, on petition; appeal to S. J. C., and exceptions, §§ 43-61, 325-328.
- Common fields*, may be ordered to be enclosed, § 36, 324.
- Contribution*, among heirs, devisees and legatees, equity jurisdiction in cases of, § 14, 733.
- Corporations*, on application of creditor or stockholder of, after expiration of charter, trustees may be appointed to take charge of assets, pay debts and divide balance, § 22, 479.
 jurisdiction in equity of all proceedings relating thereto, § 22, 479.
- Dams and Reservoirs*, when engineer appointed to inspect, reports to be unsafe, court may enjoin use of, § 42, 930.
- Depositions*, may be taken on commissions issued by justices of, § 21, 988; § 26, 989.
 of subscribing witnesses to deed lost or destroyed, notice of taking, to parties living out of state, may be ordered by, § 25, 730.
- Disclosures*, of poor debtors, twice refused discharge by justices, may be taken by commissioners appointed by, § 46, 1010.
 shall appoint in any county, commissioners of, to hold office during its pleasure, § 51, 1011.
 of debtor to state, may be heard by justice of, § 74, 1016.
- Divorce*, when granted by, §§ 2, 3, 624, 625.
 may order notice on libel for divorce, in term time or vacation, § 4, 625.
 may order case to be submitted to jury, § 7, 625.
 any justice of, may order husband to pay wife's expenses, pending libel, § 8, 625.
 may determine care and custody of minor children, § 8, 625.
 power of, to determine alimony, dower and restoration of wife's real and personal estate in certain cases, § 9, 625, 626.
 to grant divorce from bed and board, and in such case to determine alimony and restoration of property, §§ 14, 15, 626.
 may annul illegal marriages, § 16, 627.
 may free wife from restraint of husband, pending libel, § 19, 627.
 after decree of nullity or divorce, may determine to whom care and custody of minor children shall belong, and may change decree as circumstances require, § 21, 627.
- Dower*, may be assigned by commissioners appointed by, § 23, 967.
- Error*, writs of, may be issued by, § 1, 960.
- Estates, solvent*, execution in favor of creditor of, may issue on report of special commissioners, § 145, 850, 851.
insolvent, creditor of, who has omitted to give notice of appeal, or to prosecute same, may be authorized to begin suit for the recovery of claim, § 13, 669.
 proceedings in suit and judgment, §§ 14-16, 669, 670.
- Fish law*, jurisdiction in prosecutions under, § 59, 453.
- Forcible entry and detainer*, appellate jurisdiction, in cases of, § 8, 935.
- Guardians ad litem*, may be appointed by, § 27, 679.
 for party to a suit who has become insane, may be appointed in term time or vacation, § 38, 834.
- Habeas corpus*, writs of, when issued by, § 4, 951; § 19, 954.
- Insolvency*, jurisdiction of in equity, proceedings in, See *INSOLVENCY*.
 may approve or amend rules of courts of, made by judges thereof, § 25, 692.
- Insurance companies, insolvent*, on application of insurance commissioner, may be restrained; proceedings, § 67, 543, 544; § 76, 546, 547.
 may appeal from decision of commissioner, to, § 83, 548.
- Intoxicating liquors*, jurisdiction of certain offences against the law relating to, § 33, 364.

COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL—*Continued.*

- Intoxicating liquors*, appeals to, in prosecutions for violations of law relating to, §§ 52, 55, 371.
- equity powers of, in suit on bonds of town agents for sale of, § 25, 362, 363.
- Jurors*, justices of, exempted from serving as, § 3, 980.
- Justices, trial*, appeals to, from judgment of, §§ 18–21, 855, 856; §§ 15, 16, 1104.
- transfer to, of cases involving title to real estate, § 4, 853.
- costs in actions in, which should have been brought before, § 120, 847.
- Liens*, on vessels, admiralty powers of, in proceedings to enforce, § 26, 916.
- on goods in possession, its powers to enforce, §§ 48, 49, 921.
- Lotteries*, to be enjoined by, § 8, 1091.
- Married women*, may be authorized by, to make contracts or receive property in certain cases, § 7, 629, 630.
- Municipal officers*, illegal proceedings of, may be enjoined by, § 36, 88.
- New trial* of offences, capital or formerly capital, may be granted in discretion of court in term time or vacation by, § 26, 1117.
- Nuisances*, may be abated by, §§ 7–16, 273–276.
- owners of buildings adjudged, by municipal officers, may appeal to, § 30, 279.
- Pardons*, and commutation of sentences, when to apply to governor and council for, in cases formerly capital, § 8, 1129.
- Partnerships, limited*, all questions relating to, determined in equity, § 10, 402.
- Paupers*, power to make assessments on kindred for support of, §§ 16–19, 338.
- children of, bound as apprentices may be discharged by, §§ 21, 22, 338, 339.
- adults bound to service by overseers of poor, may be discharged by, § 27, 340.
- Probate*, supreme judicial court is supreme court of, § 23, 638.
- executors and administrators, jurisdiction in equity, in controversies between, § 65, 656, 657.
- Probate bonds*, actions on, to be brought in, § 5, 722.
- Proceedings* in, in civil actions, Chap. 82, pp. 828–851.
- Public lands*, may be located by commissioners appointed by, §§ 20–24, 129, 130.
- Railroads*, neglecting to give security for land damages, enjoined by, § 18, 564, 565.
- order of county commissioners in regard to cattle guards, passes and farm crossings, may be enforced by, § 20, 565.
- in case of land taken for, either party may apply to, for increase or decrease of damage, § 21, 565.
- committee or jury, shall not alter requirements of commissioners, § 21, 565.
- jurisdiction in equity to enforce payment of land damages by injunction, § 24, 566.
- Railroads*, proceedings in case of breach of injunction by, § 26, 567.
- may affirm election of trustees, by bondholders, under R. R. mortgage, § 85, 579, 580.
- may enforce conveyance of railroad property to new corporation, formed after foreclosure of mortgage, § 93, 582.
- has jurisdiction in equity of all matters relating to trustees, mortgages, redemption and foreclosure of railroad mortgages, § 108, 585.
- may compel companies to comply with requirements of railroad commissioners, § 115, 586, 587; §§ 122, 123, 589.
- may accept, reject or recommit award of railroad commissioners, as to matters in controversy between connecting railroads, § 118, 588.
- Real estate*, jurisdiction of, original and concurrent with probate court, in granting licenses to sell, § 3, 715; § 15, 718.
- on application to, for license to sell, in certain cases, certificate from judge of probate required, § 9, 716, 717.
- may enforce in equity, agreement between guardian and wife, as to investment of proceeds of her interest in, sold by license, § 14, 717, 718.
- specific performance of bond or contract for conveyance of, may be enforced, and validity of assignment, as against attaching creditor may be determined by, § 52, 748.
- partition of, may be made by commissioners appointed by. See PARTITION OF REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 88, 891–895.
- jurisdiction of, in equity, for redemption of mortgages upon, §§ 14–22, 904–906.
- complaints to, for damages for flowing lands, § 4, 924.

COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL—*Continued.*

- Real estate*, surveyors appointed in real actions, to be protected by, § 46, 976.
 commissioners to superintend cutting and sale of timber and wood on timber lands, may be appointed by, § 2, 992.
 powers of, in equity, to enforce specific performance of contracts to convey, §§ 8-12, 995, 996.
Record of deed, in hands of prior grantee, on complaint of person having an interest in the premises, may be required by, § 27, 730.
Referees, may be appointed by, § 73, 839.
 report of, may be accepted, rejected or recommitted by, § 5, 991.
Registers of deeds may be removed by, for misconduct or incapacity, § 12, 193.
Replevin, original and appellate jurisdiction in cases of, § 9, 942; § 7, 942.
Replevying a person, writs for, may be issued by, § 1, 958.
Reviews, may be granted by, § 1, 896, 897; § 79, 883.
Salaries, of justices of, § 1, 1019.
Sentences, commutation of. See PARDONS.
Stenographers, may be appointed by presiding justice to report proceedings of, § 146, 851.
Town lines, may be determined by commissioners appointed by, § 60, 94, 95.
Trade marks, or names, illegal use of, may be restrained by injunction, § 10, 1082.
Trust estates, sale of, may be authorized or required by, § 11, 683.
 equity powers in matters relating to, § 12, 683.
Venue, may grant change of, in any case, § 14, 831.
Ways, proceedings on report of committee, or verdict of jury, relating to damages for location, alteration or discontinuance of, § 13, 285, 286.
 appeal to, in regard to damages for locating town ways, § 24, 288, 289.
 may issue injunction when record of location of highway cannot be found, or agent of county commissioners is building contrary thereto, § 42, 294.
 appeal to, from location of ways in unincorporated places, § 52, 296.
 from assessments made by county commissioners, for building, in unincorporated places, § 75, 162, 163.
 appellate powers, in relation to laying out, altering and discontinuing, §§ 52-54, 296, 297.

CRIMES.

- Bail*, before or after verdict, when allowed by justice of, § 16, 1109; § 25, 1116, 1117.
Bond, to keep the peace and for good behavior, justices may require, § 1, 1095.
 right of appeal, from decision of trial justices requiring such bond, §§ 6, 7, 1096.
 recognizances to keep the peace to be returned to, § 11, 1096.
 counsel for accused in cases formerly capital, to be assigned, § 13, 1114.
Challenge of jurors; rules for exercising the right of, in cases formerly capital, may be prescribed by, § 12, 1114.
 in criminal cases, § 74, 839, 840; § 19, 1115.
 in civil cases, 839-842.
Convicts, a second time in state prison, may be sentenced for life, § 41, 1145, 1146.
Costs, in criminal cases, to be allowed by, § 1, 1121, 1122.
Cruelty to animals, concurrent jurisdiction of cases of, § 41, 1076.
Insane criminals, may be discharged by justice of, in certain cases, § 3, 1126.
 original and concurrent jurisdiction of, in all offences; and appellate, from police courts and justices of the peace, § 1, 1097.
 appeals from magistrates, §§ 15, 16, 1104.
 when transfer of persons charged with crime in two counties may be ordered by, § 7, 1107.
Venue, may grant change of, in any case, § 14, 831.
 COURT OF LAW, 761-764. See COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL.
 COURT, SUPERIOR,
 for Cumberland county, may issue writs for replevying a person, § 1, 958.
 to audit bills of costs accruing therein, in criminal cases, § 1, 1121, 1122.
 COURTS, CLERK OF. See CLERKS OF COURTS.
 COURTS, INFERIOR,
 supreme judicial court has general superintendence of, § 3, 752.
 COURTS OF INSOLVENCY. See INSOLVENCY.

COURTS, JUDICIAL,

- may be adjourned to any place in county, when contagious disease prevails, § 11, 259.
- not deprived of jurisdiction over corporations or officers, by provision authorizing legislature to modify or repeal acts of incorporation passed since 1831, § 20, 479.
- proceedings in civil actions in. See ACTIONS, CIVIL, PROCEEDINGS IN, CHAP. 82, 824-851.
- in actions of trespass, court or jury to determine whether wilful or not, § 41, 835.
- to determine degree of murder, when prisoner confesses guilt in open court, § 4, 1043.
- power of, to commit, for trial, witness deemed guilty of perjury, § 3, 1057.
- power of justices of, to issue warrants for apprehension of criminals, § 2, 1106.
- to remit penalties in forfeited recognizances, § 22, 1110.
- proceedings in criminal cases, 1111-1117.

COURTS MARTIAL,

- proceedings before, may be without indictment, § 1, 1106.

COURTS, MUNICIPAL AND POLICE,

- appointment of judges of, and proceedings of magistrates in criminal cases, 1101-1105.
- See MUNICIPAL AND POLICE COURTS.
- duties of, to pay over fines and forfeitures, § 7, 1122, 1123. See JUSTICES, TRIAL.

COURTS OF PROBATE, POWERS AND DUTIES OF, CHAP. 63, 632-641.

- Courts of probate*, are courts of record, § 1, 633.
- to have official seal of which register shall have custody, § 1, 633.
- to have power to issue processes necessary for discharge of duties, § 1, 633.
- may punish for contempt, § 1, 633.

SELECTION, POWERS AND DUTIES OF JUDGES OF PROBATE, 633.

- Judges of probate, their election and term of office; vacancies how filled, C. M., Art. VI,* § 7, 48; § 2, 633, 634.

- sheriffs and officers to execute processes from, § 3, 634.
- may require attendance of officers at court, § 3, 634.
- have power to summon witnesses; witness to appear under penalty, § 3, 634.
- to have fixed days for holding courts and publishing decrees, § 4, 634.
- shall make such days known by public notifications, § 4, 634.
- may adjourn their courts and appoint special sessions, § 4, 634.
- when absent or office vacant, register of probate may adjourn court, § 4, 634.
- in case of sickness, absence, inability, or death of, judge of another county may hold court, § 5, 634.
- orders and decrees of judge, holding such terms, valid, § 5, 634.
- take probate of wills, grant letters testamentary or of administration, § 6, 634.
- shall have jurisdiction relating to the settlement of estates, § 6, 634.
- of estates of deceased persons, and of persons in state prison under sentence of death, or of imprisonment for life, § 6, 634.
- may grant leave to adopt children, and change names, § 6, 634, 635.
- may appoint guardians, and have jurisdiction over wards, § 6, 635.
- court commencing proceedings in a case originally within the jurisdiction of two or more counties, to have exclusive jurisdiction throughout, § 7, 635.
- jurisdiction, how contested, § 7, 635.
- interested, jurisdiction transferred, § 8, 635.
- subsequent proceedings in such case, § 8, 635.
- probate districts, when constructively deemed counties, § 9, 635.
- entering on duty, judge to examine unauthenticated records of predecessor, § 10, 635.
- finding them correct, shall sign and authenticate them, § 10, 635.
- oaths required in probate proceedings, by whom to be administered, § 11, 635, 636.
- by special commission in certain cases, § 12, 636.
- not to be counsel or attorney in any action relating to the duties of his office, § 13, 636.

SELECTION, POWERS AND DUTIES OF REGISTERS OF PROBATE, 636.

- Registers*, how selected, oaths, duties and bond, § 14, 636, 637.

- to have care of files, papers, and books of probate office, § 14, 636, 637.
- conditions of bond of; after breach of bond, disqualified to act, § 15, 637.
- neglect for six months to complete records, deemed a forfeiture of bond, § 15, 637.

COURTS OF PROBATE, POWERS AND DUTIES OF, CHAP. 62—*Continued.*

- Registers*, to certify copy of will devising real estate, to register of deeds, § 16, 637.
 fee to be paid by executor or administrator, § 17, 637.
 in case of vacancy, judge of probate to appoint, *pro tem.*; oath and bond, § 18, 637.
 conduct of, to be inspected by judge, and by supreme court of probate, § 19, 637.
 penalty of his bond, how appropriated, § 19, 637, 638.
 if not sufficient to complete records, liable in action on the case, § 19, 638.
 proceedings in case of neglect or inability to perform his duties, § 20, 638.
 in case of vacancy, records may be completed and certified by register *pro tem.*, or
 by succeeding register, § 21, 638.
 not to act as counsel in probate matters, nor as executor, &c., § 22, 638.

SUPREME COURT OF PROBATE, 638.

- Supreme judicial court*, to be supreme court of probate, § 23, 638.
 has appellate jurisdiction from judges of probate, § 23, 638.
 any person aggrieved by decree or denial of judge, except by appointment of special
 administrator, may appeal, § 23, 638.
 time within which appeal may be taken, § 23, 638.
 appellant, to file bond within twenty days after appeal; conditions, § 24, 638, 639.
 to file reasons for appeal, and to give notice to parties interested, § 24, 638, 639.
 bond not required, in controversy between ward and his guardian, § 24, 639.
 may extend the time of entry of appeal, after notice to adverse party, § 25, 639.
 petition for such entry to be filed with clerk of court within one year, § 25, 639.
 appellant failing to prosecute appeal, court may affirm former sentence and assess
 costs, § 26, 639.
 appeal taken, proceedings in probate court stayed, § 27, 639.
 when to be tried, § 28, 639.
 decision appealed from may be reversed or affirmed, in whole or in part, § 28, 639.
 questions of fact arising, trial may be by jury, § 28, 639.
 claimants under an heir have same rights of, as heir, § 29, 639.

COSTS AND FEES, 639.

- Costs*, allowed, as justice requires, by either original or appellate court, § 30, 639, 640.
 executions therefor, issued as in courts of common law, § 30, 640.
Fees, of registers, for copies, § 31, 640.
 executors, administrators, guardians and trustees, § 32, 640.
 appraisers, commissioners and witnesses, § 33, 640.
 how paid and allowed, § 33, 640.
 register in case of foreign estates, § 35, 640, 641.
 judge for taking disclosures of persons charged with embezzlement, § 36, 641.
Expenses, of partition of real estate or assignment of dower, to be paid by persons inter-
 ested, in proportion to their interest, § 34, 640.
 accruing prior to final account of administrator of deceased owner of such real
 estate, judge may order him to pay and charge in account, § 34, 640.
 if not paid, judge may issue warrant of distress, § 34, 640.
Blank and record books, for probate courts, to be provided by each county, § 37, 641.

NOTICES, 641.

- Notice*, public, meaning of, in probate proceedings, defined, § 38, 641.
 personal, meaning of, in probate proceedings, defined, § 38, 641.
 due, meaning of, in probate proceedings, defined, § 38, 641.
 may be published in any newspaper printed in the county at option of parties, unless
 the judge deems it unsuitable, § 39, 641.

COURTS OF PROBATE,

- appointment of executors and administrators by, their powers and duties, 641-657.
 assignment of dower, partition of real estate and distribution of personal estate by,
 658-665.
 powers of, in the disposal of insolvent estates, 666-671.
 appointment of guardians by, their powers and duties, 672-681.
 jurisdiction of, over testamentary trustees, 681-684.

COURTS OF PROBATE—*Continued.*

jurisdiction of, in settlement of estates of deceased partners, 684-686.

* in assignments for benefit of creditors, 688-691.

in matters of insolvency, § 16, 691.

sales of real estate by license of, 712-721.

powers and duties of, in regard to probate bonds, 721-725.

writs of habeas corpus, in behalf of insane persons, arrested on civil process, may be issued by, § 38, 956.

depositions in perpetuum may be taken by judges of, § 22, 988.

salaries of judges of, § 3, 1020.

COVENANT,

when assignee of a grantee may maintain actions of, on real covenants of grantor; prior grantee not to release, § 18, 831.

several breaches may be assigned in actions on, § 20, 831.

in actions for breach of, performance generally may be alleged in defence, § 20, 831.

in action of, when dower is the incumbrance, how assigned, and measure of damages, § 21, 831, 832.

in actions on bonds and contracts in penal sum, or on recognizances for prosecution of appeals, judgment how rendered and execution how issued, § 32, 834.

COWS,

when exempt from attachment, § 62, viii, 816.

COW-POX,

towns may provide for the free vaccination of inhabitants with, § 35, 262.

CRACKERS,

and other fire works, selling or giving away, and firing, prohibited, without license, § 6, 1000.

CREDIT OF THE STATE,

Shall not be loaned, C. M., Art. IX, § 14, pages 51, 52.

CREDITORS,

* assignment for benefit of, time allowed to become parties to, § 4, 689.

* how claims proved by parties to, § 6, 689, 690.

* transfers of property by assignor in contemplation of, if made in fraud of, void, § 8, 690. See ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS, CHAP. 70.

of corporations, whose charter has expired, may apply to S. J. court for appointment of trustees to take charge of its assets, pay debts, and divide balance, §§ 22, 23, 479.

how court may enforce against stockholders, their liability in certain cases, for corporate debts, §§ 33-35, 481, 482.

may file bill in equity, in case of unlawful division of corporate property, § 48, 485.

of banks, may in certain cases maintain bill in equity against directors and stockholders personally, § 40, 497; § 49, 498.

of insurance companies, becoming insolvent before capital paid in, may maintain action against stockholders, § 7, 530.

lien of creditors, upon life and accident policies, when annual premium exceeds one hundred and fifty dollars, § 94, 551, 552.

guardians, for certain persons, may be appointed on application of, § 4, 674.

of solvent estates, must have amount due determined by judgment, before suit on probate bond, § 13, 723, 724.

entitled to execution from S. J. court on report of special commissioners, § 145, 850, 851.

of insolvent estates, one class not entitled to payment, till preceding are all paid, § 1, 667.

what evidence must be offered by, in suit on bond of administrator, to recover dividend, § 12, 723.

in insolvency. See INSOLVENCY, *creditor*.

lands, conveyed in fraud of, may be sold by license of probate court, § 23, 719.

how levied on, § 14, 740, 741.

attachments made with intent to delay or defraud, void, § 51, 836.

goods, conveyed in fraud of, may be held by trustee process, § 63, 880.

penalty for making conveyances with design to delay or defraud, § 3, 1081.

CREDITORS—*Continued.*

attaching, may become parties to suits, on bond given by debtor to prevent sale of goods, attached on mesne process, § 36, 810.

may choose appraisers at sale, § 32, 809, 810.

or attorney, no action maintainable on demand settled by, at a discount, § 45, 835.

subsequent attaching, may be admitted to defend prior suit, § 46, 835.

how execution may issue, after judgment creditor's decease, § 20, 889, 890.

in cases of liens on vessels, may contest claims of others, § 14, 914.

may obtain executions on recognizances for debts, § 2, 997.

of poor debtors, 998-1017. See DEBTORS, POOR, RELIEF OF, CHAP. 113.

CRIMES,

PERSONS ACCUSED OF, FLEEING FROM JUSTICE TO ANOTHER STATE, MAY BE DEMANDED

U. S. C., ART. IV, SEC. 2, ¶ 2, PAGES 11, 12.

HOW TO BE TRIED, U. S. C., ART. III, SEC. 3, PAGE 13.

CAPITAL OR INFAMOUS, TO BE PROSECUTED BY INDICTMENT ONLY; EXCEPTIONS, U. S. C., AMENDMENT V, PAGE 19.

similar provision, C. M., Art. I, § 7, page 32.

copy of indictment, rights of persons indicted for, to demand, C. M., Art. I, § 6, page 32.

AGAINST THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE STATE, CHAP. 117, pp. 1039-1042.

LIVES AND PERSONS, CHAP. 118, pp. 1042-1047.

HABITATIONS AND OTHER BUILDINGS, CHAP. 119, pp. 1047-1049.

PUBLIC JUSTICE, CHAP. 122, pp. 1056-1062.

PUBLIC PEACE, CHAP. 123, pp. 1062-1067.

CHASTITY, MORALITY AND DECENCY, CHAP. 124, pp. 1067-1076.

PUBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY AND POLICY, CHAP. 128, pp. 1089-1093.

LARCENY, AND RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS, CHAP. 120, pp. 1049-1052.

FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING, AND FRAUDULENT STOCKS, CHAP. 121, pp. 1053-1056.

GAMBLING, CHAP. 125, pp. 1077-1080.

CHEATING BY FALSE PRETENCES; FRAUDS AND CONSPIRACIES, CHAP. 126, pp. 1080-1083.

MALICIOUS MISCHIEFS AND TRESPASSES ON PROPERTY, CHAP. 127, pp. 1084-1088.

LIBELS, CHAP. 129, pp. 1093-1094. See *Offences*.

CRIMES, PROCEEDINGS FOR PREVENTION OF, CHAP. 130, 1094-1096.

judges of supreme [and superior] court, of municipal courts and trial justices, powers of, to cause laws for preservation of public peace to be observed, § 1, 1095.

may require persons to give bond to keep the peace, § 1, 1095.

may issue warrants for offences threatened, and examine truth of complaints, § 2, 1095.

may order accused to recognize to keep peace, without binding over to court, § 3, 1095.

accused complying, to be discharged; failing to do so, to be committed, § 4, 1095.

complaint not sustained, may order complainant to pay costs, § 5, 1095, 1096.

persons aggrieved by decision of magistrate may appeal to S. J. court, § 6, 1096.

proceedings of magistrate, on such appeal, § 6, 1096.

appellant failing to prosecute, recognizance to be in force, § 7, 1096.

recognizance may be taken, after commitment, § 8, 1096.

magistrates may require sureties to keep peace, without formal complaint, § 9, 1096.

when persons going armed, may be required to find sureties to keep peace, § 10, 1096.

recognizances to be returned to supreme judicial court, § 11, 1096.

court may remit the whole or part of the penalty, § 11, 1096.

sureties in such recognizances may surrender their principals, § 12, 1096.

principals may recognize anew for residue of term before a justice of the peace, § 12, 1096.

sureties to keep the peace, when to be required, in addition to sentence, § 8, 1119.

CRIMES, JURISDICTION OF, AND GENERAL PROVISIONS RELATING THERETO, CHAP. 131, 1097-1100.

ACCESSORIES, 1098, 1099.

Accessory, before the fact, punished same as principal, § 6, 1098.

may be tried and convicted with or without the principal, § 6, 1098.

who is such, after the fact, § 7, 1098.

punishment of, after the fact, § 7, 1098, 1099.

where accessory before or after the fact, may be tried, § 5, 1098.

CRIMES, JURISDICTION OF, AND GENERAL PROVISIONS, CHAP. 131—*Continued.*

JURISDICTION OF CRIMES, 1097, 1098.

- Acquittal*, of part of indictment and conviction on residue, power of court, on, § 4, 1098.
Offences, S. J. court has original jurisdiction, exclusive or concurrent, of, § 1, 1097.
 committed near boundaries of counties, where to be tried, § 2, 1097, 1098.
 by which death ensues in another county, may be tried in either, § 2, 1097, 1098.
 by which death ensues in this state from offences committed on the high seas or
 without the state, where tried, § 3, 1098.
Attempts, to commit offences, how punished, § 8, 1099.

DEFINITIONS AND ALLEGATIONS, 1099, 1100.

- "*Felony*," definition of, § 9, 1099.
 "Owner of property," in indictments, is an actual or constructive possessor, § 10, 1099.
 unimportant variance between written or printed evidence and allegations in indictment, immaterial if identity of instrument is evident, § 10, 1099.
 criminal process amendable in matters of form, before judgment, § 10, 1099.
General allegation, of intent to defraud, sufficient in an indictment, § 11, 1099.
Complaints and indictments, when good notwithstanding misstatements or omissions, or
 irregularity in summoning jurors, § 12, 1099, 1100.
Fines, recovery and appropriation of, § 13, 1100.
Limitations, of prosecutions for offences, to six years from commission, § 14, 1100.

CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS OF MAGISTRATES IN, 1100–1105. See *Magistrates*.

CRIMINAL CASES, COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS IN, CHAP. 133, 1105–1111.

- Answer*, no person liable to unless on indictment, certain cases excepted, § 1, 1106.
Arrests, without warrant, may be made, of violators of law, and by whom, § 4, 1107.
 officers making, not to act wantonly or oppressively, § 4, 1107.
 of persons escaping or removing to another county after warrant, who may make,
 § 5, 1107.
 how persons under, may be bailed by commissioner, § 36, 956.
 how persons accused may be discharged from, in such cases, § 6, 1107.
Criminal process, who may issue, § 2, 1106.
Complaint, of an officer, to be made to the best of his knowledge and belief, § 3, 1106.
Persons, charged with crimes in two counties, how transferred, § 7, 1107.
Officers, holding prisoner, and holding order of court for removal, duties of, § 8, 1107.

EXAMINATION OF OFFENDERS, 1108, 1109.

- Examination*, magistrate may associate another magistrate in making, § 9, 1108.
 may adjourn examination, from time to time, not exceeding ten days, § 10, 1108.
 party recognized, failing to appear, proceedings, § 11, 1108.
 how to be conducted, § 12, 1108.
 accused to be discharged, if no offence found, or no probable cause, § 13, 1108.
 accused discharged, magistrate on motion to decide if complaint is frivolous or
 malicious; costs, § 13, 1108.
 if held to answer upon, accused may give bail, if offence is bailable, § 13, 1109.

PROCEEDINGS ON COMMITMENT OR BINDING OVER, 1109.

- Material witnesses*, to be recognized by magistrates, § 14, 1109.
 refusing to recognize, may be committed, § 14, 1109.
Married women and minors, how recognized as witnesses, § 15, 1109.
Prisoner, committed before verdict of guilty, may be bailed, § 16, 1109.
 confined in jail, how bailed by commissioner, § 35, 956.
Recognizances and examinations, to be certified and returned to county attorney or clerk,
 § 17, 1109.

DISCONTINUANCE OF PROSECUTIONS, 1109, 1110.

- Prosecutions*, may be dismissed, on satisfaction of private injuries, § 18, 1109.
 recognizances may be discharged, and commitment superseded, § 18, 1109.
 where orders discharging recognizances shall be filed, § 19, 1109, 1110.
 how civil actions for injuries are barred thereby, § 19, 1110.

CRIMINAL CASES, COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS IN, CHAP. 133—*Continued.*

REMEDIES ON RECOGNIZANCES. BAIL, HOW DISCHARGED, 1110, 1111.

Recognizances, forfeited, default to be recorded, § 20, 1110.

surety discharged, by paying to county treasurer amount of, § 20, 1110.

bail may exonerate themselves by surrendering principal to court or justice before default of recognizance, § 21, 1110.

court may on scire facias against principal, remit all or part of penalty, § 22, 1110.

sureties may before judgment surrender principal and be discharged, § 22, 1110.

* but not after two surrenders and a subsequent release on bail, § 22, 1110.

- [preceding section not applicable to recognizances in liquor cases, § 23, 1110.]

suit on, dismissed, if principal is surrendered and sentenced, § 24, 1110, 1111.

actions on, not defeated for omission to record defaults, or formal defects, § 25, 1111.

CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT IN, CHAP. 134, 1111-1117.

OATH AND DUTIES OF GRAND JURORS, 1112, 1113.

Grand jurors, clerk to prepare lists of, § 1, 1112.

oath to be administered to, § 2, 1112.

form of affirmation, § 3, 1112.

shall elect by ballot a foreman, § 4, 1113.

foreman of, continuance in office, § 5, 1113.

witnesses appearing, by whom to be sworn and lists to be returned, § 6, 1113.

to present all offences cognizable by the court at which they attend, § 7, 1113.

may be summoned on special occasions, § 7, 1113.

indictment for murder and manslaughter, what should be charged, § 7, 1113.

not to disclose names of persons against whom indictments are found, § 8, 1113.

not to state how members of jury vote, or what opinions they express, § 8, 1113.

BAIL, ARRAIGNMENT AND TRIAL OF PRISONERS, 1113-1116.

Depositions, when they may be taken and used, § 18, 1115.

Dilatory pleas, must be verified on oath, § 17, 1115.

Evidence; the accused may testify at his own request, § 18, 1115.

husband and wife may testify, § 18, 1115.

Felony, persons indicted for, when to be discharged if not tried, § 10, 1114.

not to be tried unless present, § 21, 1116.

Jury for trials, to try issues of facts on indictments, § 19, 1115.

no member of grand jury to sit upon, § 19, 1115.

challenges to be allowed as in civil cases, § 19, 1115.

oaths and affirmations, § 20, 1116.

court may order view by jury in a criminal case, § 22, 1116.

Offences, formerly capital, persons in confinement for, when to be discharged if not indicted, § 9, 1113.

how the jury for trial of, shall be impanelled, § 12, 1114.

accused of, may challenge five jurors, peremptorily, and others for cause, § 12, 1114.

before trial commences, he may challenge one peremptorily from the panel, § 12, 1114.

supreme court may prescribe how right of challenge shall be exercised, § 12, 1114.

state may challenge five jurors peremptorily, § 12, 1114.

persons charged with, have right to copy of indictment, list of jurors, and process for witnesses, § 13, 1114.

competent counsel to be assigned by court, when accused has not means, § 13, 1114.

new trial may be granted in, in term time or vacation, § 26, 1117.

Trial when persons indicted, may claim, § 10, 1113, 1114.

standing mute, plea of not guilty to be entered, § 11, 1114.

may be postponed to promote justice in some cases, § 23, 1116.

Venue, change of, § 14, 831.

Witnesses, may be summoned by prosecuting officers, § 14, 1114.

no fees to be taxed before grand jury, if no bill is found, § 14, 1114.

fees, to those summoned for state, need not be tendered, § 14, 1114.

punishment of, for not attending, § 15, 1114, 1115.

fees, to be paid from the county treasury, § 16, 1115.

provisions relating to the attendance of, in certain counties, § 16, 1115.

CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT IN, CHAP. 134—*Continued.*

PAYMENT OF PRIVATE CLAIMS FROM FORFEITED RECOGNIZANCES, § 24, 1116.

EXCEPTIONS AND BAIL AFTER VERDICT. REVERSAL, ON WRIT OF ERROR, 1116, 1117.

Law questions, how taken, allowed and disposed of, on exceptions, § 25, 1116, 1117.pending, defendant may recognize with sureties, if offence bailable, § 25, 1116, 1117.
form of recognizance, § 25, 1116, 1117.*Bail*, when and how taken, after verdict of guilty of felony, § 25, 1116, 1117.*Judgment*, how rendered, when final judgment has been reversed on error, § 27, 1117.

CRIMINAL CASES, SENTENCE AND EXECUTION, AND THE LIBERATION OF POOR CONVICTS, CHAP. 135, 1117-1120.

WHAT SENTENCE MAY BE AWARDED, 1118, 1119.

Punishment, not to be inflicted, until after conviction, § 1, 1118.

when by fine and imprisonment, or by fine or imprisonment, sentence may be to either or both, § 1, 1118.

in all cases when fine is imposed, payment of costs may be required, § 1, 1118.

Imprisonments, to be in the state prison, if for more than one year, unless otherwise specially provided, § 3, 1118.

for three years or less may be in work-jails, § 4, 1118.

for less than one year to be in the county jail or house of correction, unless otherwise provided, § 3, 1118.

may be in house of correction, when provided that they shall be in jail, § 3, 1118.

sentence may be conditional, to pay fine and costs or be committed, § 3, 1118.

Convicts, a second time sentenced to state prison, sentence how awarded, § 2, 1118.

may be required to furnish securities to keep the peace in certain cases, § 8, 1119.

sentenced to work-jail, may receive alternative sentence; how inflicted, § 5, 1118.

power of inspectors over unsafe, or incorrigible prisoners, § 5, 1118.

sentence of imprisonment, may be to work-jail in another county than that where offence was committed, § 6, 1119.

officers qualified in their own county, may serve precepts relating to alternative sentences, in other counties, § 6, 1119.

EXECUTION OF SENTENCES, 1119, 1120.

deduction from, for good conduct, § 32, 791.

Minutes of clerk, when sufficient authority to officer to execute sentence, § 9, 1119.*Warrants*, for removal of convicts to state prison to be issued by clerk, and obeyed by warden and sheriffs, § 10, 1119, 1120.*Cases formerly capital*, full copy of evidence in trial of, to be corrected and certified by presiding justice in case of conviction, § 4, 1128.

LIBERATION OF POOR CONVICTS, 1120.

Persons, imprisoned for non-payment of fines, how discharged, § 11, 1120.

note given by, on discharge, to create a lien on maker's real estate, § 12, 1120.

penalty for making false schedule of property, § 13, 1120.

CRIMINAL CASES, COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL OF FINES AND COSTS IN, 1121-1124.

costs taxable for the state in, § 15, 1034. See COSTS AND FINES, CHAP. 136.

Fines and costs, how paid; how audited; bills of costs, county treasurer to publish list of, §§ 16-19, 1034, 1035.

Records in, how to be made by clerk of courts, § 12, 777.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS,

RIGHTS OF THE ACCUSED IN, U. S. C., AMENDMENT V, PAGE 19.

Rights of the accused in, C. M., Art. I, § 6, page 32.

CRIMINALS, INSANE, DISPOSAL OF, CHAP. 137, 1125, 1126.

on plea of insanity, court may order criminal into care of superintendent of insane hospital for observation, § 1, 1125.

to be discharged, if not sent for by court next term after commitment, § 28, 1170.

grand jury omitting to find a bill against a person, or verdict of not guilty being rendered, by reason of insanity, proceedings, § 2, 1125.

CRIMINALS, INSANE, DISPOSAL OF, CHAP. 137—*Continued.*

- person not indicted, or acquitted, by reason of insanity, may be, by order of court, committed to insane department of prison or sent to insane hospital, § 2, 1125.
- how and by whom discharged, § 3, 1126.
- may be re-committed to hospital by order of court; how discharged, § 3, 1126.
- how supported at hospital, § 4, 1126.
- inmate of state prison becoming insane, proceedings relative thereto, § 5, 1126.
- incurable insane convicts may be removed to insane department of state prison, § 6, 1126.
- provisions for release of persons wrongfully detained at insane hospital, not applicable to, § 35, 1172.

CROSS ACTIONS,

- against non-residents, 820. See ACTIONS, CIVIL, COMMENCEMENT OF, *Cross Actions*.

CROSSINGS, RAILROAD,

- responsibility of company, in case of action against town for injury at, §§ 89-91, 305.
- highways may be raised or lowered, by order of county commissioners, to facilitate, § 28, 567.
- over canals or other railroads, § 30, 568.
- to be kept safe and convenient by R. R. or parties operating it, § 30, 568.
- signals to be given by bell and whistle for warning at, § 32, 568, 569.
- sign boards to be placed at, § 32, 568, 569.
- controversies relating to, may be determined by railroad commissioners, § 117, 587, 588.
- provisions for safety and accommodation of travellers at, § 41, 571; § 76, 578.

See RAILROADS, *Crossings*.

CRUELTY,

- cause for divorce, from bed and board, § 14, 620.
- to animals, §§ 29-41, 1074-1076.

CULLERS,

- of staves and hoops, § 14, 461; § 23, 463.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY,

- boundaries of, 1186, 1187.

CURTESY,

- tenant by, liable in action of waste, § 1, 937.
- estates by, and in dower and actions of dower, 963-967. See DOWER, ESTATES IN, CHAP. 103.
- tenancy by, how to effect limitations of actions to recover lands, § 3, 977.

CUSTOM HOUSE,

- certificates and marks on casks, not evidence of importations of liquors, § 56, 372.
- copies of records of, when admissible in evidence, § 112, 846.

DAMAGES,

- for lands taken*, by reason of public exigency, by governor and council, how obtained, § 7, 65.
- by persons, employed in coast survey, §§ 9, 10, 65, 66.
- for school houses, § 58, 225.
- for construction of drains, or common sewers, § 3, 268.
- in locating, altering or discontinuing highways, § 4, 283.
- petition for, increase of, and proceedings thereon, §§ 5-16, 283-287.
- after thirty days demand on treasurer, may be recovered in action of debt, § 44, 294.
- for town ways, § 23, 288.
- petition for increase of, § 27, 289.
- how assessed upon and collected of, abutters on city streets, §§ 35-39, 292, 293.
- for change of grade in ways, how assessed and paid, § 72, 301.
- guardians may be authorized to release, for way, canal, or railroad, built on land of ward, § 18, 564; § 1, 714.
- for railroad*, not to be entered upon, except for surveys, till estimated and secured, § 16, 564.
- either party may claim increase or decrease of, § 21, 565, 566.
- amount of, may be deposited with clerk of courts, by railroads, § 23, 566.
- remaining unpaid for thirty days, bill in equity may be filed, § 24, 566.
- not estimated in three years, court may decree, § 24, 566.
- if not paid, injunction to issue, § 24, 566.

DAMAGES—Continued.

- by telegraph companies*, to be estimated and paid as provided for lands taken by railroads, § 4, 601.
- for trespasses on public lands, §§ 10, 11, 127, 128.
- action for, in case of nuisance, public or private, § 12, 275.
- keeper of ferry without license, liable for, § 6, 311.
- by reason of improving low lands, under commission from S. J. court, §§ 53, 56, 327.
- for injuries caused by beasts going at large, or impounded, § 4, 329; §§ 8, 10, 330, 331.
- towns liable for, for acts of firewards in preventing spread of fires, § 10, 350.
- seller or giver liable for, in suit for injury committed by drunkard, § 50, 370.
- owners liable for, for injuries done by dogs, § 4, 389.
- double*, recoverable for logs, masts or spars, railroad sleepers or other timber unlawfully converted, § 3, 464; § 9, 466.
- owner of timber lodged on banks of streams may remove, on tender of, § 8, 465, 466.
- liable for, if such timber is removed without tender of, § 8, 465, 466.
- recoverable for injuries to toll bridges, § 6, 553.
- refusal of banks to redeem bills, liability for, § 29, 495.
- to cease on tender, § 30, 495.
- against railroads*, in case of new location, only for land not already paid for, § 14, 563.
- notice on petition to county commissioners for, on account of land taken, may be personal or by publication, § 19, 565.
- for neglect to maintain cattle guards and passes, and farm crossings, how recovered, § 20, 565.
- * for neglect to give notice of articles left by passengers on railroads, § 84, 579.
- for what, common carriers are liable, §§ 6, 7, 594.
- recovered for injuries on inland passenger steamers, are a lien; limit of, § 22, 598, 599.
- for injuries to aqueducts, how recovered, § 7, 603.
- to real estate of married women, taken for public uses, how awarded and secured, § 9, 630.
- for neglect or misconduct of person licensed to sell real estate, how recovered, § 29, 720.
- measure of value of property in dispute, sold by assignee in insolvency, on order of court, proceeds of sale to be, § 50, 701.
- for embezzlement*, of goods of deceased persons, how recovered, § 69, 657.
- measure of, in action for breach of covenant against incumbrances, when incumbrance is right of dower, § 21, 831, 832.
- tender of, in actions of trespass, § 24, 832, 833.
- in actions on bonds, for performance of covenants or agreements, to be assessed by jury, § 32, 834.
- interest allowed on amount found due for, in actions on judgments, § 34, 834.
- on protested bills, in different cases, how estimated, § 42, 835.
- to be assessed by jury, in action of account, in certain cases, § 72, 839.
- how recovered against perjured party or witness, § 138, 850.
- what, may be recovered by bail against principal, § 16, 867.
- assessed against corporations authorized to take toll for injuries sustained; proceedings, if not paid within thirty days, § 24, 863.
- actual, only, recoverable in actions of trespass against executors and administrators, § 9, 887.
- against executors or administrators for unfaithful administration, § 19, 889.
- for misconduct of sheriff, how assessed, in suits on bond, § 17, 788.
- for refusal of officers of corporations to disclose number of debtor's shares to attaching officer, § 27, 808.
- for property taken from attaching officer, claim for, continues after his death or removal, § 47, 812.
- trustees not allowed to retain unliquidated, by way of set-off, § 64, 880.
- bond to respond for, to be given in actions of review, § 5, 897.
- for flowing lands*, how recovered, 923-931. See FLOWING LANDS, ETC., CHAP. 92.
- in cases of forcible entry and detainer, how assessed, § 9, 935, 936.
- for waste and trespass on real estate*, to be assessed by jury, § 2, 937.
- treble damages recoverable of part owner committing waste, § 5, 937.

DAMAGES—Continued.

for waste and trespass on real estate, injunction to issue without notice, to prevent waste, on lands attached, or pending process for their recovery, on bond given to respond, § 7, 938.

treble, to be paid by tenant committing, during pendency of action, § 8, 938.

on improved lands and public lands and buildings, §§ 9-19, 938-940.

by executor, administrator, heir or devisee on estate of person deceased insolvent, § 22, 971; §§ 16, 17, 939, 940.

recoverable, in action of replevin, and how assessed and appropriated, § 4, 941; §§ 11-15, 942, 943.

special, may be recovered on writ of audita querela, § 4, 957.

upon writ for replevying a person, to be assessed by court or jury, § 5, 959.

for detaining dower, how recovered, §§ 20, 21, 966.

for defendant, prevailing in writ of error, § 4, 961.

in real actions, demandant may recover in same action rents and profits, and damages for waste, § 11, 970.

judgment for, against tenant in possession, not to prevent demandant recovering of others, who have had possession of premises, § 15, 970.

on poor debtor's bonds, § 40, 1009; §§ 69, 70, 1014, 1015.

for what, officer liable, when penalty in bond, given on arrest, is wrong, § 48, 1010.

double, for malicious injuries to booms, vessels, rafts, &c., § 7, 1085, 1086.

DAMS,

when deemed nuisances, and when not, § 10, 274.

when commissioners for the improvements of low lands may erect, §§ 46, 47, 326; § 55, 327; § 61, 328.

duties of commissioner of fisheries, concerning, § 29, 445, 446. See FISH AND FISHERIES, CHAP. 40.

to be provided with fish ways, § 30, 446.

protection of highways from overflow of water, §§ 35-40, 929, 930.

and mills, on what conditions erected on streams, 923-931. See FLOWING LANDS, ETC., CHAP. 92.

method of repairing or rebuilding, when owned in common, 609, 610.

malicious burning of, how punished, § 4, 1048.

penalty for malicious injuries to, § 6, 1085.

and reservoirs, engineer for inspection of, to be appointed annually by governor, § 41, 930.

to act on petition, and report to governor and council, § 41, 930.

considered unsafe after such inspection, owners or occupants thereof, to make required changes, § 42, 930.

in default of making such changes, engineer to report matter to S. J. court, § 42, 930.

court may enjoin owners or occupants from using, until changes are made, § 42, 930.

engineer may discharge water from, § 42, 930.

engineer, when state and when owners of are to pay, § 43, 930, 931.

DANCING,

on the Lord's day, forbidden; penalty for being present, § 20, 1072, 1073.

DAYS,

of grace, on notes, bills and drafts, § 9, 399.

on which court shall not be held, § 48, 765.

on which arrests cannot be made or civil process served, §§ 79-81, 820.

in contracts for labor, ten hours deemed a day, § 43, 835.

DEACONS,

of churches, made corporations, so as to take grants and gifts in succession, § 19, 247.

DEAD,

persons, sentenced to state prison for life, so deemed, for civil purposes, § 18, 647.

See MEDICINE AND SURGERY, CHAP. 13.

bodies not to be taken on writ or execution, penalty, § 26, 1073.

disinterment, exposure or abandonment of, in public places, how punished, § 27, 1073, 1074.

of persons supposed to have come to their death by violence, inquest to be held upon, § 1, 1131, 1332.

DEAD—Continued.

- bodies of paupers to be buried by overseers of the poor, § 33, 341.
- of prisoners to be buried by sheriff or jailer at expense of town or state, § 45, 793, 794.
- of strangers, to be buried by coroners, § 11, 1133.

DEAF AND DUMB,

- how instructed at Portland or Hartford, at expense of state, §§ 127-129, 241, 242.

See EDUCATION, *School for the Deaf*.

- children, not to be sent to reform school, § 2, 1155.

DEATH,

- caused by accident on railroads, inquest to be held, § 65, 577.
- by negligence of railroads, indictment and punishment of, § 68, 577.
- railroad not liable for, if person was on its track contrary to law, 69, 577.
- of party*, to suits, provisions relating to actions and attachments in case of, §§ 51-55, 813, 814. See ATTACHMENT, *Attachment and Actions in case of Death of a party*.
- entitled to bring or liable to action, before or within thirty days after limitation expires, limitation extended, § 92, 822.
- to a suit when suggested on record. executor or administrator may become a party, § 36, 834; § 7, 887; § 10, 887.
- to petition for partition of real estate, not cause for abatement, §§ 11, 12, 892, 893.
- to real action*, not cause for abatement, § 16, 970.
- after judgment rendered and before writ of possession executed, proceedings by executors or administrators, § 39, 974, 975.
- entitled to bring real action, while under disability, extension of limitation, § 8, 977.
- of officer*, not to vacate attachment, § 47, 812.
- in such case, other attachments may be made by other officers, § 49, 812, 813.
- may be made if property has been replevied, § 49, 812, 813.
- while suit is pending for or against him on account of official act, party interested may prosecute or defend, if administration not granted in three months, § 55, 814.
- of illegitimate child, concealment of, by mother, how punished, § 7, 1069, 1070.
- in one county, from wound inflicted in another, court in either has jurisdiction, § 2, 1097, 1098.
- within this state, from injury inflicted without the state, jurisdiction of offence in county where death occurs, § 3, 1098.
- without this state, from injury inflicted within this state, jurisdiction of offence in county where injury inflicted, § 3, 1098.

DEATHS,

- record of*, to be kept by town clerks, and annually certified to secretary of state, § 20, 620, 621.

- duty of assessors, parents and others to report, to town clerks; penalty, §§ 21, 22, 621.

DEBT,

- actions of*, for taxes, demand to be made before suit, or defendant not liable for costs, § 133, 174; § 172, 181.
- for state taxes, where to be brought against corporations, § 204, 189, 190.
- damages for location of ways, may be recovered by, after thirty days from demand, § 44, 294.
- by town against R. R. company, for damages and costs recovered of town for injury at R. R. crossing, § 90, 305.
- to recover penalty for performing duties of port wardens without authority, § 32, 412.
- penalties for violation of fish law may be recovered by, § 59, 453.
- penalty for illegal sale of wood, coal, and lumber, recoverable by, § 24, 463.
- for obstructing search for lost logs, recoverable by, § 4, 465.
- for neglect of county treasurer to have weights and measures sealed, § 3, 467, 468.
- * penalties and forfeitures for peddling without license, recoverable by, § 6, 472.
- creditor of bank may enforce individual liability of directors by, § 40, 497.
- penalties provided against insurance companies may be recovered by, § 85, 548, 549
- to recover penalty for falsifying telegraphic dispatches, § 1, 600.
- for evading toll, on toll bridges, § 2, 552.

DEBT—*Continued.*

- actions of*, for not placing lights on toll bridges, § 7, 553.
- for taking illegal toll in grist mills, § 5, 610.
- assignee of unsatisfied judgment may bring, in his own name, § 21, 742.
- on judgment of county commissioners, § 19, 772.
- on judgment, where brought, § 11, 804, 805.
- on contracts not under seal, limited to six years, § 82, 820, 821.
- on mutual and open accounts current, limitation of, § 87, 821.
- all penalties to be recovered by, when no other mode is provided, § 17, 831.
- lies, to recover yearly damages, assessed for flowing lands, § 17, 927.
- for trespass on islands in salt water after notice, maintainable, § 14, 939.
- any one may have, against officer, for extorting illegal fees, § 22, 1062.

DEBTS,

OF CONFEDERATION, VALID. U. S. C., ART. VI, ¶ 1, PAGE 13.

Municipal, limited to five per cent. of valuation, C. M., Amendment XXII, page 54.

property of corporations, and franchise of one having right to receive toll, may be taken for corporate, § 17, 478, 479.

liability of stockholders, of corporations, for corporate, § 33, 481, 482.

inhabitants of towns, counties and other quasi corporations liable for debts of such corporations, and may recover amounts paid, with interest and costs, § 51, 485.

due from directors to banks, not to exceed one third of capital stock, § 14, 492, 493.

due from any one director to bank not to exceed eight per cent. of capital stock, § 14, 492, 493.

limitation of amount of, due to or from bank at any one time, § 19, 493.

liability of directors and stockholders, if limitation exceeded, § 45, 497, 498.

receivers, may sell, compound or collect, due banks, § 62, 502.

may bring suits and levy execution therefor, § 62, 502.

may be removed for purchasing claims against banks, § 62, 502.

to deliver residue of property to bank after paying, § 63, 502.

* *corporations, manufacturing*, prohibited to contract, exceeding the amount of their capital invested in real estate in this state, or exceeding half their capital paid in and undivided, and of their other property and assets, § 13, 523.

* *liability of stockholders*, if limitation is exceeded, § 13, 523.

due to, may be taken on execution, § 16, 524.

corporations for navigation by steam, forbidden to contract, exceeding half their capital, § 3, 594.

stockholders liable, if limitation exceeded, § 5, 594.

husband, not liable for wife's contracted before marriage, or in her own name afterwards, § 4, 629.

OF ESTATES.

priority of, in insolvent estates, § 1, 667.

property taken from heir, devisee or legatee for the payment of, other devisees, legatees, and heirs to contribute, § 6, 732.

specific bequest, not subject to payment of, unless required, § 7, 732.

no part of estate exempt from, if required, § 7, 732.

real estate not devised applied to pay, before what is devised; exception, § 13, 733.

of heir to intestate, create a lien on his share of estate, § 11, 736.

property of deceased debtor liable for payment on joint contract, as on several, § 28, 833.

sale of real estate for payment of, by license of court, 713, 714.

of personal estate, § 50, 654.

RECOGNIZANCES FOR, 996, 997. See RECOGNIZANCES FOR DEBTS, CHAP. 112.

DEBTORS,

insolvency. See INSOLVENCY, *Debtor*.

surrendered by bail, to be taken on execution within fifteen days, or discharged, § 11, 867.

in jail, support of, §§ 72, 73, 1015, 1016.

to the state, provisions relating to, 1016, 1017.

DEBTORS, POOR, RELIEF OF, CHAP. 113, 998-1017.

ARRESTS ON MESNE PROCESS, 1000.

Arrests, not to be made on mesne process in a suit on contract, except as specially provided, § 1, 1000.

ARRESTS AND DISCLOSURES ON LEAVING THE STATE, 1000-1002.

Debtor, may be arrested, if about to leave state, upon writ and sworn certificate of creditor or his attorney, if debt amounts to \$10; form of oath, § 2, 1000, 1001.
 if so arrested, may be taken before two justices of the peace and disclose, § 3, 1001.
 notice to be given to creditor; one day for every twenty miles travel, § 4, 1001.
 justices may adjourn, not exceeding three days, § 5, 1001.
 to administer oath to him, if he makes a full disclosure, § 6, 1001.
 debtor thereby discharged; effect of discharge, § 6, 1001.
 lien upon property disclosed, how preserved, § 7, 1001, 1002.

DISCLOSURES ON MESNE PROCESS BEFORE JUDGMENT, 1002, 1003.

Disclosures, may be made, in cases where writs have been served without arrest, § 8, 1002.
 determination of justices upon disclosure; lien on property disclosed, § 9, 1002.
 certificate of real estate disclosed, to be given to plaintiff and filed with register of deeds, § 10, 1002.
 lien upon personal estate disclosed, how preserved, § 11, 1002.
 disclosures may be made before one justice, by agreement of parties, § 12, 1002, 1003.
 when defendant is not discharged, or there is no disclosure, execution to run against the body, § 13, 1003.
 property which from its nature cannot be reached to be attached, to be assigned, or debtor not to be released, § 14, 1003.

BONDS ON MESNE PROCESS AND DISCLOSURES AFTER JUDGMENT, 1003, 1004.

Bond, persons arrested on mesne process, may be released, by giving bond to disclose within fifteen days after judgment, § 15, 1003.
Disclosures, how made, § 161, 1003, 1004.
 when debtor does not entitle himself to the benefit of the oath, and has property, he may go at large during the thirty days, § 17, 1004.
 meanwhile, creditor may elect to arrest, or to enforce lien on property, § 17, 1004.

ARRESTS ON EXECUTION, AND DISCLOSURES THEREON, 1004-1009.

Arrest, debt must be ten dollars to authorize, on execution, §§ 19, 20, 1004.
 how released from, upon execution, without giving bond, §§ 21, 22, 1004, 1005.
 debtor, not permitted to take the oath, may be remanded; if permitted, justice to administer oath, and give certificate, § 23, 1005.
Bond, to disclose within six months, may be given by debtor, § 24, 1005.
 declared a valid statute bond, though penalty varies five per cent, § 25, 1005.
Citation, upon application of debtor, any justice of the peace may appoint a time and place for the disclosure, and issue citation to creditor, § 26, 1005, 1006.
 how served, § 27, 1006.
 errors and defects in, remedy for, § 28, 1006.
Disclosure, to be before two justices; how conducted, §§ 28, 29, 1006.
 when justices may administer oath to debtor; form of oath, § 30, 1006, 1007.
 property disclosed which cannot be reached to be attached, to be appraised by justices, and set off to creditor, § 31, 1007.
 creditor may accept property at appraisal within thirty days, § 32, 1007.
 certificate of oath to be delivered to debtor; form of certificate, § 33, 1007, 1008.
 debtor to be set at liberty upon delivery of certificate, § 34, 1008.
 creditor may voluntarily discharge debtor, § 35, 1008.
 certificate of discharge to be indorsed on execution, § 36, 1008.
Lien, on real estate disclosed, how preserved, § 37, 1008.
 creditor to have, upon personal estate disclosed, for thirty days; penalty for fraudulently concealing or transferring it, § 38, 1008, 1009.
Bond, to be returned with execution, for benefit of creditor, § 39, 1009.

DEBTORS, POOR, RELIEF OF, CHAP. 113—*Continued.*

ARRESTS ON EXECUTION AND DISCLOSURES THEREON, 1004-1009.

Bond, creditor may take it, on filing copy, § 39, 1009.
amount recoverable upon breach of condition of, § 40, 1009.

ARRESTS FOR TAXES, 1009.

Taxes, persons arrested for non-payment of, or for default in collecting, to be released therefrom, as if arrested on execution, § 41, 1009.
no property exempt from distress for taxes, except tools and other property, exempt from attachment for debt, § 41, 1009.

GENERAL PROVISIONS, 1009-1011.

Justices, to hear disclosure, how selected, § 42, 1009.
Judges, of police courts, to have same powers as justices of the peace, § 43, 1010.
Debtor, to have relief, although disqualified to be a witness, § 44, 1010.
failing to be discharged, to pay costs, § 45, 1010.
twice refused discharge, may apply to court for appointment of commissioner to take his disclosure, § 46, 1010.
Commissioner, clerk to fix compensation of, to be paid by debtor before disclosure, § 46, 1010.
to give notice of time and place, proceedings, § 46, 1010.
Evidence, in all disclosures after examination of debtor, other competent evidence may be used, § 47, 1010.
depositions may be used, and same depositions may be used in subsequent disclosures, § 47, 1010.
Bond, mistake in the penalty of the bond, not to invalidate, § 48, 1010.
suits on, limited to one year; exception, § 49, 1010.
Island, creditor shall not be cited to attend disclosure on; exceptions, § 50, 1010, 1011.

DISCLOSURE COMMISSIONERS, 1011-1014.

Disclosure Commissioners, shall be appointed in any county, by court; number of, and term of office, § 51, 1011.
unsatisfied judgment, owner of, may have disclosure of debtor's business affairs before, § 52, 1011.
written application to, by owner of unsatisfied judgment, § 53, 1011.
shall issue subpoena to debtor to appear and disclose, § 54, 1011.
subpoena, by whom and how served; notice required, § 55, 1011.
debtor shall make disclosure before, on oath, § 56, 1011.
debtor may be examined before, by petitioner, on written disclosure, § 56, 1011.
may require delivery of unexempted property which cannot be reached on execution, § 57, 1011, 1012.
remedies for disagreement on the value of property, § 57, 1012.
shall issue subpoena to other persons supposed to hold property of debtor; proceedings, § 60, 1012.
may adjourn proceedings from day to day, § 63, 1013.
Choses in action, disclosed, shall be assigned by debtor if petitioner gives bond to account for surplus, § 57, 1012.
Lien, on real and personal property disclosed, by filing certificate with register of deeds or town clerk, § 58, 1012.
disposal of property by debtor during continuance of lien, how punished, § 59, 1012.
creditor to have lien on property or credits of debtor held by other persons; to be enforced by bill in equity, or trustee process, § 60, 1012, 1013.
Assignment, of property to creditors; if parties do not agree, creditor shall give bond, § 60, 1013.
may compel debtor or other persons, when served with subpoena, to appear, § 61, 1013.
Refusal, to testify or make full disclosure, penalty for, § 62, 1013.
Former remedies, for enforcement of judgments and executions, not affected, § 65, 1013.
Debtor, protected from arrest or other disclosures, on same judgment, § 65, 1013, 1014.
Certificate of disclosure, to make, on execution, § 65, 1014.
Evidence, may be offered by both parties, after examination of debtor, § 66, 1014.

DEBTORS, POOR, RELIEF OF, CHAP. 113—*Continued.*

DISCLOSURE COMMISSIONERS, 1011-1014.

Depositions, may be used in disclosures before, § 66, 1014.

Fees of, commissioners and officers; how paid, and taxed, § 64, 1013.

of witnesses, to be taxed and certified by; to be paid by debtor, § 66, 1014.

FALSE DISCLOSURES AND AIDING IN FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, 1014.

Liability, of debtor, for false disclosure, § 67, 1014.

for aiding in fraudulent concealment or transfer of debtor's property, § 68, 1014.

DAMAGES ON BONDS, 1014-1015.

Bonds, in actions on, actual damages only recoverable if debtor has taken oath, § 69, 1014, 1015.

new judgment to be a discharge of old, in whole or in part; costs, § 70, 1015.

amount recoverable thereon, when debtor fails to fulfil condition, § 40, 1009.

WILFUL TRESPASS, 1015.

Wilful trespass, persons committed upon execution for, not to give bond, nor to issue citation for thirty days, § 71, 1015.

SUPPORT OF DEBTORS IN JAIL, 1015, 1016.

Support of debtors in jail, creditors liable for, and must pay one week's board in advance; after eight days, jailer may require security or advance payment, § 72, 1015, 1016.

not to exceed two dollars and twenty-five cents a week, § 73, 1016.

DEBTORS TO THE STATE, 1016, 1017.

Debtors to State, may apply to justice of the supreme judicial court for relief from imprisonment; notice to be given to state's attorney, § 74, 1016.

such justice may discharge, § 75, 1016.

may order debt to be discharged, on part payment, § 76, 1016.

jailer to discharge, upon terms prescribed, § 77, 1016.

such adjudication to be recorded, § 78, 1016.

county commissioners to have same powers, § 79, 1017.

such debtor to have privilege of poor debtor's oath; citation to be served on county attorney, § 80, 1017.

DECEASED PARTNERS,

estates of, 684-686. See PARTNERS, ESTATES OF DECEASED, CHAP. 69.

DECENCY,

morality and chastity, offences against, 1067-1076.

See CHASTITY, MORALITY AND DECENCY, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 124.

DECLARATION,

to be taken as true, on default of action, § 2, 828.

good, whether in form of trespass, or trespass on the case, § 15, 831.

proceedings on general demurrer to, § 23, 832.

amendment of, § 23, 832. See AMENDMENT.

effect of joinder of good and bad counts in, § 30, 833.

in real actions, to describe premises with certainty, § 21, 971.

DEEDS, REGISTER OF, CHAP. 7, 191-194.

continued in office, § 1, 191.

chosen every four years, § 2, 191.

lists of votes for, to be returned to secretary of state, § 3, 191.

duty of governor and council, § 3, 191, 192.

shall be sworn and give bond, § 4, 192.

vacancies in office of, how filled, § 5, 192.

may appoint a clerk who shall be sworn; his duties, § 6, 192.

western district, of Oxford county, described, § 7, 192.

northern district, of Aroostook county, described, § 8, 192.

clerk of courts to be register in case of vacancy, § 9, 192, 193.

clerk may appoint assistant, § 10, 193.

responsible for his doings; assistant to be sworn, § 11, 193.

may be removed for misconduct or incapacity; clerk of courts to be register, § 12, 193.

records and certificates of, may be completed by successor within five years, § 13, 193.

DEEDS, REGISTER OF, CHAP. 7—*Continued.*

- minutes of predecessor, to be authority for making record, § 13, 193.
- services of clerk as register, to be paid from county treasury, § 13, 193.
- certificates by successor of, requisites and conditions of, § 14, 193.
- to use linen paper for records, and make alphabet for each volume, § 15, 193.
- ledger indexes, hereafter to be made for, § 15, 193, 194.
- old indexes may be changed to ledger indexes, by county commissioners, § 15, 194.
- deeds considered to be recorded, when minute of receipt and filing is made, § 16, 194.
- not to suffer deeds to be altered, amended or withdrawn until recorded, § 16, 194.
- seizures on execution and special attachments of real estate, copies of wills devising real estate, certificates of advertised stallions, and copies of process against domestic corporations, to be received, filed and entered by, § 17, 194.
- to minute time of receiving, and keep on file for inspection, § 17, 194.
- office to be kept in shire town of county, § 18, 194.
- to receive from register of probate, file and record wills devising real estate, § 16, 637.
- fees to be paid by executor or administrator, § 17, 637.
- to certify on each deed, time when received; deemed recorded at that time, § 28, 730, 731.
- to enter in public book, time of reception, within one hour after delivery, § 28, 731.
- to enter names of grantor and grantee in book, § 28, 731.
- fees, in proceedings for release of attachments, § 76, 819.
- written consents to, and certificates of, peaceable entry into possession of mortgaged real estate for foreclosure, to be recorded by, § 3, iii, 901.
- notice of foreclosure of such mortgages, to be recorded by, § 5, i, ii, 902.
- may take depositions in perpetuum, § 22, 988.
- to record depositions taken in perpetuum, § 24, 988.
- to file certificates of liens on real estate disclosed by poor debtors, § 37, 1008.
- fees of, generally, § 21, 1035.

DEEDS, REGISTRY OF,

- certificate*, of limited partnerships to be recorded in, § 3, 400.
- of election of clerks of corporation, to be filed in, § 12, 478.
- certificate*, of organization of corporation under general law, to be filed in, § 23, 525.
- lien of mutual insurance companies on real estate of insured, to be recorded in, § 23, 534.
- notice for foreclosure of railroad mortgages, to be recorded in, § 91, 581.
- levy of execution, to be recorded in, § 16, 741.

DEEDS,

- in behalf of state, to be executed by land agent, § 4, 126.
- from Maine, or from Maine and Massachusetts, copies of, how certified and recorded, § 5, 126.
- of land agent to settlers on state lands, not to be delivered until settling duties have been performed, § 34, 131.
- from land agent, of timber lands, conditions of, § 45, 133, 134.
- state treasurer to give, of land sold for non-payment of taxes, § 73, 162.
- to be given by officers making sale of real estate, on processes issued by treasurers against delinquent collectors of taxes, § 160, 178, 179.
- of lands, of resident owners in incorporated places, sold for taxes, duties of collector or treasurer relating to; when to be delivered, §§ 196, 197, 188.
- penalty for refusal to deliver, § 193, 188, 189.
- of non-resident owners, duties of treasurer relating to, § 186, 183, 184.
- sold for taxes, how far evidence of title, §§ 81, 82, 164, 165; § 188, 185.
- of inhabitants of towns sold on execution against towns, how given, § 31, 864.
- acknowledgment of, how made, § 17, 729.
- commissioners to take, in other states, may be appointed, § 1, 992.
- recorded, take precedence over unrecorded attachments and seizures, § 59, 815.
- considered as recorded when received by register, § 16, 194.
- time of receiving, to be minuted by register, and to be entered with name and residence of grantor and grantee, within one hour after delivery to him, § 28, 730, 731.
- if lost or destroyed, how copy may be recorded, §§ 25, 26, 730.

DEEDS—Continued.

- how record of, may be enforced by persons interested, § 27, 730.
- of pews, to be recorded in town clerk's office, § 29, 731.
- of officers, selling equities of redemption, and other rights and interests in real estate, on execution, § 36, 745.
- office copies of, when admissible in evidence, § 111, 846.
- testimony of subscribing witness to, or of magistrate before whom acknowledged, when admissible in subsequent actions, after death of witness, § 114, 846.
- not void, merely because dated on the Lord's day, § 115, 846, 847.
- widow may release dower by her sole, or by joining in husband's, § 6, 964.
- when they may be impeached for fraud, by defendant in real actions, § 44, 975.
- alteration of, when forgery, § 1, 1053.

See CONVEYANCES BY DEED, CHAP. 73.

DEER,

- provisions relating to hunting of, §§ 10-17, 391-393. See MOOSE, DEER AND CARIBOU, CHAP. 30.

DEFAULT,

- in supreme judicial court to be entered, if defendant does not enter appearance first three days of term, § 2, 828.
- offer of, for a specified sum, and its effect, §§ 25-27, 833.
- execution stayed one year, on absent defendant's, unless bond filed, §§ 4, 5, 829.
- how entered and stricken off by trial justices, § 12, 854.
- of trustees, for non-appearance, charges them, § 28, 874.
- when judgments rendered on, may be reviewed, § 1, v, 896, 897.

DEFEASANCE,

- deed of, not valid against third parties without record, § 9, 728.
- separate instrument of, executed at same time as deed, constitutes mortgage, § 1, 900.

DEFECT,

- in ways*, or bridges, action for injuries caused by, § 84, 303, 304.
- in actions to recover damages for injuries received by, tender of damages or offer to be defaulted may be made, § 27, 833.

DEFENDANT,

- owners or occupants of dam living out of state, not obeying fish commissioners as to fish ways, libel may be filed against, § 35, 447.
- attachments dissolved by judgment for, § 68, 817, 818.
- effect of absence from state on limitations of actions, § 103, 824.
- in civil actions, defaulted if appearance not entered first three days of term, § 2, 828.
- suit may be continued when absent from state, § 3, 829.
- execution to be stayed one year unless bond given, § 4, 829.
- proceedings on judgment or execution against absent, valid, although bond is not filed, unless petition for review is brought within a year, § 6, 829.
- writ may be amended by striking out one or more, § 13, 830.
- when amended by inserting additional, § 13, 830, 831.
- living out of state and defaulted without appearance, may redeem lands levied on, after judgment in review, § 54, 749.
- may waive privilege of not criminating himself; effect thereof, § 95, 843.
- when summoned as trustee of plaintiff, proceedings and costs, §§ 56-60, 879, 880.
- effect of death of, on actions pending and attachments, §§ 51-55, 813, 814.
- proceedings in court, on death of, § 7, 887.
- additional, may be inserted in bill in equity for redemption of mortgage, § 20, 905.
- either may bring writ of error, giving security for costs to co-defendants, § 6, 961.
- may petition for review in the name of all, giving security for costs, § 1, viii, 897.

DEFINITION,

- of certain words and phrases used in statutes, § 4, 59-61.
- of words and terms in law relating to cruelty to animals, § 34, 1075.

DEMAND,

- in action of debt for taxes, to be made before suit, or defendant is not liable for costs, § 138, 174; § 172, 181.

DEMAND—*Continued.*

must be proved in actions on notes, payable at place certain, on demand, or on demand at, or after a specified time, § 10, 399.

and notice, waiver of, by indorser of bill or note, not valid, unless in writing, § 10, 399.

upon agent or attorney of non-resident executor or administrator, sufficient, § 41, 653.

to be made on trustee within thirty days after judgment, or after debt payable, § 73, 882.

how made, if trustee is out of state, § 75, 882.

to be made on executor or administrator in writing, thirty days before suit, § 12, 888.

for dower, to be made before action of dower brought, § 17, 966.

how made upon corporation, § 18, 966.

DEMANDS,

settlement of, for less than amount due, binding, § 45, 835.

what may be set off, § 56, 837.

must be due from all plaintiffs to all defendants, § 57, 837.

exception, in case of dormant partner, § 57, 837.

when assigned, how set off, §§ 58, 59, 837.

further provisions relating to set off, §§ 60-68, 837, 838.

DEMANDANT,

in real actions, 967-976. See REAL ACTIONS, CHAP. 104.

DEMURRERS,

when filed and proceedings thereon, § 23, 832.

DEPOSITIONS, CHAP. 107, 983-989.

in what cases may be used; before whom taken, §§ 1, 2, 984.

when a cause shall be considered pending, § 3, 984.

causes for which taken, § 4, 984, 985.

justices or notary to issue summons to deponent, and notice to adverse party, § 5, 985.

notice how served, § 6, 985.

who shall be deemed to be attorney for the adverse party, § 7, 985.

verbal notices sufficient; where there are several plaintiffs or defendants, notice to one,

sufficient; one day allowed for every twenty miles travel, § 8, 985, 986.

form of notice to adverse party; summons to deponent, §§ 9, 10, 986.

witnesses may be compelled to attend and depose; depositions may be used for causes

other than those specified, if the adverse party uses witness at trial, § 11, 986.

deponent to be first sworn, manner of taking, § 12, 986, 987.

by whom to be written; to be subscribed by deponent, § 13, 987.

may be rejected, if any deception is used in the taking, § 14, 987.

form of caption, § 15, 987.

to be delivered, or directed to the court, by the justice, § 16, 987.

not to be used, if adverse party shows that cause for taking no longer exists, § 17, 987.

objections to, when to be made, § 18, 987.

when may be used in second suit, § 19, 988.

court may admit or reject, § 20, 988.

commissions to take, without the state, may be issued by the court, § 21, 988.

in perpetuum, may be taken upon application, under oath; notice of the time and place

of taking, how given and proved, § 22, 988.

manner of taking and certifying, § 23, 988.

to be recorded in registry of deeds, § 24, 988.

in what cases may be used, § 25, 988, 989.

may be taken out of the state, upon commission issued by the court, § 26, 989.

court to order notice; service of, § 27, 989.

to be taken on interrogatories, § 28, 989.

deponent may be arrested on *capias*, if he refuses to attend; may be committed to prison, if he refuses to depose, § 29, 989.

in cases of contested representative elections, how and when taken and resented, §§ 51, 52, 112.

notaries public may take, § 3, 398.

may be used in proceedings before railroad commissioners, § 117, 587.

DEPOSITIONS, CHAP. 107—Continued.

- of subscribing witnesses, to will, may be taken when distant or unable to attend court, § 4, 644.
- to deed, lost or destroyed, how taken and what notice given, § 25, 730.
- of mortgagee, as to amount due on mortgage, and conditions thereof, may be taken at request of attaching creditor, § 35, 745.
- in appeals, to supreme judicial court, to be certified by inferior court, § 9, 830.
- of a party, out of state, may be taken on commission, § 97, 843.
- may be used at a trial after his death, if opposite party is living, § 99, i, 844.
- taken in original actions, when admissible on review, § 1, iv, 896.
- may be used in cases of libel against forfeited goods, § 9, 949.
- commissioners may be appointed to take, in other states, §§ 1-4, 992, 993.
- may be used in poor debtor's disclosures, § 47, 1010.
- may be used in disclosures before commissioners, § 66, 1014.
- of witnesses out of state, taken, in criminal cases, at defendant's request, § 18, 1115.
- may be taken on the part of the state, in such case, but shall not be used unless defendant uses those taken by him, § 18, 1115.

DEPOSITS,

- of state treasurer in banks, § 49, 73.
- banks may pay interest on, § 26, 494.
- if bank refuses to pay, on demand, receivers may be appointed, § 56, 501.
- in savings banks, by minors or married women, to be paid to them, and not to parent or husband, § 117, 514.
- not to be received by savings institutions under agreement to pay any specified sum as interest or dividend, § 107, 512.
- investment of, and other funds by trustees of savings banks, § 100, 510, 511.
- of goods or securities, penalty for making false certificate of, § 2, 1081.

DEPOTS. See STATIONS.

- R. R. company, when required to build and maintain; proceedings, §§ 120-123, 588, 589.

DEPUTY, CLERK OF COURTS,

- appointment, bond, powers and duties of, § 9, 776, 777.

SECRETARY OF STATE. See SECRETARY OF STATE.

SHERIFF. See SHERIFFS.

WARDEN,

- of state prison, 1136, 1137. *See STATE PRISON, CHAP. 140.*

DESCENT, TITLE BY, CHAP. 75, 734-736.

Estate intestate, descent of, § 1, 734, 735.

- when to children and lineal descendants, to father, to mother, to brothers and sisters, § 1, i, ii, iii, 735.

- to mother, to next of kin; if no kindred, it descends to surviving husband or wife, if any, § 1, iv, v, vi, 735.

- otherwise, it escheats to the state, § 1, vii, 734, 735.

Kindred, degrees of, how computed, § 2, 735.

- of half blood, inherit equally with those of whole blood in same degree, § 2, 735.

Illegitimate children, capacity of, to inherit and from whom, § 3, 735.

- descent of estate from, § 4, 735.

Advancements, gifts and grants of real and personal estate, when deemed, § 5, 735.

- regarded as part of estate, for purposes of descent and distribution, § 5, 735, 736.

- value of, how estimated, effect of, upon child's share of estate, § 6, 736.

- if it exceeds portion of heir, not to be refunded, § 6, 736.

- if it exceeds the heir's share either of the real or personal estate, he receives so much less of the other as will make his whole share equal, § 7, 736.

Advancements, regarded as made to issue of heir dying before intestate, § 7, 736.

- made in real estate regarded as part of real; in personal as personal, § 7, 736.

DESCENT OF PERSONAL ESTATE, 736.

Personal estate, how applied and distributed, § 8, 736.

- widow and widower's share, § 9, 736.

- money received for insurance on life, deducting premium, not to constitute estate for payment of debts, § 10, 736.

DESCENT, TITLE BY, CHAP. 75—*Continued.*

DESCENT OF PERSONAL ESTATE, 736.

Life insurance, money received for, how it descends, § 10, 736.

may be disposed of by will, although estate is insolvent, § 10, 736.

Heir indebted, to estate, debt creates a lien on his share, § 11, 736.

Lien, to be enforced by suit, and all claims between intestate and heir adjusted, § 11, 736.

Descent, not to defeat right of entry, for recovery of lands, § 5, 969.

DESERTION,

for three years without cause, ground for divorce, § 3, 624, 625.

court may grant divorce for a less period, § 3, 624, 625.

of husband, S. J. court may authorize wife to make contracts during, § 7, 629.

DETAINER, FORCIBLE, 934-936. See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER, CHAP. 94.

DEVISE, 731-734. See *Wills*.

of land, construed to convey whole estate of devisor, unless otherwise expressed, § 16, 733.

DEVISEES,

no conveyance by, to deprive courts of probate of power to make equitable partition of real estate, § 13, 660, 661.

or heirs, living in different states, judge of probate may license sale of real estate, on application of, § 1, x, 714, 715.

liable to contribute, to payment of debts of testator, §§ 6, 7, 732.

to posthumous or other child, omitted in will, §§ 8, 9, 732, 733.

when a relative of the testator, dying before the testator, leaves lineal descendants, they take his share, as devisees, § 10, 733.

remedy against, on claim against estate not accruing within two years, § 16, 889.

penalty against, for committing waste on insolvent estate, § 16, 939.

their right of entry or action, when deemed to have accrued, §§ 3-5, 977.

may be compelled, by bill in equity, to convey lands according to contract of devisor, §§ 8-12, 995, 996. See *WILLS*.

DIES,

for counterfeiting, seizure and destruction of, § 12, 1079, 1080.

DIET,

of sick convicts in state prison, to be under direction of the physician, § 30, 1143.

DIRECTORS,

OF BANKS, number and qualifications of, § 2, 490.

may call special meetings; vacancies in board of, how filled, § 4, 491.

to be chosen by ballot at annual meeting, § 3, 491.

may choose president, § 5, 491.

majority necessary to transact business, but may authorize one, § 5, 491.

shall appoint cashier, clerks, and other officers, § 7, 491.

not to sign bond of cashiers, § 9, 491.

to examine cashier's bond in October, § 11, 492.

cashier shall not be, nor have voice in election of, § 8, 491.

shall make half yearly dividends of profits of banks, § 16, 493.

debts due from directors to bank, or from bank to directors, limited, § 14, 493.

may destroy bank bills in presence of justice of the peace, § 23, 494.

once in five years shall have all weights sealed by state treasurer, § 33, 495.

right of state to take stock in bank, and appoint one director, § 36, 496.

liability of, if debts of bank exceed limitation, § 40, 497.

how innocent directors may be exonerated, § 41, 497.

liability for loss, and for mismanagement, § 42, 497.

how enforced, § 46, 498.

contribution may be compelled by bill in equity, § 47, 498.

to disclose stockholders' names and interests, to attaching officer or creditor, § 44, 497.

OF BANKS, punishment of frauds and embezzlements by, § 82, 506.

may be summoned to appear as witnesses before examiner; penalty, § 50, 498, 499.

OF CORPORATIONS, majority of, may sign certificates of shares, when officers are absent or disabled, § 13, 478.

DIRECTORS—*Continued.*

OF MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS, 521.

must be stockholders, §§ 1, 2, 521.

names of, and schedule of property, to be furnished to officers having execution against corporation, § 15, 524.

penalty, § 17, 524.

may make dividends of profits, but not to reduce capital or debts due, until corporate debts are paid; penalty, § 14, 523, 524.

incorporated under general law, §§ 22, 23, 525.

how stockholders may increase numbers of, § 25, 525, 526.

OF INCORPORATED, PROPRIETORS OF AQUEDUCTS, § 3, 602.

OF INSURANCE COMPANIES, election, qualifications and duties of, § 2, 529, 530.

may be classified; terms of office, when to expire, and vacancies, how filled, § 3, 530.

may sign policies of insurance in absence of president, § 12, 531.

to make triennial statements of affairs of company to stockholders, § 17, 532.

may make dividends of profits, but not till loss of capital is repaired, §§ 14, 15, 531.

liable individually for loss, if insurance effected after loss of amount equal to capital, § 18, 532.

provisions relating to liability of, not to apply to mutual companies, § 22, 533.

domestic, majority of, must be residents of state, § 50, 540.

mutual, to make annual report to stockholders, § 31, 535.

to be published and what to contain; exception, § 31, 535.

compensation, § 32, 535.

may make assessments on premium notes, § 26, 534.

OF RAILROAD COMPANIES, personally liable for establishing illegal crossings, § 27, 567.

for injuries caused by neglect to maintain fences, § 35, 569.

trustees in possession may contract with, for operating road, § 90, 581.

of new corporation formed by foreclosure of railroad mortgage, may make assessments to redeem prior mortgage, § 95, 582.

to apply such funds solely to redemption of such prior mortgage, § 97, 583.

personally liable for injuries from defect in road, if they fail to file certificate from railroad commissioners with secretary of state annually, § 113, 586.

liable to fine and imprisonment for non-compliance with award of R. R. commissioners, when accepted by S.J. court in dispute between connecting RRs., § 118, 588.

any citizen of a town holding one fifth of the stock in, eligible as, § 138, 592.

DISABILITY,

limitation of actions by persons under, to begin, when removed, § 88, 822.

further effect of, as to limitation of actions, §§ 92, 93, 822; § 7, 977.

DISCHARGE,

of soldier or seaman may be recorded by clerk of courts, § 7, 770.

copies of such record to be evidence when original is lost, § 7, 770.

in bankruptcy, when pleaded by defendant, costs how allowed, § 135, 849.

in insolvency. See *INSOLVENCY, Discharge.*

of bail, by surrender of principal in court, 865-867.

of trustee, no bar to claim of principal defendant against him, § 66, 881.

of mortgages, to the state, may be made by state treasurer, § 23, 906.

may be made by deed of release, or by payment entered of record in registry of deeds, § 28, 906, 907.

of liens, § 42, 920.

of poor debtors, on disclosure, § 6, 1061; § 34, 1008.

twice refused, not to be granted by justices of the peace, § 46, 1010.

of convicts, from state prison; what they are to receive, § 44, 1146.

DISCLAIMER,

may be filed by defendant, in actions of trespass on lands, § 24, 832.

by tenant, effect of, on information filed to revest certain lands in state, § 5, 932.

by defendant in real actions, of whole or part of demanded premises, § 6, 960.

DISCLOSURES,

- by grand jurors, of certain facts, forbidden, § 8, 1113.
- OF POOR DEBTORS, on mesne process before judgment, 1002, 1003.
 - by consent of parties, § 12, 1002, 1003.
 - after judgment, §§ 15-18, 1003, 1004.
 - on arrests on execution with or without bond, §§ 19-40, 1004-1009.
 - on arrest for taxes, § 41, 1009.
 - before commissioner appointed by S. J. court after justices have twice refused discharge, § 46, 1010.
 - what evidence may be introduced, § 47, 1010.
 - depositions may be used, and same may be used in subsequent disclosures, on arrest or imprisonment for same cause of action, § 47, 1010.
 - false, and aiding in fraudulent conveyances, § 67, 1014; § 69, 1014, 1015.
 - of debtors to the state, § 80, 1017.
- OF TRUSTEES, how made by corporations, § 8, 871.
 - persons summoned as trustees, and about to leave state may make, before justice of the peace, § 10, 871, 872.
 - court may appoint commissioners to take, § 11, 872.
 - may be so taken by consent, § 12, 872.
 - to be made at first term, to entitle trustee to costs, § 14, 872.
 - to be sworn to, and before whom, § 15, 872; § 27, 874.
 - living out of county, may be made by attorney, § 24, 873, 874.
 - statement of facts may be presented by, for decision of court, § 29, 874.
 - deemed true till contrary proved, § 30, 874.
 - proceedings, when assignment is alleged, § 32, 874.
 - when mortgaged property disclosed in, § 50, 877.
 - amount for which trustees are chargeable on, to be fixed by court and expressed in judgment, § 65, 880.
 - such amount conclusive on scire facias; exception, § 65, 880.
 - how made on scire facias, §§ 71, 72, 881, 882.
 - false answers in, deemed perjury, § 77, 882.
 - in justice courts, § 81, 883.
 - when officer gives notice of, bond from principal defendant not required, § 87, 884.

DISCONTINUANCE.

- of ways*, § 1, 282, 283; § 15, 286; § 22, 288; § 40, 293; § 52, 296.
 - if not opened in six years, regarded as discontinued, § 40, 293.
- of actions*, not allowed, except by consent, after set-off filed, § 66, 838.
 - first suit discontinued, second cannot be tried until costs of first are paid, § 124, 848.
 - when second suit may be dismissed, § 124, 848.
 - of libel for forfeited goods, court to decree restitution, § 6, 948.
 - not to defeat right of entry to recover real estate, § 5, 969.
 - of prosecutions, §§ 18, 19, 1100, 1110.
 - under the liquor law, § 53, 371.

DISCOUNT,

- on taxes, made for prompt payment, § 174, 181.
- same for parish taxes, § 23, 248.
- school district taxes, § 75, 227, 228.
- loans and, in banks regulated, § 14, 492, 493.
 - not to be made except at bank, nor to public officers, on official check, § 20, 493.
 - by banks, limited to six per cent., except by agreement in writing, § 31, 495.

DISCOVERY,

- bill in equity for, in case of embezzlement by ship masters, § 5, 407, 408.
- equity powers of supreme judicial court, in certain cases, for, § 6, 753. See EQUITY.

DISFIGURING,

- of persons, punishment for, § 15, 1045.
- of animals, § 1, 1084.

DISGUISE,

- penalty for conveying, into jails or prisons, to aid prisoners to escape, § 16, 1060.
- of persons, to obstruct the execution of the laws, how punished, § 21, 1061.

DISINTERESTED,

when a person is to be considered, § 4, 61.

DISMISSAL OF ACTIONS. See DISCONTINUANCE.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT,

on R. R. trains, how punished, §§ 73, 75, 578.

DISPATCHES,

telegraphic, 600, 601. See TELEGRAPH COMPANIES, CHAP. 53.

DISPUTES,

reference of, by consent of parties, 990, 991. See REFERENCE OF DISPUTES, CHAP. 108.

DISSECTION,

of bodies, provisions relating to, § 1, 254, 255; § 27, 1073, 1074.

DISSEIZIN,

of lands devised, not to affect rights of devisee, § 4, 732.

to be alleged by demandant in real actions, § 2, 969.

right of entry accrues at time of, for purpose of determining limitation, § 3, 977.

DISSEIZOR,

process of forcible entry and detainer against, § 1, 934.

who may be deemed, for the purpose of trial of real actions, §§ 6, 7, 969.

DISSOLUTION,

of attachments, 817-820. See ATTACHMENT. *How and when dissolved.*

of limited partnerships, not to take place before time specified, unless notice thereof, is filed in registry of deeds, § 9, 401, 402.

corporations continue for three years after, for certain purposes, § 21, 479.

of aqueduct corporations, not to impair its contracts, § 9, 603.

if seized of real estate, proprietors to become tenants in common, § 10, 603.

DISTRIBUTION,

OF PERSONAL ESTATE, 663, 664.

Personal estate, what allowance may be made to widow, 663.

remaining in hands of executor or administrator, how distributed, § 27, 663.

notice to be given before the interest of heirs is determined, § 27, 663.

alienage no bar to any person otherwise entitled to receive, § 27, 663.

if property not distributed and parties interested had no notice of settlement of account, judge may within six years order new account, § 27, 663.

specific distribution, when and how made, § 28, 663.

debts assigned, how collected, § 29, 664.

bond to refund, if required, to be given by legatee, heir, or creditor, § 30, 664.

Heir, legatee or creditor, to give bond to refund, if required, when paid a sum exceeding thirty dollars; exception, § 30, 664.

Legatee, residuary or specific, may sue and recover legacy from executor, § 31, 664.

OF LANDS HELD IN MORTGAGE OR TAKEN ON EXECUTION, 664, 665.

Lands, so taken, shall be held by executor, administrator, guardian or trustee in trust, § 32, 664.

shall be deemed personal assets, until right of redemption expires, § 32, 664.

if redeemed, estate to be released, § 32, 664.

if not redeemed, may be sold as personal estate and mortgage assigned, § 32, 664.

purchaser of, to have same rights as purchaser of personal estate sold by license of court, § 32, 664.

sales heretofore made, declared valid, § 32, 664.

may be sold by license of court for payment of debts, legacies or charges, § 33, 664.

judge may require notice and bond, before sale of, § 33, 664.

when executor or administrator has taken, on execution, for debt due the estate and dies, judge may license his executor or administrator to sell, § 34, 664.

so held, shall be distributed as provided for distribution of real estate, § 35, 664, 665.

or sold by order of court, if more beneficial to parties in interest, § 35, 664, 665.

OF ESTATES OF PERSONS DECEASED OUT OF THE STATE, 665.

Estates, of deceased non-residents, how administered, § 36, 665.

of person dying insolvent, to be distributed proportionally to all creditors, 37, 665.

DISTRIBUTION—*Continued.*

OF ESTATES OF PERSONS DECEASED OUT OF THE STATE.

- Estates*, not to be transmitted until proportion of resident creditors is paid, § 37, 665.
 residue, if any, how distributed, § 38, 665.
 proceeds of lands in this state held in trust for a non-resident under a foreign will,
 probate court may order to be transmitted to trustee out of state, § 39, 665.
- ASSIGNMENT OF DOWER, and other life interests, 659, 660. See DOWER, AND OTHER
 LIFE INTERESTS, ASSIGNMENT OF, BY PROBATE COURT, CHAP. 65.
- DISTRIBUTION OF REAL ESTATE, 660, 661. See PARTITION OF REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 88.
- ALLOWANCES TO WIDOWS AND OTHERS, 662, 663. See ALLOWANCES.
- of assets*, of corporations, remaining after dissolution, § 23, 479.
 of banks in hands of receivers, by decree of court, § 76, 504.
 of insolvent savings banks, § 122, 515.
- of estates*, of married women dying intestate, § 6, 629.
insolvent, § 25, 671.
 decree of, not to be disturbed by judgment recovered in S. J. court, when suit was
 begun by leave of court after failure of right of appeal from decision of commis-
 sioners, § 13, 669.
- * *assigned*, for benefit of creditors, § 1, 688.
- of proceeds*, of sales of real estate, by license of probate court, § 24, 719.
- of personal estate*, 736. See DESCENT, TITLE BY, CHAP. 75.
- for purposes of, advancements to be regarded as part of estate of intestate, § 5, 735, 736.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA,

- included in the terms State and United States, § 4, 60.

DISTRICTS,

- in certain counties, for registry of deeds, §§ 7, 8, 192
- judicial*, defined, § 39, 762.
 by consent of parties, actions may be argued in either, § 40, 762.
 who are clerks of, § 41, 762.
 dockets for, to be kept, § 41, 762.
- jury*, county commissioners to divide counties into, § 6, 980, 981.
- school*, powers and obligations of, 220-226.
 formed from two or more towns, 226, 227. See EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11.
 actions for or against, where brought, § 13, 805.
 service of writs upon, § 19, 806.

DISTURBANCE,

- of town meetings, by disorderly conduct, how punished, § 27, 86, 87.
 of schools, how punished, § 115, 239.
 of religious meetings, how punished, § 17, 1072.
 of the peace, public or private, by persons intoxicated, how punished, § 49, 369.
 of any public meeting, how punished, § 25, 1073.

DIVIDENDS,

- of banks*, to be made semi-annually, § 16, 493.
 after surrender of charter, to be made as often as ten per cent. of its capital is realized ;
 penalty, § 79, 505.
 penalty for making, fraudulently, § 82, 506.
 lien upon, for taxes assessed, § 32, 151.
 unlawful, not valid against bona fide judgments, or claimants, receivers or trustees,
 § 43, 483.
 not to be paid on stock subject to lien for taxes, § 36, 152.
- of savings banks*, how and when declared, § 106, 512.
 deposits not to be received under agreement to pay specified sum as interest or,
 § 107, 512.
- in corporations*, not to be paid to stockholders, whose names and residences are not
 entered in the corporate books, § 27, 480.
manufacturing, may be made by directors, but not to diminish capital or debts due,
 until corporate debts have been paid ; penalty, § 10, 523.
 creditor levying on shares, to receive, from time of attachment, § 15, 861.
- in insurance companies*, stock, when and how made, §§ 14, 15, 531.
marine, regulated, § 16, 531, 532.

DIVIDENDS—*Continued.*

in insurance companies, mutual, certain regulations concerning, applicable to, § 22, 533.
on securities, deposited with state treasurer, may be collected by insurance companies, § 59, 542.

in railroad companies, delinquent stockholders in new corporation formed by foreclosure of railroad mortgage not entitled to, until assessments paid, § 96, 582.

DIVORCE AND ANNULLING OF MARRIAGES, CHAP. 60, 623-627.

certain marriages void, without process, § 1, 624.

imprisonment for life, dissolves marriages, § 1, 624.

DIVORCE FROM BONDS OF MATRIMONY, 624-626.

Divorce, may be decreed by a justice of supreme court, in what cases, § 2, 624.

either party may be a witness; may marry again, § 2, 624.

the court shall grant, for three years wilful desertion without cause, § 3, 624, 625.

may grant for a less period, § 3, 624, 625.

libel for, may be filed in clerk's office, or inserted in writ of attachment, § 4, 625.

may be served by summons and copy 14 days before it is returnable, § 4, 625.

court, or justice in vacation, may order notice, as in other suits, § 4, 625.

residence of libellee, to be named in libel; if unknown, proceedings, § 5, 625.

perjury in libel, how punished, § 6, 625.

trial for, to be by jury, at request of either party, or if ordered by judge, § 7, 625.

libel for, pending, wife's expenses to be paid by husband, § 8, 625.

Husband to pay clerk money for wife to defend or prosecute libel, § 8, 625.

Minor children, during pendency of libel, court may decree care and custody of, § 8, 625.

Dower, alimony, and other provisions for wife, if divorced for husband's fault, § 9, 625.

Husband, provision for, if divorce is decreed for wife's adultery, § 10, 626.

New trial, may be granted, in certain cases, if applied for within three years, § 11, 626.

granted as to alimony, even in case of new marriage, § 11, 626.

Divorce, decreed out of state, when void, and when valid, § 12, 626.

not to affect right of issue to inherit, § 13, 626.

DIVORCE FROM BED AND BOARD, 626.

Cruelty, of either party, cause for decree, § 14, 626.

Neglect, of husband to support wife, cause for decree, § 14, 626.

Libel, filing of notice and proceedings, § 14, 626.

Decree, granted to wife, her property to be restored, and alimony allowed, § 15, 626.

Powers of court, as to restoration of estate and alimony, § 15, 626.

ANNULLING ILLEGAL MARRIAGES, 627.

Marriage, illegal, how annulled, § 16, 627.

Libellee, to have personal notice, or to answer to libel; otherwise, rights of, not affected, § 16, 627.

Issue, when legitimate and when not, after marriage annulled, § 17, 627.

Marriage, annulled on account of prior marriage, and the parties contracted the second marriage in good faith, that fact to be stated in decree of nullity, § 18, 627.

Issue, begotten before commencement of suit in such case, legitimate, § 18, 627.

GENERAL PROVISIONS, 627.

Divorce, libel for, pending, court may prohibit husband from restraining wife, § 19, 627.

not to be granted in case of adultery by both parties; nor in cases of collusion, § 20, 627.

decreed, court may decree concerning custody and support of children, § 21, 627.

may change decree, § 21, 627.

may employ compulsory processes to enforce decrees, § 21, 627.

cohabitation of parties divorced, declared adultery, § 1, 1069.

DOCKET,

criminal, to be kept by trial justices and annually submitted to county commissioners, § 8, 1123.

of the law court, § 41, 762.

DOGS, MISCHIEVOUS, 389.

towns may pass by-laws to regulate the going at large of; owners liable to double damages, § 1, 389.

DOGS, MISCHIEVOUS—Continued.

- may be killed, when they assault persons or destroy domestic animals, § 2, 389.
- owners of, to confine or kill, upon notice that they are dangerous; penalty, § 3, 389.
- any person assaulted by, after notice, may recover treble damages, § 4, 389.
- regulations respecting the going at large of, § 57, 93.
- when taxable, § 7, 145.

DONATIONS, See GIFTS.**DOWER, ESTATES IN, AND BY CURTESY, AND ACTIONS OF DOWER, CHAP. 103, 963-967.****ESTATES IN DOWER AND BY CURTESY, 964-966.**

- Dower*, in what lands a widow is entitled to, § 1, 964.
 - in wood lot used with farm or dwelling house, but not in wild lands, § 2, 964.
 - special assignment of, if division cannot be conveniently made, § 3, 964.
- widow entitled to receive one third of rents and profits of deceased husband's estate until dower is assigned, § 4, 964.
- widow of naturalized citizen entitled to, § 5, 964.
- may be barred by wife's joining in deed with husband, § 6, 964.
 - or in subsequent deed, or by sole deed, § 6, 964.
- not barred by levy or sale of husband's estate on execution, § 6, 964.
- wife may release, by sole deed, after right of redemption has expired, § 6, 964.
- may be barred by accepting jointure before marriage, § 7, 964.
- consent to such jointure how given, § 7, 964.
- may be barred by provision, consented to by her in place of dower, § 8, 964.
- Husband*, of deceased wife, whose estate is solvent, shall have one third of her real estate assigned as dower, and may waive provision in will, § 15, 965, 966.
- or wife*, dying intestate, leaving no issue, and estate solvent, survivor to have use for life, of one half of real estate of deceased to be assigned as dower, § 15, 965, 966.
- Tenancy*, by curtesy, § 15, 965, 966.
- Waste*, to cause forfeiture of estate in dower, § 13, 965.
 - certain acts not to be so considered, § 13, 965.
- Widow*, may waive jointure or pecuniary provisions in certain cases and elect to take dower, § 9, 965.
 - may waive provisions made in husband's will and claim dower, § 10, 965.
 - evicted of lands assigned as dower, or deprived of the provisions made for her by will or otherwise, may be endowed anew, § 11, 965.
 - when entitled to dower in an equity of redemption, § 12, 965.
 - may remain in husband's house ninety days after his death, without payment of rent, and have reasonable support from estate, § 14, 965.

ACTIONS OF DOWER, 966, 967.

- Action* to be brought against tenant of freehold; tenant's liability, § 21, 966.
- Assignment*, accepted, to be conclusive, § 23, 967.
 - of rents and profits, to be made in cases where property cannot be divided without damage, § 24, 967.
- Costs*, where there has been no refusal to set out dower, § 25, 967.
- Damages*, for detention, recoverable in action of dower, § 20, 966.
- Defendant*, in action of dower, may plead in abatement that he is not tenant of the freehold, § 19, 966.
- Demandant*, recovering dower, may maintain action against prior tenant for rents and profits, § 21, 966.
 - dying while action pending, suit may be prosecuted, and suit for damages may be commenced, by her executor or administrator, § 22, 966, 967.
 - obtaining judgment for dower, assignment of dower, how made, § 23, 967.
- Widow*, entitled to dower, if it is not set out to her, may sue therefor, § 16, 966.
 - must demand dower before commencing action therefor, § 17, 966.
 - limitation of time of first demand, and new demand, § 17, 966.
 - how to make demand on a corporation, § 18, 966.

DOWER, AND OTHER LIFE INTERESTS, ASSIGNMENT OF, BY PROBATE COURT,
CHAP. 65, 659, 660.

Dower, in what lands a widow is entitled to, § 1, 659.

in wood lot used with farm or dwelling house, but not in wild lands, § 1, 659.

may be assigned by judge of probate, when right is not disputed, § 1, 659.

appointment of commissioners to assign; proceedings, § 2, 659.

special assignment of, if division cannot be conveniently made, § 3, 659.

when widow may waive jointure or pecuniary provision, and elect to take, § 4, 659.

may waive provision made in husband's will, and claim dower, § 5, 659.

husband, surviving, rights of, in wife's lands, and how assigned, § 6 659.

husband or wife, life estate in one half of the real estate of, when to be assigned to the survivor, § 7, 660.

assignment of, warrants for, may be revoked, § 17, 661.

expenses of, how paid, § 34, 640.

guardians for minors, and agents for non-resident owners, appointed, § 18, 661.

proceedings, when land is owned in common with other parties, § 19, 661.

notice to be given to co-tenant, and commissioners first to set off estate of deceased from that of a co-tenant, § 19, 661, 662.

return of commissioners may be set aside by judge and recommitted, § 20, 662.

when accepted to be recorded; to be binding, saving right of appeal, § 20, 662.

guardian may act for ward in assignment of, § 14, 676.

may be assigned to wife, when divorce is decreed for fault of husband, § 9, 625, 626.

by consent of widow, may be sold with real estate, on petition of executors, administrators and guardians, § 2, 715.

may be released by the wife of ward, when guardian is licensed to sell real estate

by deed executed solely or jointly with guardian, § 13, 717.

estimated value of, to be the measure of damages in action for a breach of covenant against incumbrance, when incumbrance is right of dower, § 21, 831, 832.

how assigned in such case, § 21, 831, 832.

liability of tenant in, for waste, § 1, 937.

DRAFTS,

days of grace on, when payable in this state, but not on demand, § 9, 399.

no person to be charged as acceptor of, unless acceptance is in writing, § 10, 399.

not to be issued by banks, unless redeemable in specie at the bank; penalty, § 27, 494.

for a balance due, or on other banks, to be first presented at place payable, § 28, 494.

interest on, limited to six per cent., unless by agreement in writing, § 31, 495.

trustees not charged, by drawing, indorsing, or accepting, negotiable, § 55, i, 878.

DRAINING,

of salt marshes, 324, 325. See FENCES AND COMMON FIELDS, CHAP. 22.

DRAINS AND COMMON SEWERS, CHAP. 16, 268-272.

penalty for laying, in streets or highways, without consent of municipal officers, § 1, 268.

municipal officers may construct, at expense of town, § 2, 268.

damages for taking land for, how assessed, § 3, 268.

municipal officers may permit private drains to enter public drains, § 4, 268, 269.

conditions of such entry, may be determined by arbitration, § 5, 269.

drains heretofore constructed, how maintained and managed, § 6, 269.

penalty for connecting private drains with public, without a permit, § 7, 269.

penalty for violating conditions of permit, § 8, 269.

drains to be kept in repair by towns; penalty for neglect, § 9, 269.

town officers to keep a record of permits, and to direct prosecutions, § 10, 269.

sums for permits to be paid in sixty days, § 11, 270.

town officers to determine fees of arbitrators, § 11, 270.

private drain to be repaired by town at expense of owner, if he neglects, § 12, 270.

penalty for injuring public drain, § 13, 270.

common drain may be entered, upon payment of proportion of expense, § 14, 270.

proportion, how determined; notice and time of payment, § 15, 270.

drain not to be opened for repairs without notice to all persons interested, § 16, 270.

DRAINS AND COMMON SEWERS, CHAP. 16—*Continued.*

- owners of land, swamps, meadow, quarries or mines, may establish, and ditches, § 17, 270.
- may petition county commissioners; contents of petition; bond for costs, § 18, 270, 271.
- commissioners to order notice; how served and published, § 19, 271.
- may appoint committee of review; proceedings; to give notice and report, § 19, 271.
- to accept report of committee at next meeting, § 20, 271.
- petitioner to cause final report to be recorded, and damages to be tendered, § 21, 271.
- repairs of drains or ditches by owners, how made, § 22, 271.
- damages how to be settled, § 23, 271, 272.
- penalty for injuring drains, § 24, 272.

DRAW BRIDGE,

- tender of, belonging to another town, acquires no pauper settlement, § 4, 336.

DRINKS,

- adulteration of, how punished, § 1, 1089.

DRINKING HOUSES,

- AND TIPPLING SHOPS, 364-372. See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27.

DRIVER,

- no team to be on a way, stationary or moving, without, § 4, 309.
- of team, to take the right of the travelled part of the way, §§ 2, 3, 309.
- of stage coach or team conveying passengers, not to leave horses, under penalty, § 10, 310.

DRIVING,

- fast, prohibited, on certain bridges, § 8, 309.

DRUGGISTS,

- regulations of sale of poisons by; penalty, § 8, 335. See APOTHECARIES, CHAP. 23.

DRUNKARDS,

- common, may be sent to house of correction, § 43, 343; § 4, 1149; § 22, 1152.
- liquors not to be sold to, by town agents, § 23, 362.
- guardians may be appointed for, § 4, ii, 674.

DRUNKENNESS,

- and disturbance, how punished; punishment, when to be remitted, § 49, 369, 370.
- of R. R. engineers, conductors, brakemen and switchmen, § 66, 577.
- parties who sold or gave liquor, responsible for injuries by persons guilty of, § 50, 370.

DUCKS,

- destruction of, except by firearms, prohibited, § 20, 393.
- proviso as to shooting on sea coast, § 20, 393.

DUE NOTICE,

- meaning of, in probate proceedings, § 38, 641.

DUEL,

- whoever fights, if death ensues, deemed guilty of murder, § 8, 1044.
- second to, deemed an accessory before the fact, and punished as principal, § 9, 1044.
- fought, when death does not ensue, being present as second, or surgeon, encouraging the same, punishment for, § 11, 1044.
- sending or accepting a challenge, how punished, §§ 11, 12, 1044.
- persons fighting or challenging to, punished, and incapability of holding office, § 11, 1044.
- acts in relation to, done out of the state, and for the purpose of eluding these provisions, punished as if done in the state, § 13, 1044.
- posting for not fighting or accepting challenge, how punished, § 14, 1044, 1045.
- indictments for, barred by conviction or acquittal in another state, § 10, 1044.

DULY SWORN,

- definition of the term, § 4, xx, 61.

DUTIES,

		Art.	Sec.	¶	page.
TO BE LAID BY CONGRESS, AND TO BE UNIFORM,	U. S. C.,	I	8	1	5
FURTHER PROVISIONS RESPECTING,	" " "	I	9	6	7
CANNOT BE LAID BY THE STATES,	" " "	I	10	2, 3	8
ON EXPORTS, PROHIBITED,	" " "	I	9	5	7
ON IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, IMPOSED BY STATES, SHALL					
ENURE TO THE TREASURY OF THE UNITED STATES,	" " "	I	10	2	8

DUTIES PAYABLE BY PUBLIC OFFICERS AND ATTORNEYS, CHAP. 114, 1018.

- Duties*, payable by public officers, to be paid to state or county treasurer, § 1, 1018.
- by attorneys, to be paid to treasurer of county, § 2, 1018.
- * by inspector of fish, to town treasurer, § 3, 1018.
- county treasurer to account to state for duties received, § 4, 1018.

DWELLING HOUSES,

- warrants to search, for liquors, not to be issued; exceptions, § 44, 368.
- insurance on, by husband or wife, valid for whole, though owned partly by each, § 11, 531.
- not to be taken, in the location of railroads, without consent of owner, § 16, 564.
- of husband, widow may remain in, 90 days after his decease, § 24, 663.
- penalty for wilfully and maliciously burning, §§ 1-3, 1047, 1048.
- breaking and entering, how punished, §§ 7, 8, 1048, 1049.
- what buildings shall be deemed to be, § 9, 1049.
- penalty for committing larceny in, § 2, 1050.
- when warrants to search, may be issued, § 11, 1103.
- may authorize search in the night time, § 14, 1104.

EARNEST,

- when required, to render valid a contract of sale, § 4, 994.

EARNINGS,

- allowances to prisoners in houses of correction for, § 9, 1150.
- of prisoners, master to render account of, to county commissioners, § 11, 1150.
- See **WAGES**.

EARTH,

- penalty for digging and carrying away, from land of another, §§ 11, 15, 1086, 1087.

EASEMENT,

- not acquired except by twenty years' uninterrupted adverse use, § 13, 978.
- may be prevented by notice, notice how given, §§ 13, 14, 978, 979.

EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11, 206-242.

- Abatement*, of school district taxes, § 75, 228.
- Absentees*, from school, towns may provide respecting, and annex penalties, § 21, 214.
- persons to be appointed to make complaints against, § 22, 214.
- may be placed in suitable institutions of instruction, § 23, 215.
- Age*, of scholars to be admitted to schools kept by a master, and by a mistress, § 15, 213, 214; § 48, iv, 222.
- Agents*, how chosen, vacancies how filled, § 4, 211; § 47, 221; § 74, 227.
- duties of, and when municipal officers may appoint a special agent, § 93, iii, 233.
- by whom to be sworn, their powers and duties, §§ 93-95, 232-234.
- to call meetings, provide fuel and utensils, and make repairs, § 93, i, ii, 233.
- employing teachers, to give notice to committee or supervisor when school is to commence, and by whom and how long to be kept; § 93, vi, 233.
- to make sworn return to municipal officers, § 93, iv, 233.
- to return to assessors a sworn list of scholars in each district, § 93, v, 233.
- to control loans, duties of, § 82, 228.
- town, at annual meeting, may authorize to employ teachers, § 5, 211.
- Apparatus*, schools may be supplied with, § 48, i, 222.
- Appeals*, to town, when district refuses to raise money, § 51, 222.
- to municipal officers, when districts disagree in locating school houses, § 56, 224.
- to county commissioners, from appraisal of land taken for school houses, § 58, 225.
- Assessment*, of district taxes, same as town taxes, § 75, 227.
- how made in districts which have borrowed money, § 83, 228, 229.
- Assessors*, shall assess taxes in districts formed of parts of towns, § 72, 227.
- shall apportion to such districts their share of money, § 15, 213, 214; § 73, 227.
- if more money is raised, than required by law, excess to be apportioned by them and superintending school committee, § 16, 214.
- with school committee or supervisors, may apportion twenty per cent. of school money, so as to give nearly equal advantages to smaller districts, § 12, 213.
- to direct warrant to collector or constable, for collecting district taxes, § 75, 227, 228.

EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11—*Continued.*

- Assessors*, may abate district tax, § 75, 228.
- Attendance*, committee to use their influence to secure regular, § 87, v, 230.
- Bank tax*, how appropriated and distributed, § 118, 239; § 119, 239, 240.
- Blackboards*, schools may be supplied with, § 48, i, 222.
- Blanks*, superintendent of common schools shall prepare, § 106, 236.
to be furnished to school officers and teachers, § 106, 236.
- Books*, committee to direct what, shall be used, § 87, iv, 230.
money may be raised for purchase of, § 8, 212.
committee may make rules for distribution and preservation of such, § 9, 212.
parent or guardian responsible for needless loss, injury or destruction of, § 10, 212.
to be furnished to scholars when parents or guardians refuse, § 91, 232.
- Boys*, neglecting to attend school to be fined, § 26, 215.
- By-laws*, towns may make, concerning habitual truants, § 21, 214.
- Certificate*, of agent and others, to be evidence of meetings, § 43, 221.
of assessment, to be given to treasurer, § 75, 228.
to be given to teachers, by school committee, § 87, iii, 230.
of dismissal, to be given to teacher, § 87, vi, 230.
of teacher, to be valid one year only, § 98, 234.
- Children*, denied education by parents, proceedings in behalf of, §§ 26-29, 621-623.
- Clerks*, to be chosen at annual meeting of district, § 46, 221.
to be sworn, record votes, and certify copies, § 46, 221.
to certify to assessors amount of money raised, § 75, 227.
to assessors and treasurer, the vote of district, to borrow money, § 81, 228.
shall file a copy of election of collectors with town clerks, to be recorded, § 84, 229.
- Collector*, duties, powers and compensation of, in collecting district taxes, § 84, 229.
- Colleges*, fees for diplomas and degrees at, to be paid to treasurer, § 125, 240.
- Committee*, district may choose, to expend money, examine accounts and draw orders, § 50, 222.
municipal officers may appoint, to expend money, §§ 51, 52, 222, 223.
towns may choose, and invest with certain powers, § 52, 223.
- Committee, superintending school*, when chosen, how to determine their respective terms of office, § 86, 229. See *Superintending School Committee*.
- Compensation*, of superintending school committee, § 92, 232.
superintendent of common schools, § 105, 236.
collector, for collecting district taxes, § 79, 228; § 84, 229.
- Compulsory education*, parents and guardians required to send children to school; exceptions, § 24, 215.
penalty, if parent or guardian fail to send children to school, § 25, 215.
boys neglecting to attend school to be fined, § 26, 215.
school committee or town supervisor to enforce, § 27, 215.
- Credit*, not to be given to students, by innholders and others, § 126, 240.
- Deaf and dumb*, may be sent to school at Portland or Hartford, at state's expense, by governor and council, § 127, 241.
governor may draw warrant annually, for their instruction and support, not exceeding \$175, § 128, 241.
form of application to governor by parent or guardian, § 129, 241, 242.
- Districts*, how to be altered, discontinued, or annexed to others, § 1, 210, 211.
may be suspended by board, if unprofitably small, § 1, 211.
scholars in suspended, to receive benefit of school money in adjoining, § 1, 211.
half the school money may be reserved for conveyance of scholars, § 1, 211.
decision of board to be recorded by them and by town clerk, § 1, 211.
may be abolished, proceedings thereon, § 3, 211.
may establish free high schools, § 29, 216. See *Free High Schools*.
are corporations, and may be known by their number, § 40, 220.
executions against, how satisfied, § 40, 220.
may determine manner of notifying meetings, § 45, 221.
may raise money, for what purposes, § 48, i, 221, 222.
may locate and dispose of school-houses, § 48, ii, iii, 222.

EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11—*Continued.*

- Districts*, may determine at what age, and upon what terms, scholars may be admitted to school, § 48, iv, 222.
- may instruct committee or supervisor, when schools shall commence, § 48, v, 222.
- school may be adjourned by committee or supervisor, on account of contagious diseases, § 48, v, 222.
- may allow their school houses to be used for meetings of religious worship, lectures, &c., § 48, vi, 222.
- maintaining graded school, may raise money not exceeding amount received of town, § 49, 222.
- choose committee to expend money and draw orders therefor, § 50, 222.
- to raise money; refusing to do so, may be compelled by the town, §§ 51, 52, 222, 223.
- unreasonably refusing to raise money, for erecting or repairing school-house, assessment to be made by town, § 52, 223.
- having no legal voters, money how raised and expended, § 53, 223.
- duties of agent in such case performed by superintending school committee, § 95, 223, 234.
- may unite to support union schools for more advanced scholars, § 54, 223.
- to support union and graded schools, § 55, 223, 224.
- making invalid location of school house lot, may have same re-appraised and made valid, §§ 59-65, 225, 226.
- may determine what proportion of money may be expended for support of summer school, § 67, 226.
- what scholars may attend school taught by a master, and what taught by a mistress, § 68, 226.
- may choose a committee to classify scholars, § 69, 226.
- be formed from two or more towns, § 71, 226, 227.
- borrow money in certain cases, § 81, 228.
- appoint agent to contract loans, § 82, 228.
- choose a collector in certain cases, § 84, 229.
- Disturbance*, of school, penalty for, § 115, 239.
- Drawing*, industrial or mechanical, towns may give free education in, § 11, 213.
- Free High Schools*, establishment of, by towns or school districts, § 29, 216.
- towns shall receive and expend bequests made and academy funds surrendered to aid, § 29, 216, 217.
- state aid for, extent and conditions of; penalty for misapplying same, § 29, 216, 217.
- location and equipment of, and school buildings, § 30, 217.
- course of study in, § 31, 217.
- scholars, who may attend free, and who on payment of tuition, § 31, 217, 218.
- management and supervision of, subject to common school laws; exceptions, § 32, 218.
- how towns and districts may raise money to establish and maintain, § 33, 218.
- towns may contract with academies for tuition of scholars, and receive state aid, § 34, 219.
- school committees having supervision of, to make annual returns to state superintendent, § 35, 219.
- state superintendent to certify to governor and council, amount of state aid, and they to town treasurer; appeal from decision of superintendent, § 35, 219.
- penalty for school officers, defrauding state into excessive aid, § 35, 219.
- Forfeiture*. See *Penalty*.
- Fund*, state, establishment, investment and appropriation of, §§ 118, 119, 239, 240.
- payment of, to delinquent towns, to be withheld, § 7, 212.
- Globes*, schools may be supplied with, § 48, i, 222.
- Guardians*, liable for damage done to books and school houses, § 116, 239; § 10, 212.
- required to send children to school; excuses; exceptions, § 24, 215.
- penalty for failure, § 25, 215.
- High Schools, Free*. See *Free High Schools*.
- Innholders*, not to give credit to students, § 126, 240.
- Library*, districts may purchase, § 48, i, 222.
- one tenth only of money, to be expended for, § 70, 226.

EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11—Continued.

- Library*, districts may unite in the purchase of, § 70, 226.
- Maps*, schools may be supplied with, § 48, i, 222.
- Meetings*, how to be called, and notice of, how given, § 42, 221; § 93, i, 233.
 manner of notifying, to be determined by district, § 45, 221.
 annual, to be in March or April, § 93, i, 233.
 called without application prior to March 20, 1860, declared legal, § 44, 221.
- Mill Tax*, for support of schools, annually assessed on all property, § 120, 240.
 how assessed and collected, and how distributed, January 1, § 122, 240.
 unexpended, to be added annually to permanent school fund, § 123, 240.
 payment of, to delinquent towns, to be withheld, § 7, 212.
- Moderators*, of district meetings, how chosen; powers; duties; need not be sworn, § 46, 221.
- Money*, eighty cents to each inhabitant, to be raised; how appropriated, § 6, 212.
 twenty per cent. of all school money raised or received, may be so apportioned, as to give nearly equal advantages to smaller districts, § 12, 213.
 not to be paid out, except on written order, or on vouched bill of items, § 17, 214.
 how much to be expended for summer schools, § 67, 226.
 to be at disposal of district committee in certain cases, § 80, 228.
 may be raised for the purchase of books, § 8, 212.
 may be borrowed, § 81, 228.
 may be raised for erecting, repairing, renting, and buying school house, § 48, i, 221.
 for what other purposes, § 48, i, 222.
 provisions relating to raising, assessment and collection of, §§ 75–84, 227–229.
 how raised and expended in districts having no legal voters, § 53, 223.
 may be borrowed for erecting school houses, § 81, 228.
 when procured by agent on loan, to be paid to town treasurer, § 81, 228.
 expenditures of, apportioned to inhabitants, to be directed by committee, § 87, ix, 231.
- Municipal officers*, and committee, may suspend a district, if too small, § 1, 210, 211.
 may fill vacancies in office of supervisor, § 86, 229.
- Normal schools*, where located, § 108, 237.
 * to remain as established, § 108, 237.
 purposes and principles for which they are conducted, § 108, i, 237.
 christianity and morality, fundamental truths and great principles of, to be taught in, without sectarianism, § 108, iv, 237.
 principals of, to keep register and return annually to superintendent, § 108, v, 237.
 two years course of study in, and terms of admission to, how arranged, by state superintendent, § 109, 237.
 elective three years course of study may be arranged by trustees of, § 109, 237.
- Trustees of*, their number; board how constituted; their term, pay, powers and duties, § 112, 238.
 to lay financial statement of, before governor and council annually, for legislative information, § 112, 238.
 diploma of, when granted, § 110, 237.
 applicant for admission to, qualifications of, § 111, 238.
 \$1.50 to be paid for incidental expenses of school, § 111, 238.
 governor and state superintendent, ex-officio members of board of, § 112, 238.
 annual appropriation for, how drawn and expended, § 113, 238.
- Notice*, of district meetings, how given, § 43, 221; § 93, i, 233.
 written, by agents employing teachers, to committee or supervisor, § 93, vi, 233.
- Parents*, liable for damages done to books and school houses, § 10, 212.
 required to send children to school; excuses, exceptions, § 24, 215.
- Penalty*, imposed upon towns, for not raising school money, §§ 6, 7, 212.
 for not choosing committee or supervisors, § 20, 214.
 imposed upon teachers, for teaching without certificate, § 98, 234.
 for disturbing schools, § 115, 239.

EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11—*Continued.*

- Penalty*, for giving credit to students; recovery and appropriation of, § 126, 240.
not otherwise provided for, how recovered and appropriated, § 114, 238.
- Plantations*, to have same powers as towns, relating to schools, § 90, 234, 235.
assessors to call school district meetings, § 100, 235.
may raise money same as towns, § 101, 235.
- Play-grounds*, districts may furnish, § 48, i, 222.
- Presidents*, of colleges, tenure of office of, § 124, 240.
to impress on the minds of pupils principles of morality, patriotism, &c., § 97, 234.
- Regulations*, for preservation and management of library, § 70, 226.
- Report*, committee to make, to town, and transmit to state superintendent, § 87, xii, 231.
- Returns*, fiscal, of town officers to be made annually to superintendent, § 13, 213.
blank certificates for, to be furnished to town officers by superintendent, § 14, 213.
- Scholars*, to be classified, when more than one school in same district, § 69, 226.
on territory ceded to the United States, how enabled to attend school, § 87, x, 231.
- School house lots*, invalid location of, how made valid, § 59, 225.
notice of appraisement of, and hearing; proceedings, § 60, 225.
value of, how assessed and paid, § 61, 225.
tender to owners of, to be allowed in payment, § 62, 225.
appeal by either party from appraisal, § 63, 225, 226.
improvements on, enure to town or district, § 64, 226.
errors in location of, not to affect tax, § 65, 226.
- School-houses*, to be erected, repaired, and removed, at expense of district, § 48, i, 221.
may be used for meetings of religious worship and lectures, § 48, vi, 222.
when towns may raise money in districts, for erection of, § 52, 223.
how located, § 48, ii, 222; § 56, 224.
or removed when voters of district disagree, § 56, 224.
land taken for, without consent of owner, §§ 57, 58, 224, 225.
plan for the erection of, to be approved by school committee, § 66, 226.
districts may borrow money for erection of, § 81, 228.
defacement of, or of out buildings, how punished, § 117, 239.
- Selectmen*, may appraise school house lot, when former location was invalid, § 59, 225.
- State aid*, no town to receive, neglecting to make fiscal return to state superintendent, § 14, 213. See *Free High Schools*.
- Superintendent of common schools*, to furnish blanks to municipal officers, for fiscal returns, § 14, 213.
to return to state treasurer list of towns making returns of school moneys, § 14, 213.
to certify to governor and council amount of state aid which town may be entitled to, for free high school, § 35, 219.
his appointment, tenure of office and oath, § 102, 235.
his compensation, and clerk hire, § 105, 236.
an office to be provided for him at seat of government, § 103, 235.
where he shall preserve school reports, books, apparatus, maps, charts, works on education, plans for school buildings, models, &c., § 103, 235.
to exercise general supervision of schools, § 104, i, 235.
to obtain and disseminate information relating to school systems, § 104, ii, 235, 236.
to take necessary measures, for holding state educational conventions, § 104, iii, 236.
may hold county institutes, § 104, iv, 236.
to publish abstracts of proceedings of such conventions and institutes, § 104, v, 236.
to prescribe studies to be taught, § 104, vi, 236.
to be superintendent of normal schools, § 104, vii, 236.
to make report to governor and council annually, § 104, viii, 236.
to prepare and forward blanks for school returns, § 106, 236.
to notify delinquent school committees, and to return to state treasurer, number of children between four and twenty-one years of age, § 107, 236.

EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11—*Continued.*

Superintendent of common schools, ex-officio superintendent and a trustee, of normal schools; to arrange course of study and terms of admission, § 104, vii, 236; § 109, 237.

may employ teachers and instructors for normal schools, § 112, 238.

Superintending school committee, when and how chosen, of either sex; of what number to consist, § 18, 214.

may appoint one of their number, with power to perform certain duties, § 19, 214. towns failing to elect, liable to forfeiture, § 20, 214.

to enforce compulsory education, § 27, 215.

to be sworn, § 85, 229.

shall designate by lot their tenure of office, § 86, 229.

vacancies in, how filled, § 18, 214.

two constitute a quorum, § 86, 229.

if more money is raised than required by law, excess to be apportioned by them and assessors, § 16, 214.

with assessors, may apportion twenty per cent. of school money, so as to give nearly equal advantages to smaller districts, § 12, 213.

with town officers, may suspend a district, if unprofitably small, § 1, 210, 211.

to examine teachers, appoint places therefor, and give or indorse certificates, § 87, i, ii, iii, 229, 230.

shall employ teachers, § 87, i, 229.

to notify agents, of teachers employed, and their pay, § 87, i, 229, 230.

to direct the course of instruction, and what books to be used, § 87, iv, 230.

may make rules relating to books and appliances furnished by town, § 9, 212.

to require parent or guardian to make good, injury to; proceedings, § 10, 212.

to examine and inquire into schools, twice each term, § 87, v, 230.

may dismiss teachers, and shall give certificate thereof to teacher, and notice to agent, § 87, vi, 230.

may expel scholars from school and restore them thereto, § 87, vii, 230, 231.

may exclude from schools, scholars not vaccinated, § 87, viii, 231.

to direct expenditures, and fix the terms upon which certain scholars may attend school, § 87, ix, x, 231.

to classify scholars, and transfer, from school to school, § 87, xi, 231.

when to make an enumeration of scholars, §§ 89, 90, 232.

to make report at annual town meeting, § 87, xii, 231.

statement of, to superintendent of common schools, when to be made, and what to set forth, § 88, ix, 232.

may furnish scholars with books, when parents or guardians neglect, § 91, 232.

to be paid for their services; when they have made due returns, § 92, 232.

to perform duties of school agent, in districts having no legal voters, § 95, 233, 234.

Supervisors, how chosen, of either sex, powers and duties of, § 18, 214.

with assessors, may apportion twenty per cent. of school money so as to give better advantages to smaller districts, § 12, 213.

vacancies during the year may be filled by town officers, § 86, 229.

Taxes, of school districts, who may abate, § 75, 227, 228.

overlay of five per cent. authorized, § 76, 228.

expense of assessment and collection, how paid by districts, § 77, 228.

to be assessed by town assessors, § 75, 227; § 79, 228.

how and by whom to be collected, § 75, 227, 228; § 79, 228.

Teachers, by whom to be examined, and appointed, § 87, ii, 230; § 5, 211.

when agents may employ, § 5, 211.

qualifications of, and certificate of qualifications, § 87, iii, 230.

may be dismissed, although having obtained a certificate, § 87, vi, 230.

shall keep a register, and return same to committee, § 96, 234.

not to be paid, till register is returned, § 96, 234.

to implant in minds of pupils, principles of morality and virtue, § 97, 234.

Towns, to determine the number and limits of school districts, § 1, 210.

portions of, may be omitted in districting, § 2, 211.

EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11—*Continued.*

- Towns*, may give free instruction in industrial or mechanical drawing, § 11, 213.
 may make by-laws concerning habitual truants, § 21, 214.
 may abolish school districts, appraise school property, and levy taxes on town to reimburse it, § 3, 211.
 proceedings thereon, § 3, 211.
 at annual meeting, may authorize agents to appoint teachers, § 5, 211.
 may unite in establishing school district, § 71, 226, 227.
Treasurer of state, to apportion to towns, their share of school funds, § 119, 239.
 to withhold money until town clerk communicates name of treasurer, § 41, 89.
Truants, towns may make by-laws concerning, § 21, 214.
 such by-laws to be approved by judge of supreme court, § 21, 214.
Vacancies, in district offices, how filled, § 47, 221.
 in school committee, how filled, § 18, 214; § 86, 229.
Voters, who are, in district meetings, § 41, 221.
 in districts not having, money how raised and expended, § 53, 223.
 duties of agent in such case performed by committee, § 95, 233, 234.
Water, district may provide, for use of school houses, § 48, i, 222.
Week, school, five and one half days, § 87, i, 229, 230.

ELDERs,

- ministers, deacons, trustees and stewards, may take in succession any estate granted to the use of the ministry, § 20, 247.
 conveyance of such estate by, limited to their term of office, § 21, 247.
 presiding, at camp-meetings, special police to be appointed on application of, § 18, 1072.

ELECTION,

Art. Sec. ¶ page.

- OF SENATORS AND REPRESENTATIVES SHALL BE PRESCRIBED
 BY THE STATES, U. S. C., I 4 1 3
 QUALIFICATIONS, AND RETURNS, OF MEMBERS OF CONGRESS,
 TO BE DETERMINED BY EACH HOUSE, I 5 1 3, 4
to be by written ballot, C. M., Art. II, § 1, page 34.
of governors, senators, and representatives, day of, C. M., Art. II, § 4, page 35.
of senators by plurality vote, C. M., Art. IV, Part 2, § 4, page 40.
of governor by plurality vote, C. M., Amendment XXIV, page 55.
biennial, of what officers, C. M., Amendment XXIII, page 54.
 of town officers, qualification of voters for, § 10, 83.
 when to be by ballot, § 12, 83, 84.
 of city officers, §§ 30-33, 87.
 of register of deeds, §§ 2, 3, 191, 192.
 of county treasurer, §§ 2, 3, 195.
 of superintending school committee, and of supervisors of schools, § 18, 214.
 of members of board of agriculture, §§ 1, 2, 611.
 of judges of probate, and registers of probate, § 2, 633, 634; § 14, 636.
 of county commissioners, § 1, 768.
 of clerks of courts, § 1, 775.
 of county attorneys, § 16, 778.
 of sheriffs, § 1, 785.
 DAYS, electors exempt from arrest on; exceptions, § 80, 820;
 courts not to be held on, § 48, 765.
 RETURNS, secretary of state to distribute blanks for, § 43, 71.
 errors in, may be corrected, § 104, 123; § 5, 769.

ELECTIONS, CHAP. 4, 99-123.

LISTS OF VOTERS, 102-105.

- Lists of voters*, when to be prepared by assessors, and delivered to selectmen, § 1, 102.
 when to be prepared by selectmen, § 2, 102.
 selectmen, when to hold meetings to correct, § 3, 102, 103.
 notice to be given of meetings, as town meetings are notified, § 3, 103.
 alphabetical lists, selectmen to deposit with town clerk, and when, § 4, 103.
 to post list in one or more public places, § 4, 103.

ELECTIONS, CHAP. 11—*Continued.*

Lists of Voters, names not to be added to, except in open session, § 5, 103.

or stricken off, without notice, § 5, 103.

to be added at regular sessions, § 5, 103.

duty of selectmen to add to, names of persons having naturalization papers, § 6, 103.

in towns, having one thousand or more registered voters, how prepared, § 7, 103, 104.

in towns, having more than 500 and less than 1000 voters, how prepared, § 8, 104.

having less than five hundred voters, how prepared, § 9, 104.

in cities, to be prepared by aldermen and assessors; wardens to be governed by, § 15, 105.

how to be posted in cities having more than one thousand voters, § 16, 105.

voters, removing from one ward to another, how to be registered, § 16, 105.

Selectmen, refusal to approve naturalization papers, not to deprive of right to vote, § 6, 103.

when to be in session to decide upon applications to vote, §§ 7, 8, 9, 103, 104.

notice of meetings to be given in warrant for town meetings, § 10, 104.

to make alphabetical list of voters for annual meetings, before Feb. 20, § 11, 104.

when to hold sessions to correct voting lists for annual election in March, § 12, 104.

penalty, if clerk or moderator refuses or neglects to use such list, § 14, 104, 105.

NOTIFYING MEETINGS, PROCEEDINGS AT ELECTIONS, AND RETURNS, 105-110.

Meetings, for choice of state officers, how warned, and by whom, § 17, 105.

not to be opened until 10 A. M., unless the number of voters exceed 500, § 18, 105.

selectmen, to preside as moderators; what votes to be refused, § 19, 105, 106.

majority absent, or refusing to act at, selectmen pro tem. chosen, § 20, 106.

one selectman present at, may act as moderator, § 21, 106.

no selectman present, town clerk may preside, § 21, 106.

selectmen pro tem. to be sworn, with powers and duties of permanent, § 22, 106.

presiding officers of, to require votes to be given on one ballot, § 23, 106.

voters, on territory set off from one town to another, where to vote, § 24, 106.

check lists required to be kept, and one ballot box only allowed, § 25, 106, 107.

clerks to preserve check lists, and furnish copies, § 26, 107.

ballot boxes, how made; separate boxes for constitutional amendments, § 27, 107.

votes, how received, § 27, 107.

penalties to be recovered by treasurer, or by any voter, § 28, 107.

votes not to be received until name is marked on list, § 27, 107.

ballots to be written or printed on clean, white paper, § 29, 107.

not to be rejected, after it is once in ballot box, if not on white paper, § 29, 107.

representative to legislature, in case of no choice of, proceedings, § 30, 107.

for choice of county treasurer, register of deeds, representatives to congress, and

electors, called and held, as meetings for choice of state officers, § 31, 108.

election, result of, how determined, § 32, 108.

votes for persons ineligible, to be counted, § 32, 108.

plurality of votes elects governor, members of legislature, state and county officers and representatives to congress; exceptions, § 32, 108.

majority of votes required to elect, in other cases, § 32, 108.

equal number of votes given, no choice, § 32, 108.

if majority for more than required, those having greater excess, elected, § 32, 108.

governor to issue certificate to person declared elected, § 32, 108.

if no eligible person is elected, governor to order a new election, § 32, 108.

vacancy in congressional delegation, governor to call an election, and when, § 33, 108, 109.

when and how vote returned, canvassed, declared, certificate issued, § 34, 109.

Returns of votes, when to be delivered to secretary of state, or mailed to him, by town clerk, § 35, 109.

duplicates to be forwarded by mail, to be opened for examination of public, § 35, 109.

not received within thirty days, county attorney to be notified, and to prosecute clerk for neglect, § 36, 109.

lost, copy of record to be made, § 37, 109.

ELECTIONS—*Continued.*

- Returns of votes*, copy to be signed and sworn to by selectmen and town clerk, and certificate of oath to be certified by justice, § 38, 109, 110.
 copy certified, sealed, and returned to secretary of state, § 39, 110.
 vacancies in representative districts, how filled, § 40, 110; § 46, 111; § 49, 112.

ELECTIONS IN CITIES, 110-112.

- Elections in cities*, electors may meet in ward meetings, § 41, 110.
 ward meetings to be notified as town meetings; § 41, 110.
 duties of warden, ward clerk, and ward constables, § 41, 110.
 warden to preside at ward meetings, § 41, 110.
 ward clerk to make record of doings, § 41, 110.
 warden pro tempore, when to be chosen, his duties, § 42, 110.
 islands within the city of Portland, regulations for voters on, § 43, 110, 111.
 votes of, how returned, § 44, 111.
 representatives to be voted for, on same ballot with other officers, § 45, 111.
 aldermen may require in warrant separate ballot for representatives, § 45, 111.
 representatives, if no choice of, aldermen to call new meetings, § 46, 111.
 meetings to be held within two weeks, § 46, 111.
 aldermen, when to be in session to correct lists of voters, § 47, 111.
 shall enter qualified voters on lists, § 47, 111.
 three aldermen a quorum, to receive evidence of qualification of voters, § 48, 112.
 to give notice in warrants, of sessions to correct lists of voters, § 48, 112.
 polls in cities to be closed at four o'clock, P.M., § 48, 112.

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS, 112.

- Representative districts*, in case of no choice or vacancy, new election to be appointed by selectmen of oldest town, § 49, 112.
 proceedings to fill vacancies, § 50, 112.

CONTESTED ELECTIONS, 112-114.

- Contested elections*, person intending to contest, to present petition, within three days after organization of house, § 51, 112.
 petition shall state grounds of opposition, § 51, 112.
 depositions to be taken, §§ 51, 52, 112; § 1, 984.
 notice of, when and how served on adverse party, and presented to house, § 52, 112.
County Office, claimant of, may proceed by petition, as in equity, § 53, 112, 113.
 proceedings, notice, hearing and judgment, § 54, 113.
 appeal by either party to law court, and proceedings, § 55, 113, 114.
 final judgment and its enforcement, § 56, 114.
 single, double, or treble costs for prevailing party, § 57, 114.

VOTERS IN UNINCORPORATED PLACES AND ISLANDS, 114.

- Voters in unincorporated places*, entitled to vote in adjoining towns, § 58, 114.
 proceedings requisite to authorize them to vote, § 58, 114.
 assessment and collection of state and county taxes in such case, § 58, 114.

PENAL PROVISIONS AND REGULATIONS AFFECTING PURITY OF ELECTIONS, 114-118.

- Betting on Elections*, prohibited, § 77, 117.
 wager forfeited, how recovered, § 77, 117.
 mayor or treasurer to sue for forfeitures, § 78, 117.
 wagers, parties to, may recover money paid, § 79, 117, 118.
 conveyances of real estate by reason of bets or wagers, void, § 80, 118.
 real estate wagered, value thereof forfeited to city or town, § 80, 118.
Bribery, or corruption at elections, how punished, § 75, 117.
Constables, penalty for neglect to summon voters for choice of officers, § 61, 115.
 wilful neglect, how punished; to whose use fine is recoverable, § 61, 115.
County Attorney, to prosecute for wilful neglect in not delivering returns, § 70, 116.
Electors, liability of, for wilful and disorderly conduct in voting, § 72, 116, 117.
 knowingly voting where not legally entitled, how punished, § 76, 117.
Militia officers, penalty for parading men on election days, § 73, 117.

ELECTIONS—Continued.

PENAL PROVISIONS AND REGULATIONS AFFECTING PURITY OF ELECTIONS.

- Municipal officers*, for wilful neglect or refusal of duty, how punished, § 59, 114.
 neglect to issue warrants for meetings for state and county, penalty for, § 60, 115.
 penalties incurred, how recovered, § 60, 115.
Names of voters, altering, erasing or mutilating, penalty for, § 66, 115, 116.
Penalties, incurred by electors and militia officers, how recovered, § 74, 117.
Returns, of votes, penalty for neglect to deliver, § 69, 116.
Selectmen, for wilful neglect to deposit voting lists with clerk, how punished, § 62, 115.
 for neglect to use check list, or wilfully receiving prohibited votes, § 63, 115.
 penalties incurred by, how recovered, § 64, 115.
 for striking names from check list without notice, § 65, 115.
Selectmen, penalty for wilful neglect or refusal to supply lost returns, § 67, 116.
 for making false certificates, § 68, 116.
Town officers, their liability limited for official acts or neglects, § 71, 116.
 neglect to be deemed wilful, if contrary not shown, § 71, 116.

PLANTATIONS, 118, 119.

Plantations, how organized, §§ 64-70, 95-99.

- assessors to prepare lists of qualified electors, § 81, 118.
 to deposit list with plantation clerk, and post it, § 81, 118.
 to call meetings for election of state and other officers, § 82, 118.
 shall preside, and receive votes of electors, § 83, 118.
 clerk of, to make record of persons voted for, § 83, 118.
 to make and return list of votes and voters, names of persons voting, and record
 of votes to secretary of state, § 83, 118.
 lists and record, to be attested by assessors and plantation clerk, § 83, 118.
 votes in, to be received, and allowed as votes given in towns, § 84, 119.
 returns to be rejected if provisions of law are not complied with, § 85, 119.
 secretary of state to furnish blanks for plantations, § 85, 119.

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT, 119-121.

Electors, when chosen, § 86, 119.

- meeting for choice of, how notified and held, § 86, 119.
 electors' names to be on single ballot, § 86, 119.
 votes for, how received, recorded and returned, § 87, 119.
 to be counted by governor and council, § 87, 119.
 returns not received, to be sent for by secretary of state, § 87, 119.
 secretary of state to notify persons elected, § 87, 119.
 messenger to obtain returns not received, paid by state, § 88, 120.
 expense to be added to tax of delinquent towns, § 88, 120.
 majority of electors not chosen, legislature to be convened, § 89, 120.
 governor to convene legislature when a majority of electors not chosen, § 89, 120.
 legislature to elect number necessary by joint ballot, § 89, 120.
 meeting, when to take place, § 90, 120.
 their proceedings, §§ 90, 91, 120.
 two lists of their votes to be certified, § 91, 120.
 messengers to be appointed to deliver one certificate of vote to president of senate
 of United States, and another to be sent to judge of district court, § 91, 120.
 one to be sent by mail to the president of the senate of the United States, § 91, 120.
 compensation of electors, § 92, 121.
 secretary of state to furnish blank returns for election of electors, § 93, 121.
 laws, for choice of state officers, to apply to meetings for choice of electors, § 94, 121.

SOLDIERS AUTHORIZED TO VOTE, 121-123.

Ballot boxes, shall be prepared by supervisors, § 98, 122.*Citizens*, absent in U. S. military service may vote for presidential electors, § 95, 121.

absent in U. S. military service may vote for state and county officers, § 101, 123.

Election, how held, § 102, 123.*Officers*, where to vote, § 97, 122.*Poll-lists*, to be prepared by secretary of state, § 103, 123.

ELECTIONS—*Continued.*

SOLDIERS AUTHORIZED TO VOTE.

Polls, to be opened wherever soldiers may be stationed, § 96, 122.

Returns, of votes, governor and council may correct errors in, § 104, 123.

Supervisors, who shall act as such; to be sworn, § 96, 122.

Vote, how taken, § 96, 121.

how sorted, counted, declared, and returned to secretary of state, § 100, 122, 123.

Voters, qualifications of, § 98, 122.

if challenged may be put on oath; poll-lists of, to be kept, § 99, 122.

names of to be checked, § 100, 122.

ELECTORS,	Art.	Sec.	¶	page.
OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT, HOW CHOSEN,	II	1	2	8
THEIR DUTIES, U. S. C.,	II	1	3	8, 9
ALTERED, AMENDMENT	XII			20, 21
PERSONS ENGAGED IN INSURRECTION, NOT ELIGIBLE TO OFFICE				
OF, AMENDMENT XIV,		3		22
CONGRESS MAY FIX TIME FOR CHOICE OF, AND DAY FOR ELECTORS				
TO VOTE, U. S. C.,	II	1	4	9
TO VOTE THE SAME DAY THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES,	II	1	4	9
NO SENATOR OR REPRESENTATIVE, OR PUBLIC OFFICER, SHALL				
SERVE AS,	II	1	2	8
<i>qualifications of, C. M., Art. II, § 1, page 34.</i>				
<i>exempt from arrest on election day; exceptions, C. M., Art. II, § 2, page 34.</i>				
<i>exempt from military duty on election day; exceptions, C. M., Art. II, § 3, page 35.</i>				
<i>Lists of, when and how prepared, corrected and posted, §§ 1-16, 102-105.</i>				
in cities, containing ten thousand and more inhabitants, how prepared and corrected,				
§ 47, 111; § 48, 112.				
in plantations, to be returned to secretary of state, § 83, 118.				
penalty for wilful neglect to prepare and post, § 62, 115.				
for neglecting to keep check list of, or receiving illegal votes, § 63, 115.				
for striking name from, without notice, § 65, 115.				
for altering name on, or voting under an assumed name, § 66, 115, 116.				
for voting where not allowed by law, § 76, 117.				
where allowed to vote, when set off from one town to another, § 24, 106.				
residing in unincorporated places and islands, § 58, 114.				
removing from one ward to another in cities, § 16, 105.				
qualification of, in school district meetings, § 41, 221.				
may sue for certain penalties, if town treasurer neglects to prosecute, § 28, 107.				
not to be arrested on election days; exceptions, § 80, 320. See VOTERS.				
<i>presidential</i> , qualification, choice and duties of, §§ 86-94, 119-121.				
ELOIGNMENT,				
of plaintiff by defendant in writ for replevying a person, on proof of, writ of reprisal may issue, §§ 7-9, 959, 960. See REPLEVYING A PERSON, WRIT FOR. CHAP. 101.				
EMBEZZLEMENT,				
by shipmasters or mariners, liability of owners for, § 5, 407, 408.				
by officers, stockholders, and servants, of banks, how punished, § 82, 506.				
appropriation of funds of savings banks, declared to be, § 116, 514.				
unlawful use of bank funds by an officer declared to be, § 116, 514.				
of property of deceased persons, §§ 67-69, 657. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, <i>Embezzlement</i> .				
of ward's estate, 679. See GUARDIANS, APPOINTMENT, POWERS, ETC. CHAP. 67.				
of public funds, by public officers, clerks or agents, declared larceny; § 7, 1050.				
receivers deemed guilty of larceny; exceptions, § 7, 1050, 1051.				
by officers, agents, clerks, or servants, declared larceny; how punished, § 7, 1050.				
in prosecutions for, against bank cashier or other fiduciary officers, what allegations and evidence are sufficient, § 8, 1051.				
of property, by person entrusted with it, to be carried, declared larceny, § 9, 1051.				
EMPLOYES,				
of jailer not to act as magistrates or attorneys, § 60, 796.				
of railroad companies, penalty for intoxication or negligence of, §§ 66, 67, 577.				

ENDOWMENT,

of literary institutions beyond state control, not to be made, C. M., Art. VIII, page 49.

ENGINEERS,

railroad, penalty for intoxication of, while employed on railroad, § 66, 577.

their duties in crossing highways, § 32, 568, 569.

in crossing other railroads, § 41, 571; § 76, 578.

malicious obstruction or abandonment of locomotive by, how punished, § 7, 1064.

unlawful refusal of, to perform duty, how punished, § 10, 1065.

civil. See SURVEYORS.

to inspect dams and reservoirs, §§ 41-43, 930, 931.

ENGINES,

or apparatus, penalties for wilful injuries to, § 6, 1085.

stationary steam, erected without license of municipal officers, declared nuisances,

§ 17, 276; § 20, 277.

locomotive, in motion, outside of R. R. station, penalty for getting on or off, § 72, 775.

not to be run in street or highway, too near station of another R. R., § 77, 578.

ENGINEMEN, FIRES, AND THE PREVENTION OF FIRES, CHAP. 26, 347-354.**ENGINEMEN AND FIRES, 348-350.**

towns may prescribe regulations for care and management of fire engines and apparatus,

employ men, not exceeding sixty, to each engine, and appoint officers, § 1, 348.

engineers and officers to have power of fire wards; towns liable for their acts; powers,

privileges and duties of men employed, § 2, 348.

not to serve on jury, may elect their own officers, establish rules and regulations,

and affix penalties, § 3, 348.

to meet every month; and use best endeavors to extinguish fires, § 4, 348, 349.

to be discharged, if negligent; some to be selected to attend fires with axes, fire-

hooks and ladders, § 5, 349.

towns may elect fire-wards; penalty for neglecting to accept or refuse, § 6, 349.

to attend fires with badge of office; may pull down buildings at their discretion, § 7, 349.

may command assistance; penalty for refusing to assist, § 8, 349.

when appointed under special laws, to have same general rights and powers, § 9, 349.

when owner of building destroyed may recover compensation from town, § 10, 350.

plundering at fires, declared larceny, § 11, 350.

PREVENTION OF FIRES, 350-352.

sail-maker, rigger and stable keeper, to occupy buildings as municipal officers direct;

penalty, § 12, 350.

chimney, stove, oven, furnace or boiler to be repaired or removed, by order of municipi-

pal officers, upon complaint; penalty for neglect, § 13, 350.

penalty for smoking in mills, factories, &c., § 14, 350.

kindling fires on land without consent of owners, § 15, 350.

on one's own land with intent to injure others, § 16, 350, 351.

fires, may be kindled at proper times and in a careful manner, § 17, 351.

penalty for kindling fires by lumbermen, in a careless manner, § 18, 351.

common law remedy for damages to continue, except in certain cases, § 19, 351.

municipal officers to make regulations respecting gunpowder, explosive oils and sub-

stances; penalty for violation of, § 20, 351.

persons injured by explosion of, to recover damages, § 21, 351.

municipal officers may enter buildings and other places in search of, § 22, 351.

rules and regulations established according to section 24, not to be in force until pub-

lished and posted in three public places, § 23, 352.

penalties how recovered and appropriated, § 24, 352.

INQUESTS IN CASES OF SUSPECTED INCENDIARISM, 354.

fires, not accidental, town officers to cause inquiry into, by notice to sheriff, § 31, 354.

sheriff to summon jury of three, § 31, 354.

organization of jury; oath to be administered, § 32, 354.

the sheriff to issue subpoenas for witnesses; attendance of, how enforced, their fees,

their testimony to be reduced to writing, § 33, 354.

ENGINEMEN, FIRES, AND THE PREVENTION OF FIRES—*Continued.*

INQUESTS IN CASES OF SUSPECTED INCENDIARISM.

duty of the jury after hearing; papers to be filed with clerk of courts, § 34, 354.
fees of officers and jurors, § 35, 354.

ENLISTMENT,

of minors in United States army, without consent of guardians, forbidden, § 22, 1046.

ENTRY,

of actions, in S. J. court, on first day of term, except by special permission, § 1, 828.
what writs to be indorsed before, § 6, 803, 804.

of appeals, from trial justices, in supreme judicial court in civil cases, § 20, 856.
when omitted by accident or mistake, how allowed, § 7, 829, 830.

right of, lands of which debtor has been disseized, but into which he has entry, may be levied on, § 14, 740, 741.

may be conveyed by person having, whether seized or not, § 1, 727.

person having, may be compelled to divide by writ of partition, § 1, 891.

when barred, §§ 1-3, 976, 977.

when deemed to accrue, §§ 3-5, 977.

writ of, may be brought by debtor to compel release of real estate levied on, § 27, 743.

may be maintained against mortgagee in possession after mortgage debt is paid and before foreclosure is perfected, § 31, 907.

estates recoverable by; attachments may be made on; service of, § 1, 968.

demandant need not prove actual, but must prove right, of entry, § 4, 969.

right of, not defeated by descent or discontinuance, § 5, 969.

ENUMERATION,

OF PEOPLE OF UNITED STATES, EVERY TEN YEARS, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 2, ¶ 3, PAGE 2.

EQUITY,

Administrators, of party to suit in, may be summoned without bill of revivor, § 36, 834.

See *Executors and Administrators*.

Answer, form of, to be sworn to, if complainant requests, § 15, 756.

to bills of discovery, § 13, 755.

Appeal, how claimed, and when heard by law court, § 20, 757.

pending, justice may make orders for protection of parties, § 21, 757.

may be taken from interlocutory decree or order, § 22, 757.

from final decree, effect of, on previous decrees and orders, § 22, 757.

further time for, may be granted in certain cases, § 24, 758.

in case of, evidence how reported; no witnesses; additional evidence, § 29, 759.

or exceptions, may be certified as frivolous by justice; proceedings, § 34, 760, 761.

to rulings of law, on trial of issues of fact by jury, § 30, 759.

Bank, becoming indebted beyond legal amount, proceedings against directors or stockholders by creditor of, in § 40, 497.

when creditor or holder of unredeemed bills of, may have bill against stockholders or directors, § 46, 498.

stockholder obliged to pay debts of, may have bill to recover proportional parts from other stockholders or directors, § 47, 498.

over-issuing bills, or deemed unsafe by examiner, injunction may issue, § 51, 499.

bill to enforce payment of assessments by stockholders in, when assets are insufficient to pay claims, § 69, 503.

Bill in, may be inserted in writ and served as other writs, § 11, 755.

may be filed in court and served as rules of court prescribe, § 11, 755.

of complaint, may be amended, § 11, 755.

how verified, § 12, 755.

when to be indorsed, § 6, 803, 804.

of discovery, and answers thereto, § 13, 755.

in case of embezzlement by shipmasters, § 5, 407, 408.

for redemption of railroads from mortgages, § 91, 581.

new corporation formed by bondholders may have possession of property while bill is pending, and become a party to, § 94, 582.

insolvency assignee may have, to recover preference payments to creditors, § 47, 700.

EQUITY—Continued.

Bill in, for contribution among heirs, devisees and legatees may be determined by, § 14, 733.

conveyance of land levied on by assignee of judgment creditor, enforced by, § 15, 741.

when, may be had for redemption of lands from levy, § 28, 743; § 55, 749.

attaching creditor of owner of equity of redemption or right to conveyance of real estate may have, to compel account and conveyance, § 61, 815.

for redemption of mortgaged real estate. See *Redemption*.

of revivor, on death of party, legal representatives summoned without, § 36, 834.

to enforce creditor's lien on debtor's property, held by other parties, disclosed before commissioners, § 60, 1012.

Commencement, of causes in, § 11, 755.

Contempt, one arrested for, and giving bail, not again bailable for same offence, § 33, 760.

when party is found guilty of, proceedings and punishment, § 33, 760.

Contributions, among heirs, devisees and legatees, may be determined by bill in, in S. J. court, § 14, 733.

Conveyance, attaching creditor of owner of right to, by contract may compel account and conveyance of same, by bill in, § 61, 815.

Corporations, whose charters have expired, powers of S. J. court to wind up, § 22, 479. enforcing contributions between stockholders for debts of, § 40, 483.

when judgment creditors, trustees or receivers of, may proceed in, against subscribers or holders of stock of insolvent corporation, § 44, 483, 484.

proceedings against, by judgment creditor, when its property cannot be reached by attachment or it has made illegal dividends, §§ 43, 49, 485.

Damages for land taken by railroads may be recovered by bill in, § 24, 566.

Decision to be by justice, subject to appeal and exceptions, § 19, 757.

Decree, in suits by judgment creditor, against corporation holding unattachable property, or making illegal dividends, § 49, 485.

in causes relating to partners and part owners, not to affect rights of persons not party to bill; exceptions, § 7, 754.

or order, appeal may be taken from interlocutory, date of, § 26, 758; § 22, 757.

hearing on motion for interlocutory, may be had out of county where cause is pending, § 28, 758.

process proper to enforce, may issue, § 31, 759.

when disobeyed, summary process how issued, § 33, 760.

in bill to redeem real estate mortgage, after tender and before foreclosure, when recorded is evidence of discharge, § 18, 905.

in bill to redeem, may award joint, or several execution, § 21, 905, 906.

final, appeal from and effect thereof, § 22, 757.

process to enforce, shall not issue for ten days after entry of, unless appeal is waived, § 27, 758.

Default, proceedings in case of, § 14, 755, 756.

in case of, bill to be taken pro confesso, § 15, 756.

Defence, when and how made, § 15, 756.

Defendant, new corporation formed by railroad mortgagees, may become a party, to bill to redeem, § 94, 582. See *Parties*.

Dividends, illegal, proceedings by creditor against corporations making, §§ 48, 49, 485.

Devisees, powers of S. J. court in, to enforce contributions among, § 14, 733.

Embezzlement, by shipmasters, discovery for, § 5, 407, 408.

Evidence, how taken and used, § 19, 757.

in cases of appeal, § 29, 759.

Exceptions, to ruling of justice may be taken; proceedings, § 25, 758.

no question of fact is open to law court on, § 25, 758.

hearing and allowance of, shall not suspend other proceedings, § 25, 758.

or appeal may be certified by justice to be frivolous; proceedings, § 34, 760, 761.

EQUITY—*Continued.*

- Execution*, land levied upon on, conveyance to assignee of creditor enforced in, § 15, 741.
 power of S. J. court to correct errors in levy on, § 23, 742.
 levy upon real estate on, redemption may be by bill in, § 28, 743.
 joint or several, may be awarded by decree, on bill to redeem, § 21, 905, 906.
- Executors*, of party to suit in, may be summoned without bill of revivor, § 36, 834.
- Co-executors and co-administrators*, like powers and proceedings to be had as between co-partners, § 65, 656, 657.
- Fact*, separate findings of, shall be given on request of either party, § 25, 758.
 issues of may be framed to be tried by jury, § 30, 759.
- Final decree*, See *Decree, Final*.
- Guardian* of husband, agreement of, with wife of ward as to sale of real estate and disposal of proceeds, enforced in, § 14, 717, 718.
- Hearing*, of cause may be had on motion of either party, § 18, 756.
 and allowance of exceptions not to suspend other proceedings, § 25, 758.
- Heirs*, powers of S. J. court in, to enforce contributions among, § 14, 733.
 of party to suit in, may be summoned without bill of revivor, § 36, 834.
- Injunction*, when to issue against banks on complaint of examiner, § 51, 499.
 bill for, may be had when railroads fail to pay land damages within thirty days after demand, § 24, 566.
 preliminary, may be granted by justice, on bond, § 32, 759.
 perpetual by court or justice on final decree, granted, § 32, 760.
- Insolvency*, jurisdiction of S. J. court in matters of, § 28, 693, 694.
 assignee in, may have bill, to recover preference payments to creditors, § 47, 700.
- Insurance companies*, bill to wind up, or appoint receiver of, not to be maintained save by insurance commissioner, § 68, 544.
 mutual fire or marine, petition in nature of bill in, may be had by parties interested in assessment made on same, §§ 33, 34, 535, 536.
- Jurisdiction*, cases enumerated in which S. J. court has, as a court of equity, § 6, 753, 754.
- Jury*, issues of fact may be framed to be tried by, § 30, 759.
 verdicts may be confirmed or set aside by justice, § 30, 759.
 appeal and exceptions on rulings of law, § 30, 759.
- Law*, justice may report cause to law court on questions of, § 23, 757, 758.
 and fact, separate findings of, shall be given on request of either party, § 25, 758.
- Law court*, proceedings, on appeal, § 20, 757.
- Legatees*, powers of S. J. court, to enforce contributions among, § 14, 733.
- Lien*, enforcement of, on vessels, § 16, 915.
 creditor can enforce, on debtor's property, held by other parties, disclosed before commissioners, by bill in, § 60, 1012.
- Married women*. See *Women*.
- Masters in chancery*, court may appoint not exceeding five, for each county, and make rules in regard to proceeding before them, § 9, 754.
 oath, tenure of office, duties and fees of, § 9, 754.
 all cases committed to, unless parties otherwise agree, § 9, 754.
- Mortgage, railroad*, bill to redeem, must be founded on payment or tender, § 91, 581.
 trustees under, may be compelled to convey to new corporation, § 93, 582.
 new corporation formed by claimants under, may have possession of property though bill to redeem is pending, § 94, 582.
 S. J. court has power in equity, in all matters relating to, § 108, 585.
 redemption of real estate, by bill in, See *Redemption*.
- Nuisances*, jurisdiction of courts of record to stay or prevent, § 16, 276.
- Orders* for protection of parties may be made while appeal is pending, § 21, 757.
 or decree, appeal may be taken from interlocutory, § 22, 757.
 and decree, date of, § 26, 758.
- Parties*, to bill for redemption, new railroad corporations formed by bondholders may become, § 94, 582.
 to bill, partners or part owners out of jurisdiction may become, at any time, § 8, 754.
 on death of, representatives may be summoned without bill of revivor, § 36, 834.

EQUITY—Continued.

Parties, to bill for redemption of real estate mortgage, any interested persons may be made, on order of court, § 20, 905.

Partners, powers of S. J. court, in questions between general and special, § 10, 402.
power of S. J. court to adjust matters between, §§ 7, 8, 754.

Part owners, power of S. J. court to adjust matters between, §§ 7, 8, 754.

Practice, proceedings in, how conducted, § 10, 755.

commencement of causes, § 11, 755.

what proceedings may be had in another county on motion for interlocutory decree, on notice to adverse party, § 28, 758.

rules for, to be made by S. J. court, § 37, 761.

Probate court, jurisdiction of, over execution of testamentary trusts, in, §§ 11, 12, 683.

Process, any proper, may issue to enforce decrees in, § 31, 759.

summary, may issue when decree is disobeyed, § 33, 760.

Railroads, to enforce payment of land damages by, not paid within thirty days after demand, § 24, 566.

mortgages, S. J. court has equity power in all matters relating to, § 108, 585.

See *Mortgage, Railroad*.

Real estate, redemption of mortgaged, See *Redemption*.

of married women, proceedings, when taken for public uses, § 9, 630.

agreements of, guardian of incapacitated person with wife of ward as to sale of real estate and disposal of proceeds, may be enforced in, § 14, 717, 718.

conveyance of, levied upon on execution to assignee of creditor enforced in, § 15, 741.

power of S. J. court to correct errors in levy of execution upon, § 23, 742.

redemption of, levied upon, by bill in, § 28, 743.

of defendants living out of state, defaulted without appearance, within three months after final judgment on review, may be redeemed by bill in, § 55, 749.

mortgagee or person having contracted to convey, may be compelled to disclose amount due, and convey to attaching creditor of owner of equity, § 61, 815.

betterments of, recovered against state or its grantee, may be recovered in, § 17, 933.

to enforce specific performance of deceased person to convey, § 8, 905.

Receivers of banks to have bill against stockholders failing to pay assessments, § 69, 503.

Redemption of lands in unincorporated places, sold for taxes, proceedings in, for, § 72, 161, 162.

of real estate levied upon, may be by bill in, § 28, 743.

of lands of defendants living out of state, defaulted without appearance, after renewal of judgment on review, § 55, 749.

attaching creditor of owner of equity of, may compel an account and release of property on payment or tender of amount due, by bill in, § 61, 815.

of *mortgages* of real estate, if prevented by mortgagee, mortgagor may have bill for, § 14, 904.

when amount due has been paid and tendered, § 15, 904.

when bill to redeem before entry for breach of condition, and mortgagee is out of state, § 16, 904, 905.

if mortgage fraudulent, innocent assignee to have bill for, without tender, § 16, 905.

proceedings when mortgagee is out of state or residence unknown, § 17, 905.

when amount due has been paid or tendered before foreclosure and mortgagee is out of state, mortgagor may have bill for, § 18, 905.

decree to be evidence of discharge of, if recorded, § 18, 905.

no bill for, founded on payment or tender, to be brought after one year, § 19, 905.

in bills for, court may order any interested persons to be made parties, § 20, 905.

in decree for, court may award execution jointly or severally, § 21, 905, 906.

of lands mortgaged to the state, §§ 24, 25, 906.

Replication, when to be filed, § 16, 756.

Respondent, when he shall appear, § 14, 755.

absent, not served with process, entitled to review, § 35, 761.

EQUITY—Continued.

- Return*, of subpoena, how made, § 11, 755.
- Review*, absent respondent not served with process, entitled to; proceedings, § 35, 761.
when granted on petition, § 35, 761.
- Revisory powers* of S. J. court, save on appeal, not abridged, § 36, 761.
- Rules for practice* in equity causes to be made by court, § 37, 761.
- Savings banks*. See *Banks*.
- Service*, must be fourteen days before return day, or as directed by court, § 11, 755.
shall be made by copy of subpoena and bill, § 11, 755.
- Specific performance*, of written contract of deceased to deed land, enforced, § 8, 995.
- Stockholders* enforcing contributions between, for corporate debts, §§ 48, 49, 485.
of banks, obliged to pay debts thereof, may have bill to enforce contributions from
directors or stockholders, § 47, 498.
receivers may have bill against, to enforce payment of assessments, § 69, 503.
- Subpoena*, service and return of, how made, § 11, 755.
- Supreme court*, cases enumerated, in which it has jurisdiction as a court of, § 6, 753, 754.
to be always open for proceedings in; proceedings how conducted, § 10, 755.
revisory power of, save on appeal, not abridged, § 36, 761.
- Taxes*, lands in unincorporated places sold for, powers of S. J. court over, § 72, 161, 162.
- Testimony*, time for taking, § 17, 756.
to be filed and submitted to other party, either may have publication, § 18, 756.
- Towns*, illegal action of, power of S. J. court to restrain, § 36, 88.
suits on bonds of agents of, for sale of intoxicating liquors, § 25, 363.
- Trustees* under railroad mortgage, power of S. J. court over, § 93, 582; § 108, 585.
- Trusts*, power of S. J. and probate courts, over testamentary, §§ 11, 12, 683.
- Verdict* in equity cases may be confirmed or set aside by single justice, § 30, 759.
- Verification* of bills by oath of complainant or party benefited, § 12, 755.
- Ways*, to restrain building of, when location cannot be found, or agent of county commissioners is building contrary thereto, § 42, 294.
- Women*, married, proceedings when real estate of, is taken for public uses, § 9, 630.
- Writs* of seizin or execution and other process may issue to enforce decrees, § 31, 759.

EQUITY OF REDEMPTION,

- attaching creditor of owner of, may compel account and conveyance, by bill, § 61, 815.
- right of widow to dower in, § 12, 965.
- levies on, § 30, 744.
how redeemed, § 31, 744.
- may be sold on execution; notice how given, §§ 32, 33, 744, 745.
- when sold on execution, mortgagee required to disclose sum due on mortgage, § 34, 745.
may be redeemed from sales on execution, § 39, 746.
- subject to attachment, § 56, 814.
- record of attachment to be filed in registry of deeds, § 59, 814.
- mortgagor having redeemed after sale of, on execution, may redeem mortgage from
purchaser of the equity, who has previously redeemed mortgage, § 30, 907.
- after sale of, and owner's death, redemption, how made, § 26, 906. See **REDEMPTION**.

ERROR, WRITS OF, AND CERTIORARI, CHAP. 102, 960-963.

- WRITS OF ERROR**, *in civil cases*, may issue from S. J. court, in term or vacation, § 1, 960.
not to stay execution, unless on bond approved; conditions of bond, § 2, 960.
filing of bond in clerk's office deemed a delivery; effect of, § 3, 961.
costs, prevailing party to recover, § 4, 961.
if judgment affirmed, defendant in error entitled to interest at not less than six,
nor more than twelve per cent., and court may allow him double costs, § 4, 961.
reversal of judgment on, does not affect title of purchaser of real estate sold on
execution, § 5, 961.

ERROR, WRITS OF, AND CERTIORARI, CHAP. 102—*Continued.*

- WRITS OF ERROR, *in civil cases*, on writ of error, brought within one year, vitiates levy on real estate, § 5, 961.
- original defendant may bring assumpsit against original plaintiff, for so much of judgment as has been satisfied, § 5, 961.
- one co-defendant may bring, in name of all, on giving security to others, § 6, 961.
- writ of error may be a scire facias; form of, § 7, 961, 962.
- scire facias to specify errors of fact and law, § 8, 962.
- transcript of record, process and proceedings attested by clerk of court, competent evidence, § 8, 962.
- in case of mistake in transcript, court may grant leave to amend, § 8, 962.
- proceedings upon, to be according to common law, § 9, 962.
- * *in capital cases*, not to issue unless allowed after notice to attorney general, § 10, 962.
- in other criminal cases*, how issued and effect thereof, § 11, 962.
- on stay of proceedings, court may make decree concerning custody of plaintiff in error, or may admit him to bail, § 11, 962.
- on writ of habeas corpus, plaintiff in error may procure bail, if entitled, § 11, 962.
- not to be sustained unless brought within six years after the entering up of judgment sought to be reversed, § 12, 962.
- persons under disability, may have writ within five years after removal of, § 12, 962.
- WRITS OF CERTIORARI, to correct errors, in proceedings not according to the course of common law, may be issued by the supreme judicial court, § 13, 962.
- costs on application and on final decision, may be awarded against any party maintaining or objecting to proceedings, § 14, 963.
- limitation of applications for, § 15, 963.

ERROR,

- WRITS OF, when to be indorsed, § 6, 803, 804.
- judgment reversed upon, new action may be brought within six months, notwithstanding limitation, § 91, 822.
- judgment not to be reversed on, for wrong joinder of counts, § 30, 833.
- may be maintained by or against an administrator de bonis non, § 6, 886.
- judgment in real action reversed upon, when new suit may be brought, § 12, 978.
- if criminal judgment is reversed on, what judgment may be rendered, § 27, 1117.

ERRORS,

- in town records or tax lists may be corrected, § 9, 83; § 37, 152, 153.
- in election returns, how corrected, § 104, 123; § 5, 769.
- amendment of, in processes or proceedings in court, § 10, 830. See MISTAKE.
- in citation on poor debtor disclosure, how amended, § 28, 1006.

ESCAPES,

- of prisoners*, liability of sheriff for, to parties interested, § 38, 792.
- of prisoners* through insufficiency of jail, amount recovered of sheriff, to be paid by county; proceedings, § 39, 792; § 40, 792, 793.
- through negligence of prison keeper; penalty, § 43, 793; § 15, 1060.
- committed on execution, limitation of actions for, § 83, 821.
- through misconduct of officers, §§ 13-15, 1060.
- penalty for forcibly rescuing prisoners, or aiding their escape, § 16, 1060; § 33, 1144.
- from state prison, penalty for officers suffering or aiding, § 32, 1144.
- for any person aiding, § 33, 1144; § 40, 1145.

ESCHEATS,

- of real estate of intestates having no kindred nor surviving husband or wife, § 1, vii, 735.
- of personal estates, § 8, 736.
- attorney general may file information for recovery of, § 11, 932.

ESTATES,

- distribution of, 653-665. See DISTRIBUTION, CHAP. 65.
- insolvent, 666-671. See INSOLVENT ESTATES, CHAP. 66.
- of deceased partners, 684-686. See PARTNERS, ESTATES OF DECEASED, CHAP. 69.

ESTATES—*Continued.*

- conveyance of, 726-731. See CONVEYANCES BY DEED, CHAP. 73.
- descent of, 734-736. See DESCENT, TITLE BY, CHAP. 75.
- in dower, and by curtesy and actions of dower, 963-967. See DOWER, CHAP. 103.
- real, title to, by levy, 737-749. See EXECUTION, TITLE TO REAL ESTATE BY LEVY OF, CHAP. 76.
- partition of, 890-895. See PARTITION OF REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 88.
- mortgages of, 899-907. See MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 90.
- attachment of, 814, 815.
- waste and trespass upon, 936-940. See WASTE AND TRESPASS, CHAP. 95.
- may be recovered by writ of entry, § 1, 968. See REAL ACTIONS, CHAP. 104.
- personal, mortgages of, 910, 911. See MORTGAGES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.
- attachment of, §§ 24-55, 807-814. See ATTACHMENT.
- levy of executions upon, 858-865.
- See REAL ESTATE. See PERSONAL ESTATE.

ESTIMATES,

- for county taxes, to be made by county commissioners, § 10, 771.
- to be annually transmitted by county treasurer to secretary of state, § 15, 196.

ESTRAYS,

- provisions relating to the impounding of beasts, taken up as, § 11, 331.

EVIDENCE,

in civil actions.

- what is sufficient in trials, involving validity of sales of lands, for taxes, § 188, 185; § 200, 189.
- of sales of lands of resident owners, § 188, 185; § 200, 189.
- general reputation of relationship, sufficient, in suit by relative, for injury by drunkard, § 50, 370.
- of appointment of clerk of corporation, attested copy of certificate in registry of deeds sufficient, § 12, 478.
- authenticated copy of certificate of organization of insurance company may be used in, like original, § 46, 540.
- of membership of board of agriculture, what required, § 2, 611.
- office copies of records of courts of insolvency, admissible in evidence, § 20, 692.
- in suits on probate bonds, what, required of creditor of insolvent estate, § 12, 723.
- of creditor or legatee of a solvent estate, § 13, 723, 724.
- of a widow claiming an allowance, § 14, 724.
- of a residuary legatee or next of kin claiming distributive share, § 14, 724.
- to prove execution of a deed not acknowledged, §§ 21, 22, 729, 730.
- what required, to prove nuncupative will, § 20, 734.
- what shall be, of liability of indorser of writs, § 7, 804.
- proceedings in S. J. court, on motion to set aside verdict as against, § 39, 834, 835.
- report of auditors, may be offered in, and may be disproved, § 71, 839.
- testimony of atheists, admissible in, § 93, 843.
- of parties, admissible in, § 94, 843.
- of husband and wife, admissible in, § 94, 843.
- party waiving privilege of not criminating himself, his testimony shall not be used in criminal prosecution, involving the same subject matter, § 95, 843.
- of parties without the state, how taken, § 97, 843.
- to discredit the testimony of a party, admissible, § 98, 843.
- parties not admitted to testify, when adverse party is executor, administrator, or heir; exceptions, § 99, 843, 844.
- when adverse party is insane, § 100, 844.
- deposition*, or former testimony of a party deceased may be used after his death, and opposite party in such cases may testify, § 99, i, 844.
- rules of, before referees, auditors, county commissioners, courts of probate, and in special proceedings of civil nature, § 101, 844, 845.
- testimony of persons convicted of crime, admissible in, § 106, 845.
- records of any court in U. S. duly authenticated shall be admitted in, § 108, 845.

EVIDENCE—*Continued.*

- printed copies of statute laws, of this state, conclusive; of other states, *prima facie*, § 109, 845, 846.
- foreign laws proved by parol; but if in written code, copy may be required, § 110, 846.
- unwritten laws of other states may be proved by parol, or by books of reports, § 110, 846.
- office copies of deeds admissible in certain cases, § 5, 126; § 111, 846.
- certified copies of consular and custom-house documents and records, admissible in certain cases, § 112, 846.
- adjutant general's certificate, *prima facie*, of facts of record in his office, § 113, 846.
- testimony of deceased subscribing witness or magistrate, to a deed may be used in certain subsequent suits, § 114, 846.
- stenographic copy of former testimony, evidence in subsequent trial, § 147, 851.
- when depositions, taken in original suit, may be used on review, § 1, iv, 896.
- discovered, pending petition for review, may be used on notice to adverse party, § 3, 897.
- newly discovered cumulative, admissible on petition for review, § 4, 897.
- in real actions, what required, § 4, 969.
- what may be offered in poor debtor disclosures, § 47, 1010.
- at coroner's inquests, to be in writing and signed by witnesses, § 7, 1132.
- in criminal cases*; of importation of liquors, custom-house certificates, and marks, not to be, § 56, 372.
- delivery of intoxicating liquors deemed sufficient, of sale, § 58, 372.
- possession of logs, masts or spars, unlawfully converted, presumptive, of guilt, § 3, 464.
- of carcass or hide of moose or deer, evidence of killing, § 12, 391.
- what evidence may be given under indictment for embezzlement by bank cashier or other fiduciary officer, § 8, 1051.
- what required, to prove securities and bank bills counterfeit, § 8, 1055.
- accused may testify at his own request, § 18, 1115.
- husband or wife of accused, may testify, § 18, 1115.
- copy of, in cases formerly capital to be preserved, corrected, and certified by justice presiding, § 4, 1128. See WITNESSES.
- of insanity*, two physicians required, for commitment to hospital, § 34, 1171.

EXAMINATION,

- of candidates, proposing to teach school, § 87, ii, 230.
- by municipal officers of, vessels from infected places, § 17, 260.
- directors of banks to make, of cashier's bonds, annually, § 11, 492.
- of specie of new banks, to be made by bank examiner, § 12, 492.
- of banks, by bank examiner, § 50, 498.
- of insurance companies, by insurance commissioner, § 65, 543.
- of railroads, by railroad commissioners, § 112, 586.
- of jails, by county commissioners, § 15, 772.
- of records, of clerk of courts, § 13, 777.
- of bonds of sheriffs, to be moved by county attorney annually, § 18, 778.
- and made by county commissioners, § 3, 786.
- of trustee, in trustee process, § 26, 874.
- in justice courts, § 81, 883.
- of complainant, in bastardy process, § 1, 945.
- of deponents, in taking depositions, § 12, 936, 937.
- of poor debtors, on disclosures, §§ 28, 29, 1006. See DEBTORS, POOR, RELIEF OF, CHAP. 113.
- of accused, in criminal cases, by magistrates, §§ 9-13, 1108, 1109.
- of inmate of state prison, or jail, alleged to be insane, § 5, 1126.
- of persons charged with being fugitives from justice, § 14, 1130.
- in coroner's inquests, 1131-1133.
- of state prison, by inspectors, § 7, 1137.
- of houses of correction, by county commissioners, § 3, 1149.

EXAMINATION—Continued.

- of state reform school, monthly, to be made by trustees, § 15, 1159.
- of insane hospital, monthly to be made by trustees, § 4, 1165.
- of insane persons, by municipal officers, §§ 13, 14, 1167.

EXAMINER,

- of banks, 498-500. See *BANKS, Examiner.*

EXCAVATIONS,

- near ways, provisions relating to, § 104, 307.

EXCEPTIONS,

- in supreme judicial court*, allowed in proceedings for location of public lands, § 26, 130.
- relating to nuisances, § 31, 279.
- on appeals to S. J. court from commissioners for improvement of low lands, § 60, 328.
- to rulings of court*, upon acceptance of award of R. R. commissioners, in controversies between connecting RRs., but not to re-commitment of report, § 118, 588.
- on motion by claimant of moneys collected by attorneys at law, § 29, 780, 781.
- on demurrers; if deemed frivolous, treble costs allowed, § 23, 832.
- on questions of costs, § 137, 850.
- in trustee disclosures, § 79, 883.
- in suits to enforce lien claims on vessels, § 19, 915.
- on writs of audita querela, § 5, 957.
- tried in the supreme judicial court, sitting as a law court, § 42, 762.
- to rulings of single justice in civil or criminal proceedings, may be filed, § 51, 765.
- deemed frivolous may be certified to chief justice, and argued in writing, § 51, 765.
- when filed to the overruling of dilatory plea, court to proceed and close the trial before case is marked law, § 51, 765.
- expression of opinion by judge during jury trial, cause for new trial on, § 83, 841.
- in criminal cases, how allowed, § 25, 1116, 1117.

EXCHANGE,

- on bills and drafts, may be charged by banks, § 31, 495.
- bills of*, days of grace on, regulated, § 9, 399.
- damages on protest of, regulated, § 42, 835.
- acceptance of, not valid unless in writing, § 10, 399.
- waiver of demand and notice on, void, unless in writing, § 10, 399.

EXCHANGES,

- of real estates by license of court, 712-721. See *REAL ESTATE, SALES OF, BY LICENSE OF COURT. CHAP. 71.*

EXECUTION,

- of sentences in criminal cases, 1117-1120. See *CRIMINAL CASES, SENTENCE AND EXECUTION, CHAP. 135.*

EXECUTION, LEVY OF, ON PERSONAL PROPERTY, CHAP. 84, 858-865.

- Execution*, what goods may be sold on, § 1, 859.
- coin and bank notes, how levied on, § 2, 859.
- goods taken on, in what time to be sold, § 3, 859.
- how advertised, § 4, 859.
- sale of, may be adjourned by officer, § 5, 859.
- sale may be adjourned to another place in same town, § 6, 860.
- ownership in doubt, officer may require indemnity, § 7, 860.
- re-sale provided for, if purchaser refuses to take, § 8, 860.
- return of sale on, how made, § 9, 860.
- officer guilty of fraud in sale or return, forfeits to debtor five times the amount, § 9, 860.
- proceeds of sale, how applied, § 10, 860.
- buildings on leased lands, or rents and profits thereof, may be sold on, § 11, 860.
- debtor may redeem from such sale within one year, § 11, 860.
- shares in incorporated companies may be taken and sold on, § 12, 860.
- notice of seizure of, if not attached on mesne process, to be by copy of execution, left with clerk of corporation, § 13, 860.
- shares or interest attached; mode of procedure, § 13, 860, 861.

EXECUTION, LEVY OF, ON PERSONAL PROPERTY—*Continued.*

- Execution*, duties of officers of corporations, shares or interests in which, have been seized on, § 14, 861.
- officer selling, to leave after sale, with officer of corporation, copy of execution and return thereon, § 15, 861.
- buyer of shares, thereupon entitled to certificates of stock and dividends, § 15, 861.
- notice of sale of shares, how given, § 16, 861.
- sale of franchise of corporation, on, § 17, 861.
- mode of sale on; possession, how delivered, § 18, 861, 862.
- rights and duties of purchaser of franchise, § 19, 862.
- rights of redemption by the corporation, § 20, 862.
- franchise of railroads lying wholly within the state, how taken and sold; special notice of sale to be given; conveyance to be by sheriff's deed, § 21, 862.
- goods and other property sold on, proceeds to be applied in order of attachments, § 22, 862, 863.
- notice of second attachment of shares in a corporation, to be given to first attaching officer, § 23, 863.
- warrants of distress for injuries by acts of incorporation, how executed, § 24, 863.
- real or personal estate, attached previous to seizure on, service suspended, and proceedings to retain lien, § 25, 863.
- prior attachment dissolved, or estate set off or sold, estate bound by seizure on, § 26, 863.
- set-off of one against another, how permitted, § 27, 863, 864.
- when not allowed, § 28, 864.
- sale of property mortgaged or pledged, proceeds how applied, § 29, 864.
- such property may be sold without tender, subject to rights of mortgagee, § 29, 864.
- or warrants of distress against towns, how executed, § 30, 864.
- officer selling property in execution thereof, to give notice of sale, § 31, 864.
- proceedings connected with sale, § 31, 864.
- remedy of owner or proprietor of property so sold, against town, § 32, 865.

EXECUTION, TITLE TO REAL ESTATE BY LEVY OF, CHAP. 76, 737-749.

LEVY BY APPRAISEMENT, 738.

- Real estate*, what, and what interests therein, may be taken on execution, § 1, 738, 739.
- Appraisal*, to be by three disinterested men, § 1, 739.
- Appraisers*, how chosen, § 1, 739.
- officer to notify debtor to choose one; may appoint, if debtor neglects, § 1, 739.
- to be sworn by officer or justice; certificate of oath, how made, § 2, 739.
- to view and examine the land, § 2, 739.
- to state in return on execution value of estate, and distinctly describe it, § 3, 739.
- how to make appraisal of several parcels, § 4, 739.
- if parcels are taken at different times, there may be different sets of, § 4, 739.
- return signed by two appraisers, the other sworn and acting, valid, § 4, 739.
- Officer's return*, what to be stated therein, § 5, 739.
- proceedings valid though return is made after return day of execution, or after removal or disability of officer, § 5, 739.
- Estates tail*, taken, appraised and held as estates in fee simple, § 6, 740.
- In joint tenancy* may be taken, as estates held in tenancy in common, § 7, 740.
- all debtor's interest passes, unless larger than estate described in return, § 8, 740.
- Levy*, all debtors' interests pass thereby, § 8, 740.
- on rents and profits, how made, § 9, 740.
- on mills, privileges, and other real estate not conveniently divided, § 10, 740.
- on estate for life, how made, § 11, 740.
- on land under lease, lessee to pay rent to creditor, § 12, 740.
- on part of leased land, appraisers to apportion rent to creditor, § 12, 740.
- officer to deliver to creditor seizin and possession of lands taken by, § 13, 740.

EXECUTION, TITLE TO REAL ESTATE BY LEVY OF—*Continued.*

- Levy*, on remainder, reversion, or right of redemption, debtor's possession not to be disturbed, but his right assigned to creditor, § 13, 740.
 may be made on land fraudulently conveyed, or of which debtor has been disseized, § 14, 740, 741.
 in such case, tenant not to be ousted, but officer to deliver seizin to creditor, to enable him to recover in his own name, § 14, 741.
 when debt assigned, estate held in trust for assignee, § 15, 741.
 to be returned and recorded within three months, § 16, 741.
 not recorded within three months, not valid against purchaser, or creditor attaching or levying thereon, § 17, 741.
 recorded after three months, valid against conveyance, attachment, or levy after record, § 17, 741.
Officer to deliver to creditor momentary seizin of land levied on, fraudulently conveyed, or of which debtor has been disseized, § 14, 740, 741.
 to return the execution into clerk's office within three months, § 16, 741.
 to cause a record of the levy to be recorded in register of deeds' office, § 16, 741.
Creditor, receiving seizin of a levy, cannot waive it, § 18, 741.
 may waive levy before record, for want of title in the debtor, § 18, 741.
 may revive judgment by scire facias, if title fails after record of levy, § 19, 741.
assignee of, may sue in scire facias, if estate does not pass by levy; proceedings, § 20, 741, 742.
 assignee of judgment, may bring debt in his own name, to enforce unsatisfied judgment, § 21, 742.
Levy, when to be considered as commenced, § 22, 742.
 made for too much, valid, if excess does not exceed one per cent., § 23, 742.
 debtor may recover excess by action or bill in equity, § 23, 742.
 certain levies, when sustained, creditor may redeem within six months, § 24, 742.

REDEMPTION OF LEVIES BY APPRAISEMENT, 743.

- Redemption*, of lands, set off on execution, § 25, 743.
 may be redeemed within one year, when creditor is out of the state, § 25, 743.
 sum due, how ascertained, § 26, 743.
 tender and remedy, if creditor will not release, § 27, 743.
 claims may be adjusted in equity process, § 28, 743.
 costs, how awarded and regulated, § 29, 743, 744.
 provisions applicable to redemption of estates for life, § 29, 744.

LEVIES ON EQUITIES OF REDEMPTION, 744.

- Levies*, may be made on lands mortgaged, § 30, 744.
Appraisers, may deduct amount due on mortgage, § 30, 744.
 if deduction was not made, creditor may recover amount due on mortgage, § 30, 744.

LEVIES ON EQUITIES, HOW REDEEMED, 744.

- Equities*, may be redeemed in one year after levy, § 31, 744.
 debtor paying mortgage after levy may recover amount paid of creditor, § 31, 744.

RIGHTS OF REDEMPTION, RIGHTS BY CONTRACT, AND INTERESTS BY POSSESSION AND IMPROVEMENT, MAY BE SOLD, 744.

- Sale*, of equities of redemption and possessory interests in real estate, § 32, 744.
 officer to account to debtor for surplus proceeds of, § 32, 744.
 notice of, how given, § 33, 744, 745.
 mortgagee to disclose in writing sum due on mortgage when sale of equity of redemption is to be made, § 34, 745.
 neglecting to do so, liable for damages, § 34, 745.
 not furnishing disclosure, may be compelled to disclose, on application to magistrate, § 35, 745.
 to be by auction, and deed to be recorded within three months, § 36, 745.
 bidder not taking, property to be re-sold, § 36, 745.
 first buyer accountable for difference, § 36, 745.
 may be adjourned by officer, notice being given, § 37, 745.

EXECUTION, TITLE TO REAL ESTATE BY LEVY OF—*Continued.*

Seizure, on, considered as made on day when notice of sale is given, § 38, 745.
proceedings and return valid, if made after return day of execution, or after removal or disability of officer, § 38, 746.

RIGHTS AND INTERESTS MAY BE REDEEMED FROM SALES, AND MAY BE SOLD, AS WELL AS RIGHTS TO REDEEM FROM LEVIES, 746.

Rights, and interests, redeemable in year, as lands levied on by appraisement, § 39, 746.
and remedies of parties, same as those of mortgagor and mortgagee, § 39, 746.
to redeem from sale or from a levy by appraisement, may be attached and sold as an equity of redemption, § 40, 746.
attachments of such estate before levy, effectual on right of redeeming, in the order made, § 40, 746.
of redemption, expiring within sixty days, creditor seizing, may redeem the property as debtor might, and be repaid from proceeds of sale, § 41, 746.
real estate, *including right to cut grass and timber*, may be taken on execution and sold, subject to redemption, § 42, 746.

LANDS OF BANKS AND MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS MAY BE SOLD AT AUCTION, 746.

Lands, of such corporations, seized on execution, and their title as mortgagees may be sold at auction; notice of sale how given, § 43, 746, 747.
officer by deed may convey the same, § 43, 747.
debts secured by mortgage pass by the sale, § 43, 747.
attested copy of mortgage, prima facie evidence of such deed and debts thereby secured, § 43, 747.
proceedings by purchaser to recover such debts, § 43, 747.
Lands, cashiers of banks, or clerks of corporations, to furnish officer certified copy of contract and payments, § 43, 747.
transfer after notice of seizure on execution, not valid, § 44, 747.

CORPORATIONS MAY REDEEM, 747.

Corporations, may redeem, as lands levied upon by appraisement, § 45, 747.
right to redeem may be attached and sold on execution, and corporation may redeem from second sale, § 45, 747.
franchise of RRs., and right to redeem mortgage, may be seized or sold on, § 46, 747.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS, 748.

Expenses, of levy, considered as part of the execution, § 47, 748.
Heirs, rights of, relative to levies on real estate, § 48, 748.
Levy, on real estate of deceased, on execution against executor or administrator, § 49, 748.
same real estate not subject to second, § 49, 748.
decree of insolvency before, dissolves attachment, § 49, 748.
Real estate, of debtor to the state, may be levied on or sold on execution, § 50, 748.
Officer, shall make sufficient deed, § 50, 748.
Debtor, in such case, may redeem, as if lands levied on by appraisement, § 50, 748.
Attachment, of debtor's right to conveyance of real estate, when to take effect, § 51, 748.
Assignee, conveyance of debtor's right to, right to be sold on execution, § 52, 748.
Buyer, of debtor's right to conveyance of real estate, rights and remedies of, § 52, 748.
Assignment, of debtor's right, alleged, jury may find respecting it, § 53, 749.
assignee not appearing, assignment deemed invalid, § 53, 749.

REDEMPTION OF LANDS OF DEFAULTED DEFENDANTS LIVING OUT OF STATE, 749.

Review, defendant living out of the state, defaulted without appearance, may petition for, within six months after levy or sale of his real estate on execution, § 54, 749.
within three months after final judgment on writ of, he may redeem from levy or sale, § 54, 749.
if judgment on writ of, is in his favor, it shall be allowed towards redemption, notwithstanding conveyance by creditor, § 54, 749.
if such judgment is larger than amount of levy or sale with interest, he shall have execution for the balance, § 54, 749.
Waste, or strip, forbidden during pendency of proceedings for review, § 55, 749.
Redemption, of estate, plaintiff in review beside other remedies may bring bill in equity for, without tender, within three months, § 55, 749.

EXECUTIONS,

Actions, in civil, §§ 139-145, 850-851. See *Executions*.

Aqueducts, shares in real or personal estate or franchise of incorporated proprietors of, may be taken on, § 6, 602, 603.

Audita querela, proceedings, when complainant is in prison on, § 6, 957.

Bail, when names of, to be minuted upon, § 5, 866.

Banks, stock, real estate and their interests as mortgagees, may be taken on, § 18, 493.
 when levied on private property of directors and stockholders, receivers may sell, or may levy on real estate, § 62, 502.
 may issue against any stockholders of insolvent, for amount of assessments, interest, and costs, and be enforced at once, § 71, 504.
 such executions and lands taken thereon, may be sold by receivers, and enforced by purchaser in their names, § 72, 504.
 enforcement of, against stockholders in, by receivers, §§ 71, 72, 504.

Burying grounds, not to be taken on, § 6, 266.

Cemeteries, lot in public or private, not to be taken on, § 8, 266.

Commissioners, on disputed claims against solvent estates, on report of, S. J. court may issue, § 145, 850, 851.

Corporations, executions against, may be levied on corporate property, and on franchise of one having right to receive toll, § 17, 478, 479.
 property of foreign, found in this state, may be set off on, § 10, 479.
 when levied on private property, stockholders may set off claims against, § 36, 482.
 names and residences of stockholders, to be furnished to officer having, § 38, 482.
manufacturing, names of directors and clerk, and schedule of corporate property to be furnished to officer having, § 15, 524.
 may be levied on debts due, § 16, 524.
railroad, sale of franchise of, upon, § 21, 862.

Counties, towns, and other quasi corporations, executions against, how satisfied, § 51, 485.

Creditor, after decease of, how issued, § 20, 889, 890.

what shall be set in, and to what uses property levied on shall be held, § 21, 890.

Debtors, poor, who have disclosed and been discharged on mesne process, not subject to arrest upon, § 6, 1001.

if not so discharged, arrest upon, authorized, §§ 13, 14, 1003.

disclosures upon arrests on, 1004-1009.

discharge of, on disclosures, to be indorsed on; effect thereof, § 36, 1008.

if not discharged, executions for costs may issue against them, § 45, 1010.

committed on, for wilful trespass, not to disclose for thirty days, § 71, 1015.

See DEBTORS, POOR, RELIEF OF, CHAP. 113.

Defendant, absent. See *Executions*.

Districts, school, executions against, how satisfied, § 40, 220.

Dower, not barred, by levy or sale on, § 6, 964.

Error, writ of, not to stay, unless bond given and approved, § 2, 960.

sale of real estate on execution not vitiated by reversal of judgment on, § 5, 961.

levy on, void, if judgment is reversed on error brought within one year, § 5, 961.

Executions, on bonds given by debtor to prevent sale of perishable property attached on mesne process, § 35, 810.

to be stayed one year on default of absent defendant, unless bond given, § 4, 829.

issued on judgment against absent defendant, proceedings on, valid, unless review is brought within a year, § 6, 829.

may be issued in twenty-four hours after rendition of judgment, returnable in three months, § 139, 850.

cannot be issued after one year, except in certain cases, § 140, 850.

can be renewed within three years, § 141, 850.

when they may be awarded on scire facias, § 142, 850.

interest on judgments, to be collected from time of judgment to payment, § 143, 850.

new, may be issued on proof of loss, § 144, 850.

EXECUTIONS—*Continued.*

Executions, may issue in favor of creditor of solvent estate, on report of special commissioners, § 145, 850, 851.

Executors and administrators, executions against, how issued, §§ 1, 2, 886.

proceedings, if issued against estate of deceased, and returned unsatisfied, § 3, 886.

Exemption, two shares of loan and building associations, exempt from, § 138, 520.

Gambling, if on judgment for money lost by, to show for what rendered; arrest, § 8, 1079.

Habeas corpus, persons committed on execution, not of right entitled to writ of, § 5, ii, 951.

Insolvency, money paid on execution, within two months of, as a preference, may be recovered by assignee in, § 47, 700.

Liens, on vessels, may be enforced by sale upon, §§ 20-26, 915, 916.

on buildings and lots may be enforced by levy of, § 30, 917.

Pews, levies upon, to be recorded in town clerk's office, § 29, 731.

Probate proceedings, executions in, how issued for costs, § 30, 640.

lands taken on, how distributed in settlement of estates, §§ 32-35, 664, 665.

by executors or administrators, may be sold by license of court, § 1, viii, 714.

to issue for costs only, on appeal from commissioners of insolvency, § 18, 670.

in suits on probate bonds, § 15, 724.

in case of failure of administrator to account, § 16, 724.

for failure to return inventory, or for neglect or mismanagement, § 17, 724.

to be in trust for all parties interested, § 18, 724.

Real actions, executions in, against estates of deceased parties, how issued, § 19, 971.

when to be issued against tenant for estimated value of premises, § 27, 972, 973.

conditionally stayed, after verdict ascertaining value of improvements, §§ 28, 29, 973.

Real estate, in levies upon, executions to be returned to clerk's office and recorded in registry of deeds with return thereon within three months, § 16, 741.

otherwise levy void against subsequent purchasers and attaching creditors, § 17, 741.

if recorded after, valid against conveyances, attachments, or levies thereafter, § 17, 741.

levy on, of deceased, on judgment against executor or administrator, § 49, 748.

may be taken on executions issuing from certain municipal courts, § 57, 814.

seizure of, creates no lien unless return is filed in registry within five days; return; when not so filed, seizure takes effect from filing of return, § 59, 814, 815.

Recognizances for debts, executions on, how issued, § 2, 997.

Replevin, executions in actions of, §§ 4, 5, 941, 942; § 11, 942, 943.

Review, on petition for, and bond filed, supersedeas may issue, § 5, 897.

Seizures, unrecorded, recorded deeds take precedence over, § 59, 815.

Set-off, of executions, when allowed, § 27, 863, 864.

when not allowed, § 28, 864.

in cross actions, § 77, 820.

Sheriff, executions issued against property only, but he may disclose, § 19, 789.

failing to pay or disclose, vacates office, and alias, may issue against body, § 19, 789.

penalty, if officers refuse to pay money collected upon, § 59, 796.

Trial justices, executions issued by, returnable in three months, § 22, 856.

when directed into other counties, § 16, 806; § 25, 856.

against defendant who has removed out of the county, § 23, 856; § 83, 883.

how issued on records of deceased justice, § 27, 857.

when used in place of records, § 29, 857.

may be renewed for two years after expiration of commission, § 30, 857.

Trustee process, against principal defendant and trustee, how issued in, § 34, 875.

Unsatisfied, issued by one trial justice, may be renewed by any other in same county, § 31, 857, 858.

Warden of state prison, provisions for collection of executions against, § 24, 1142.

Waste and trespass, on real estate, executions, in actions of, how issued, § 19, 940.

EXECUTIVE,

OF A STATE MAY MAKE TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS OF U. S. SENATORS, U. S. C., ART. I,
SEC. 3, ¶ 2, PAGE 3.

EXECUTIVE,—Continued.

AUTHORITY OF A STATE TO DELIVER UP FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE, U. S. C., ART. IV,
SEC. 2, ¶ 2, PAGE 12.

POWER VESTED IN A PRESIDENT, U. S. C., ART. II, SEC. 1, ¶ 1, PAGE 8.

supreme, power, vested in a governor, C. M., Art. V, part 1, § 1, page 43.

part of government, council to advise governor in, C. M., Art. V, part 2, § 1, page 46.

power to appoint municipal and police judges, C. M., Art. VI, § 8, page 48.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, APPOINTMENT, POWERS AND DUTIES,
CHAP. 64, 641-657.**

LIMITATIONS, 643.

Administration, not to be granted unless personal estate of deceased exceeded twenty dollars, or unless he owed debts, and left real estate to that amount, § 1, 643.

if not granted for such cause, to whom estate belongs, § 1, 643.

probate of will not to be granted upon estate of person deceased twenty years, unless moneys are due the estate from United States, § 1, 643.

not to apply to foreign wills previously proved and allowed, § 1, 643.

WILLS AND EXECUTORS, 644.

Wills, may be deposited for safe keeping, in registry of probate, § 2, 644.

registry to receive and keep, and give certificate of deposit; fee of register, § 2, 644.
how inclosed and indorsed, § 2, 644.

not to be opened or read till delivered to testator, or person authorized, § 2, 644.

oath of party receiving, may be required, § 2, 644.

after death of testator, to be delivered to person entitled to receive it, § 2, 644.

if not demanded before next probate court after death of testator, to be publicly opened and retained in office till presented for probate, § 2, 644.

may be delivered to executor or other authorized person, to be presented for probate in another county, § 2, 644.

person having custody of, after testator's decease, to deliver into probate court or to executors, § 3, 644.

executor to file, in court, § 3, 644.

penalty for not delivering, in thirty days after notice of testator's decease, § 3, 644.

may be proved in certain cases by depositions of subscribing witnesses, § 4, 644.

not objected to, may be proved by the testimony of one or more subscribing witnesses, or in certain cases by depositions of one or more, § 5, 644, 645.

letters testamentary, may be granted after probate of will, to executor named therein, if he is competent, accepts the trust, and gives bond, § 6, 645.

on his refusal to accept or give bond, may be granted to others, if any capable and willing to accept trust, § 6, 645.

how issued when will is lost, suppressed, or carried out of state, § 7, 645.

and licenses to sell land, may issue without bond, if will so prescribes, § 8, 645.

lost, suppressed, destroyed, or carried out of the state, execution and contents may be proved by copy, testimony of witnesses, and other competent evidence, § 7, 645.

if proved to have been unrevoked at death of testator, letters testamentary to issue as if the original had been produced and proved, § 7, 645.

may prescribe what bond, or that none, shall be given by, § 8, 645.

but judge on application may require bond by, if necessary and proper, § 8, 645.

under provisions of, sales of real estate may be licensed without bond, § 8, 645.

Executors, to give bond unless otherwise provided in will; its conditions, § 9, 645, 646.

conditions of bond, if executor is residuary legatee, § 10, 646.

not to act without giving bond, § 11, 646.

majority of those qualified, may act, unless otherwise directed in will, § 11, 646.

suit may be maintained on the bond, against those acting, § 11, 646.

WILLS MADE IN OTHER STATES OR COUNTRIES, 646.

Foreign wills, executed in other states and countries, according to their laws, may be proved in this state, in county where testator resided at his death, § 12, 646.

estate to be settled as if executed in this state, § 12, 646.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, APPOINTMENT, POWERS AND DUTIES,
CHAP. 64—Continued.

WILLS MADE IN OTHER STATES OR COUNTRIES.

- Foreign wills*, proved and allowed in another state or country, according to the laws thereof, may be allowed and recorded in this state, § 13, 646.
 proceedings, in proving and authenticating, § 13, 646.
 no effect given to will of alien, other than if proved in this state, § 14, 646, 647.
 allowed and recorded, letters testamentary, or of administration with will annexed, may be granted and estate settled, § 15, 647.
Letters testamentary, or of administration, so granted, to extend to all of the estate of deceased within the state, § 15, 647.
Administration, in case of foreign wills, may be granted after lapse of twenty years in any county, in which there are lands subject to operation of will, § 15, 647.

NUNCUPATIVE WILLS, 647.

- Nuncupative wills*, not to be approved until 14 days after death of testator, § 16, 647.
 nor without notice that it is to be proved as a nuncupative will, § 16, 647.

ADMINISTRATORS, 647.

- Administration*, to whom it may be given, § 17, 647.
 to be granted upon estates of persons in state prison under sentence of death, or imprisonment for life, § 18, 647.
 estates of such persons to be administered, as if they were dead, § 18, 647.
Administrators, to give bonds; conditions of bonds, § 19, 647, 648.
 persons appointed, unsuitable, or refusing or neglecting to take out letters, others may be appointed, § 17, 647.

ADMINISTRATORS WITH THE WILL ANNEXED, AND DE BONIS NON, 648.

- Administrators*, with will annexed, who may be appointed, and when, § 20, 648.
 may be appointed during executor's minority, § 20, 648.
 or executors, may be removed for cause, § 21, 648, 649.
 causes for removal of, § 21, 649.
 when resignation of, may be accepted, § 21, 649.
 with the will annexed, or de bonis non, may be appointed in case of removal or resignation of executor or administrator, § 21, 649.
 in case an unmarried woman who is sole executor or administrator marries, § 22, 649.
 if she was joint executor or administrator, the others may proceed to execute the trust as if she were dead, § 22, 649.
 in case of death of sole or surviving executor, § 23, 649.
 executor of executor, has no power to administer estate of first testator, § 23, 649.
Bond, of administrator with the will annexed, or de bonis non, § 24, 649.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS, 649.

- Public administrators*, appointment, duty and bond of, § 25, 649.
 their powers, when to be revoked by judge of probate, § 26, 650.
 when they may be licensed to sell real estate of deceased, § 27, 650.
 their proceedings in making such sales, § 28, 650.
 shall deposit balance, after payment of debts of deceased, and charges of administration, with state treasurer, § 29, 650.
 state responsible for principal of such balance, when received, § 29, 650.
 state treasurer to pay to lawful claimants such balance, on executive order, § 29, 650.
 judge of probate to notify treasurer of state, of amount of such balance, § 30, 650.
 neglecting to pay balance, state treasurer to have his bond sued, § 30, 650.
 money so deposited, forfeited to state, if not demanded within 20 years, § 31, 650.

SPECIAL ADMINISTRATORS, 651.

- Special administrators*, when they may be appointed, § 32, 651.
 to give bond to return inventory within three months, and to account on oath for the property described, and to deliver it to person authorized, § 32, 651.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, APPOINTMENT, POWERS AND DUTIES,
CHAP. 64—*Continued.*

Special administrators, duties and powers, § 33, 651.

compensation to be determined by judge of probate, § 34, 651.

power to cease, on granting letters testamentary or of administration, § 34, 651.

to deliver to executor or administrator, effects of deceased in his hands, § 34, 651.

executor or administrator may prosecute any suit commenced by, as if it had been commenced by himself, § 34, 651.

not liable, without decree of judge of probate, to a suit by creditor of deceased, § 35, 651, 652.

limitation of suits against estates, not affected by appointment of, § 35, 652.

appeal from probate of will, not to prevent executor from settling estate, § 36, 652.

executor, in case of appeal, to retain avails of estate until appeal is decided, § 36, 652.

EXECUTORS IN THEIR OWN WRONG, who are such, and their liability, § 37, 652.

PROVISIONS RELATING TO EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, 652.

Executors and administrators, to give notice of appointment by posting notices thereof, and otherwise, as judge directs, § 38, 652.

to give such notice in some newspaper, when deceased lived out of state, or such other notice as judge directs, § 39, 652.

affidavit, filed with copy of notice, evidence, § 40, 652, 653.

required to give notice, may select any suitable newspaper, § 39, 641.

residing out of state, must appoint agent or attorney in the state, and insert his name in notice, § 41, 653.

to record wills devising real estate, in registry of deeds, § 42, 653.

inventory of estate to be returned within three months, § 43, 653.

to make oath to truth of, § 43, 653.

estate comprised in, to be appraised, § 44, 653.

when required to give additional, § 47, 653.

appointment of appraisers in such cases, § 47, 653.

what may be omitted from, § 48, 653, 654.

appraisers to be appointed by judge, and different appraisers may be appointed for different counties, § 44, 653.

warrants may be revoked, § 45, 653.

appraisers to be sworn; warrants may be revoked, §§ 44, 45, 653.

appraisal of rights and credits by, § 46, 653.

may be required to give additional bonds by order of judge, § 49, 654.

if bonds are not furnished, authority may be revoked, § 49, 654.

may be licensed to sell pews, personal property, or rights and credits, § 50, 654.

sales of personal estate, may be ordered by, § 50, 654.

to account for proceeds of such sales, § 50, 654.

personal estate or rights of action sold may be assigned by, and collected in name of, § 50, 654.

purchaser to give indemnity for costs, § 50, 654.

may sue in his own name subject to same defence as if sued by, § 50, 654.

debtor's right of set-off reserved, § 50, 654.

rights of specific legatees not affected, § 50, 654.

shall account for effects inventoried, at appraisal, unless sold under license, § 51, 654.

on rights and credits, if loss accrues without fault, may be allowed the amount of such loss in account, § 51, 654.

if effects, not sold under license, allowed to widow or distributed to heirs, prove of greater value than the appraisal, to account for additional value, § 51, 654.

may be allowed to adjust claims against the estate, by arbitration or compromise, § 52, 655.

commissioners may be appointed to report what amount to be allowed on claims against solvent estates, deemed exorbitant, unjust or illegal, § 53, 655.

proceedings before, as before commissioners of insolvency, § 53, 655.

no action on such claims, unless proved before, § 53, 655.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, APPOINTMENT, POWERS AND DUTIES,
CHAP. 64—Continued.*Executors and administrators,*

- report final, saving right of appeal, § 53, 655.
- accepted without appeal, final, even though estate proves insolvent, § 27, 671.
- sum awarded by special commissioners, to be entered on list of debts, § 27, 671.
- may be allowed a reasonable sum, for monuments or grave stones, § 59, 656.
- not to exceed twenty dollars in insolvent estates, § 59, 656.
- may pay and be allowed in account for certain debts of married women, § 60, 650.
- for expenses of last sickness of married women, § 60, 650.
- may pay debts due from husband to wife or from wife to husband, § 61, 656.
- may require claims to be presented in writing under oath, stating amount of security held and what credit to be given, § 62, 656.
- not allowed private claims against estate, unless specified in writing, § 63, 656.
- claim of, if disputed by interested persons, may be submitted to referees, § 63, 656.
- when several, one resigning or removed, the other may settle estate, § 64, 656.
- remaining, may recover of resigning executor, effects unadministered, § 64, 656.
- may bring actions against each other in certain cases, § 64, 656.
- controversies between, determined by S. J. court in equity, § 65, 656, 657.
- when letters granted to, are revoked, previous acts valid and effectual, § 66, 657.

Estates, comprised in inventory, to be appraised, and by whom, § 44, 653.

appraiser to be sworn; warrants may be revoked, §§ 44, 45, 653.

how their appraisal is to be made, § 46, 653.

Inventory of estates, what property may be omitted in making, § 48, 653, 654.

additional may be required in certain cases, § 47, 653.

Judge, may order sale of personal estate, or pews for payment of debts, &c., § 50, 654.

rights of persons to specific legacies, and of executor or administrator, not affected by sale, § 50, 654.

*Income of real estate, used by executor or administrator, how accounted for, § 57, 655.**Private claims, of, not to be allowed unless stated in writing, § 63, 656.*

if disputed, may be submitted to referees, § 63, 656.

written report of such referees may be accepted, or recommitted by judge, § 63, 656.

Supreme judicial court, to hear and determine in equity, cases between co-executors and co-administrators, § 65, 656, 657.

to proceed as in case of co-partners, § 65, 657.

EMBEZZLEMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF DECEASED PERSONS, 657.

Judge of probate, empowered to cite and examine persons suspected of embezzling personal, or real property of deceased persons, § 67, 657.

may cite persons intrusted with any estate of a deceased person, to render a full account of their doings in relation thereto, § 68, 657.

penalty for refusal in either case, § 69, 657.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, ACTIONS, BY OR AGAINST, CHAP. 87,
885-890.*Administrators and executors,*

writs and executions against, to run against estate of deceased, § 1, 886.

execution for costs, to run in certain cases against bodies of, § 2, 886.

returned unsatisfied, *scire facias* against, may issue, § 3, 886.

ceasing to be such, administrator *de bonis non* may prosecute or defend actions pending for or against, § 4, 886.

plaintiff or defendant dying while action is pending, action may be prosecuted or defended by; proceedings; death to be suggested on the record, § 7, 887.

actions which survive may be prosecuted or defended by, § 8, 887.

in actions of trespass by or against, actual damages only recoverable, § 9, 887.

judgment rendered against, in *replevin*, goods returned, not deemed assets, § 9, 887.

when one of several parties dies, his executor or administrator may prosecute or defend jointly with survivors, and joint judgment be rendered, § 10, 887.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, ACTIONS, BY OR AGAINST, CHAP. 87—

*Continued.**Administrators and executors,*

actions against, commenced within a year after notice of appointment, to be continued, with certain exceptions, § 11, 887.

tender within the year, a bar to such action, § 11, 887.

actions against, not maintainable, unless brought within one year, § 11, 887.

when written claims must be sworn to and presented [or filed] before suit, § 12, 888.

out of state, required to appoint agent or attorney in state, § 12, 888.

demand or service may be made on such agent or attorney, if absent, § 12, 888.

if no agent or attorney, demand and service may be made on a surety, § 12, 888.

creditor out of state, when he may make demand and commence action, § 13, 888.

new assets coming into hands of, after the two years, how marshalled and when suit may be commenced, § 13, 888.

failing to give legal notice of appointment, actions may be commenced against new administrator under same limitations, § 18, 889.

not to have benefit of limitations, if legal notice is not given, § 18, 889.

liable for unfaithful administration on bond, § 19, 889.

Administrators de bonis non,

may prosecute and defend suits commenced by or against administrators and executors, § 4, 886.

writ of error maintainable by or against, § 6, 886.

scire facias against, on judgment against predecessor, § 5, 886.

limitation of actions against, § 17, 889.

Executions, how issued and renewed after creditors' decease, § 20, 889, 890.

what they shall set forth, and to what uses property levied on, shall be held, § 21, 890.

Legacies, actions to recover, not affected by provisions of this chapter, § 19, 889.

Limitation, of actions against administrators and executors to two years after giving notice of appointment, § 12, 888.

exception, if assets afterwards come into their hands, § 13, 888.

action not accruing within two years, right of, how preserved, § 14, 888, 889.

heirs or devisees giving bond, assets not to be reserved for such claims, § 15, 889.

estate liable in such cases in the hands of heirs or devisees, § 15, 889.

no bond given, action may be maintained against executors or administrators, and when, § 15, 889.

claim not filed within two years, claimant to have remedy against heirs and devisees within one year after debt falls due, § 16, 889.

Survivor, of several plaintiffs or defendants, to prosecute or defend jointly with representative of deceased parties, or alone; death to be suggested on record, § 10, 887.

on either side may testify, § 10, 887.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST, AND RELATING TO PROBATE PROCEEDINGS.

Actions, by or against executor or administrator, guardian or trustee, or relating to any decree in probate court, judge of probate, not to be counsel in, § 13, 636.

by party injured, to recover damages for not producing will for probate, § 3, 644.

not to be begun against special administrators, without decree of probate court, § 35, 651, 652.

limitation of, against estate when special administrator is appointed, § 35, 652.

by purchasers of choses in action, at probate sales, § 50, 654.

not to be maintained on claims committed to special commissioners appointed by probate court, § 53, 655.

against executor or administrator who has resigned or been removed, and by one executor or administrator against another, § 64, 656.

to recover damages for embezzlement of goods of deceased persons, § 67, 657.

by assignees of choses in action, distributed as assets, § 29, 664.

against executors, to recover legacies, § 31, 664.

for money had and received, appeals from commissioners of insolvency determined by, §§ 14, 16, 669, 670.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, ACTIONS, BY OR AGAINST, CHAP. 87—
Continued.

- Actions*, pending, at time of decree of insolvency, proceedings in, § 19, 670.
 - not to be begun, except on preferred claim, after decree of insolvency, § 19, 670.
 - on *bonds* of testamentary trustees, § 13, 684.
- * on choses in action, sold by assignee for benefit of creditors, § 14, 691.
 - to try the title of lands sold by license of probate court, § 30, 720. See *REAL ESTATE, SALES OF, BY LICENSE OF COURT. CHAP. 71.*
 - on *probate bonds*, §§ 5-9, 722, 723.
 - without authority of judge, §§ 10-15, 723, 724.
 - by authority of judge, §§ 16-18, 724. See *PROBATE BONDS AND REMEDIES, THEREON. CHAP. 72.*
- by executors and administrators of insolvent estates, to recover proceeds of property of estate sold under attachment, § 52, 813.
- executors and administrators may be summoned to appear and become parties, when death of deceased party is suggested on the record, § 36, 834.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS,

- personal property of deceased person in their hands may be taxed to them, until notice of distribution is given, § 14, viii, 147.
- when real estate may be taxed to, § 26, 150.
- of collectors of taxes, their duties and liabilities, § 154, 177.
- may sue for tax in his own name, § 203, 189.
- authorized to sell, may act as auctioneers, without license therefor, § 8, 403.
- may recover for death of passenger on inland steamer, by fire or explosion, § 22, 598.
- policies in mutual insurance companies descend to, § 30, 535.
- oaths of, how administered, § 11, 635, 636.
- judge of probate, not to be counsel or attorney in actions for or against, § 13, 636.
- register of probate not to be, nor act as counsel for or against, § 22, 638.
- fees and commissions of, and how paid, § 32, 640.
- law relating to insolvent estates applies to estates under charge of executors, § 23, 671.
- having given bond as residuary legatee, may represent estate insolvent, § 24, 671.
- not to be guardian for minors interested in estate insolvent, unless a parent, § 1, 673.
- of deceased trustees, not required to accept or retain the trust, § 4, 682.
- becoming trustees by force of law, subject to law of testamentary trustees, § 14, 684.
- of deceased partners, 684-686. See *PARTNERS, ESTATES OF DECEASED. CHAP. 69.*
- may be licensed by probate court to sell, lease or exchange real estate, 712-721.
 - See *REAL ESTATE, SALES OF, BY LICENSE OF COURT, CHAP. 71.*
- action on bond of, limited to six years, except in case of fraudulent concealment, § 8, 723.
- levy on lands of deceased person on judgment against, § 49, 748.
- duties of, relating to personal property of estate under attachment, §§ 52, 53, 813.
- when liable to action, notwithstanding limitation has expired, § 92, 822.
- may appear, or be summoned in suits at law, or equity, without bill of revivor, § 36, 834.
- set-off of claims in actions by or against, §§ 62, 63, 837, 838.
 - in insolvent estates, § 64, 838.
- when parties to suits, adverse parties not admitted to testify; exceptions, § 99, 844.
- scire facias against, on suggestion of waste, may be issued by trial justices, § 24, 856.
- in trustee process, liabilities of, and proceedings relating thereto, §§ 36-43, 875, 876.
- limitations of actions against, §§ 11-13, 887, 888; §§ 17, 19, 889.
- on death of judgment creditor, executions may issue on application of, § 20, 889, 890.
- mortgages of real estate to be assets in the hands of, § 12, 903.
 - possession of mortgaged lands may be recovered by, to use of heirs, devisees, or creditors, § 12, 903.
 - may be discharged by, § 12, 903, 904.
- right of, to redeem mortgaged estates and prosecute bill for redemption, § 26, 906.
 - from levies or sales on execution, § 26, 906.
- when suits to enforce liens may be brought against, § 41, 919.
- actions lie against, for waste and trespass committed by deceased tenant, § 4, 937.
- liability of, for committing waste on lands of insolvent estates, § 17, 939, 940.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Continued.

- of complainant in bastardy process dying before trial, may prosecute action, and bond shall run to, § 11, 947.
- may prosecute action to recover damages for detention of dower, § 22, 966, 967.
- of parties to real actions, duties of, § 39, 974, 975.
- not liable on parol promise to answer damages out of their own state, § 1, i, 993.
- may be compelled to convey land, according to written contract of deceased, § 8, 995.
- on their own application, may be authorized to make such conveyance, § 12, 996.
- may renew executions in their own names, in case of recognizances for debts given to deceased creditor, § 4, 997.
- of creditor, when citation for poor debtor disclosure may be served on, § 27, 1006.

EXEMPTION,

- of property from taxation, § 6, 143-145.
- of certain persons from service as jurors, § 3, 348; § 3, 990.
- of two shares in loan and building associations, from attachment and execution, § 138, 520.
- of life insurance and accident policies from attachment, § 94, 551, 552.
- of certain personal property from attachment, § 62, 815, 816; § 24, 808.
- of homesteads from attachment, 817.
- of burying grounds and public cemeteries from attachment and taxation, § 7, 266; § 11, 606.

EXHIBITIONS, PUBLIC, 386.**EXPENDITURES,**

- not allowed to exceed appropriations in any department of state, § 13, 66.

EXPRESS COMPANIES,

- unclaimed merchandise and parcels may be sold at auction by; proceedings, §§ 8-10, 595.

EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES,

- municipal officers may make regulations concerning, § 20, 351.

EXPORTATION,

- beef and pork for, how packed and branded; penalty for neglect, § 25, 421.
- provisions relating to, 415-422. See AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIONS, INSPECTION AND SALE OF, CHAP. 38.
- hay for, how marked; penalty, §§ 51, 52, 425.
- of fish, without inspection; penalty for, §§ 14, 15, 442, 443.
- of pine boards and lumber, except of certain dimensions and quality, forbidden, § 15, 461; § 21, 462, 463.
- of shingles and clapboards, § 16, 461; § 18, 461, 462.
- of staves and hoops, §§ 19, 20, 462.
- boards, lumber, shingles, clapboards, staves and hoops, to be surveyed, and surveyor's certificate to be delivered to collector before, §§ 21, 22, 462.
- penalty and liability of shipmaster or owner for violation, § 21, 462, 463.

EXPORTS,

- NOT TO BE TAXED, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 5, PAGE 7.

- AND IMPORTS, STATES PROHIBITED FROM LAYING DUTIES ON, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 10, ¶ 2, PAGE 8.

EX POST FACTO LAW,

- NOT TO BE PASSED BY CONGRESS, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 3, PAGE 7.
- FORBIDDEN TO THE STATES, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 10, ¶ 1, PAGE 7.
- not to be passed, C. M., Art. I, § 11, page 33.*

EXPOSURE,

- of person, wanton and indecent, how punished, § 5, 1069.

EXPRESS,

- companies, state license and taxation of; returns; penalty for not making returns or paying tax, §§ 53, 56, 157, 158.
- railroads to furnish equal facilities to all, § 132, 591.
- foreign, service of writs upon, § 22, 807.
- agents, penalty for injuries to baggage by, § 21, 1088.

EXTINGUISHMENT,

- of fires, 347-354. See **ENGINEMEN AND FIRES, CHAP. 26.**

EXTORTION,

- defined, and penalty provided, § 23, 1046.
- of illegal fees, penalty for, § 22, 1062.

FACTORIES,

- fire escapes to be provided, if more than two stories high, § 27, 352.

FACTORS, §§ 1-3, 396.

- See **PRINCIPAL, FACTORS AND AGENTS, CHAP. 31.**

FALSE,

- answers*, of electors to selectmen, how punished, § 72, 117.
- certificates*, false issues and transfers of stock, how punished, §§ 9, 10, 1055.
- disclosures*, and aiding in fraudulent conveyances, §§ 67, 68, 1014.
- pretences*, and tokens, cheating by, how punished, §§ 1-10, 1080-1082.

FALSEHOOD,

- wilful, to influence electors, how punished, § 75, 117.

FALSELY ASSUMING,

- to be a justice or officer, how punished, § 20, 1061.
- to be another person, and thereby receiving property intended to be delivered to the party personated, deemed larceny, § 6, 1050.

FARE,

- penalty for evading payment of, on railroads, § 78, 579.
- on steamboats, § 7, 594.

FARMING UTENSILS,

- what, exempted from attachment, § 62, ix, 816.

FARMS,

- produce of, exempted from attachment, till harvested, § 62, v, 816.

FAST DAY,

- no court to be held on, § 48, 765.
- arrests not to be made on, in civil actions, § 79, 820.
- notes falling due on, payable on the day previous, § 9, 399.

FATHER,

- power of, to bind minor children, as apprentices, §§ 1, 2, 630, 631; § 7, 631.
- may appoint guardians for minor children in his last will, § 2, 673.
- may have care of person and education of minor children, § 3, 673.
- of bastard child, liability of, § 7, 946.
- when to inherit children's property, § 1, ii, 735.
- punishment for abandonment of children, § 20, 1045. See **PARENTS.**

FEES,

- of administrators*, § 32, 640.
- special, § 34, 651.
- agriculture*, members of board of, not to receive; expenses to be paid, § 4, 612.
- appraisers*, in probate proceedings, § 33, 640.
- at levies on real estate, 1029.
- assessors*, §§ 99, 101, 167, 168.
- * *assignee*, in assignments for benefit of creditors, § 15, 691.
- attorneys, county*, not to receive fee or reward from party prosecuting, § 21, 779.
- attorney general*, for certifying certificates of incorporation, § 23, 525.
- not to receive fee or reward from party prosecuting, § 58, 766.
- auditors*, § 70, 839.
- clerks of courts*, § 3, 775, 776.
- * for licenses to hawkers and pedlers, § 4, 472.
- in proceedings against domestic insurance companies, § 67, 544.
- for recording soldiers' discharges, § 7, 776.
- penalty for taking more than legal, § 8, 776.
- collectors of taxes*, for service of warrants, § 171, 180; § 123, 172.
- commissioners*, appointed to estimate damages for flowing lands, § 33, 929.
- county, §§ 21-23, 772, 773.
- in estimating damages to lands, in location of railroads, § 21, 566.
- of fisheries*, § 29, 446.

FEES—Continued.

- of commissioners, of insolvency*, on disputed claims; to make division of estates; to assign dower, §§ 33, 34, 640.
 - to be paid by administrator, § 8, 668.
- of insolvency*, forfeited by neglect seasonably to render account, § 9, 668.
- of insurance*, § 64, 543; § 66, 543; §§ 72-74, 545, 546.
 - for making inquests into insurance frauds, § 86, 549.
- of railroads*, § 111, 586.
- of wrecks*, and shipwrecked goods, § 17, 409.
- committee*, appointed on appeals from decision of county commissioners, in locating, altering or discontinuing highways, § 54, 297.
- constables*, for prosecution of violations of the fish laws, § 58, 453.
 - for services in probate court, § 3, 634.
- county constables*, § 63, 375.
- coroners*, for services in probate court, § 3, 634.
 - at coroner's inquests, § 12, 1133.
- disclosure commissioners*, in poor debtor disclosures, § 64, 1013.
- electors* of president and vice president, § 92, 121.
- engineer* appointed to inspect dams and reservoirs, § 43, 930, 931.
 - for certificate of authorization to loan and building associations, § 133, 518.
- executors*, in probate proceedings, § 32, 640.
- fence viewers*, § 39, 324.
- fish and game wardens*, § 36, 448.
- guardians*, in probate proceedings, § 32, 640.
 - ad litem, § 38, 834.
 - forfeited by neglect or refusal to settle accounts, § 21, 677.
- impounders of beasts*, § 24, 333.
- inspectors of fish*, § 18, 443.
- in insolvency*, § 77, 712.
- jailer*, to be paid by poor debtor before discharge, § 22, 1005.
 - for commitment, support, and discharge of prisoners; how regulated, §§ 9-11, 1032.
- judge of probate*, for taking disclosures of parties accused of embezzling estates, § 36, 641.
 - * in assignments, for benefit of creditors, § 15, 691.
- jurors*, at inquests in cases of suspected incendiarism, § 35, 354.
 - at coroner's inquests, 12, 1133.
- for licenses*, to innholders and victualers, § 4, 358.
- of magistrates*, for committing non-resident tramps, § 17, 1093.
 - in criminal cases, §§ 17-20, 1104, 1105.
- municipal officers*, for action in extending wharves or weirs into tide waters, § 26, 278.
- notaries public*, § 8, 399.
- officers*, at inquests of suspected incendiarism, § 35, 354.
 - in trustee process, when trustee is discharged by principal defendant giving bond, § 86, 884.
 - to be paid by poor debtor before discharge, §§ 21, 22, 1004, 1005.
 - penalty for extorting illegal, § 22, 1062.
 - for apprehending non-resident tramps, § 17, 1093.
 - for committing girls to Maine Industrial School, § 24, 1161.
- pilots*, § 3, 407.
- police officers*, for prosecuting violations of fish law, § 58, 453.
- port wardens*, § 31, 412.
- pound keepers*, § 23, 333; § 25, 333.
- receivers of banks*, § 64, 502.
- referees*, § 73, 839.
 - court may reduce, § 3, 901.
- register of deeds*, for recording will devising real estate, § 17, 637.
- register of probate*, § 31, 640.
 - in case of foreign estates, § 35, 641.

FEES—*Continued.*

- of register of wills*, for safe keeping of wills, § 2, 644.
- for furnishing register of deeds with copy of will devising real estate, § 17, 637.
- * *in assignments for benefit of creditors*, § 15, 691.
- sealers*, of weights and measures, § 11, 469.
- secretary of state*, for filing certificates of incorporation, § 23, 525.
- for certificate of insurance company organized under general law, § 48, 540.
- selectmen*, § 99, 167.
- sheriffs*, for collection of taxes, § 167, 180; § 181, 182.
- for prosecuting violations of the fish law, § 53, 453.
- for services in probate court, § 3, 634.
- to be paid or secured before service, § 10, 787.
- right to, before service, how waived, § 10, 787.
- to be received from deputy, § 20, 789.
- deputy to keep account of, and make return under oath to sheriff, § 21, 789.
- of counties, § 23, 789, 790.
- steamboats*, inspectors of, for inspection and license, § 23, 599.
- superintending school committee* and supervisors, § 92, 232.
- town clerks*, for recording assignment of wages, § 6, 995.
- for recording oaths of office, § 23, 86.
- treasurer of state*, for services as to stocks deposited by insurance companies, § 63, 542.
- trustees*, under railroad mortgages, in possession of road, § 90, 581.
- in probate proceedings, § 32, 640.
- weighers of hay*, to be fixed by cities and paid by purchaser, § 5, 468.
- witnesses*, at inquests in cases of suspected incendiarism, § 35, 354.
- in probate court, § 33, 640.
- in civil actions, to be prepaid or tendered, § 107, 845.
- in criminal cases, how allowed by magistrates, §§ 8-10, 1103.
- need not be tendered to, when summoned in behalf of state, § 14, 1114.
- at coroner's inquests, § 12, 1133.
- in criminal prosecutions, not to be paid unless claimed within three years, § 10, 1123.

ILLEGAL, penalty for taking, § 22, 1062.

See SALARIES.

FEES AND COSTS, REGULATION OF, CHAP. 116, 1024-1038.

- Attorneys* and parties, costs taxable for, in civil actions, § 14, 1033, 1034.
- restrictions as to costs in justices' actions, § 31, 1038.
- Clerks of the courts*, fees as clerk of the supreme judicial court, § 4, 1027, 1028.
- as clerk of county commissioners, § 4, 1028.
- Constables*, § 8, 1032; *County constables*, § 63, 375.
- Copies*, fees of officers for, § 5, 1028; § 26, 1038.
- Coroners*, fees of, §§ 6, 7, 1031.
- Criminal prosecutions*, costs taxable for the state in, § 15, 1034.
- provisions relating to the payment and account of, §§ 16-19, 1034, 1035.
- Fees*, and costs not stated, to be regulated by those expressed in similar cases, § 27, 1038.
- tables of fees to be kept exposed to view in public offices, § 28, 1038.
- none to be charged by trial justice or judge of municipal court for entering appeal,
- or taking recognizance to prosecute it in a criminal case, § 29, 1038.
- account of items charged, may be required by officer, § 30, 1038.
- penalty for refusing items of, § 30, 1038.
- for over charging, § 31, 1038.
- Inquests*, on dead bodies, costs of, regulated, § 7, 1031.
- Inspectors*, of fish, fees of, § 24, 1036.
- of beef and pork, § 24, 1036.
- of pot and pearl ashes, § 24, 1036.
- of lime, § 24, 1036, 1037.
- Inspectors, commissioned*, may require deputies to render sworn returns, § 25, 1037, 1038.
- Jailers*, fees of, § 9, 1032.

FEES AND COSTS, REGULATION OF, CHAP. 116—Continued.

- Judges of municipal and police courts*, fees of, § 3, 1026, 1027; § 29, 1038.
- to account for fees when salary is paid from county treasurer, § 3, 1027.
- Jurors*, fees of, § 12, 1033.
- Justices of peace, and trial justices*, fees of, § 2, 1025, 1026; § 29, 1038.
- two or more required, each entitled to fees, § 2, 1026.
- Marriages*, fees for solemnization, § 22, 1035.
- Page*, in copies, to contain two hundred and twenty-four words, § 26, 1038.
- Parties*, and attorneys, costs how taxed, § 14, 1033.
- Provers*, of fire arms, § 24, 1037.
- Register of deeds*, fees, § 21, 1035.
- Sealers*, of weights and measures, § 24, 1037.
- Secretary of state*, fees, § 20, 1035.
- Sheriffs*, and their deputies, fees, § 5, 1028–1031.
- State*, costs for, taxable in criminal prosecutions, § 15, 1034.
- Surveyors*, of lumber, § 24, 1037.
- of mill logs, § 24, 1037.
- of fire wood and bark, § 24, 1037.
- Town clerks*, fees, § 23, 1036.
- Viewers and cullers*, of staves and hoops, § 24, 1037.
- Witnesses*, fees in court, before referees, auditors and commissioners, § 13, 1033.
- Writs*, fee for trial justices, municipal or police courts, § 31, 1033. See **FEES**.

FELONY,

- accessories in, before the fact, punished as principals, § 6, 1098.
- may be convicted, whether principal has been convicted, or not, § 6, 1098.
- after the fact, who are, and how punished, § 7, 1098, 1099.
- persons committed for, not of right entitled to writ of habeas corpus, § 5, i, 951.
- term defined, § 9, 1099.
- persons indicted for, formerly capital, when to be discharged, if not tried, § 9, 1113.
- no person to be tried for, unless present at trial, § 21, 1116.
- compounding of, § 17, 1061.

FELONIOUS ASSAULTS,

- penalty for, § 26, 1046.

FELONIOUSLY,

- indictment not to be quashed, for omission of the word, § 12, 1099.

FEMALE,

- executor or administrator, power of, ceases on her marriage, § 22, 649.
- guardian, authority to cease on marriage, § 19, 677.
- rape of, how punished, § 17, 1045.
- enticing to houses of ill-fame or elsewhere for prostitution, how punished, § 10, 1070.
- warrants to search for, in such cases, § 11, 1071.

FENCE VIEWERS,

- two or more to be chosen by towns, § 11, 83.
- selectmen to act as such, in certain cases, § 24, 86.
- fees of, and penalty for neglect of duty, §§ 38, 39, 324.
- duties of. See **FENCES AND COMMON FIELDS, CHAP. 22**.

FENCES,

- fronting on public ways or lands, when not deemed nuisances, § 10, 274.
- municipal officers may remove, to prevent drifting of snow, § 66, 300.
- may be removed from across highways, § 98, 306.
- having existed twenty years, deemed bounds of ways, § 101, 306.
- of railroads, §§ 35–38, 569, 570.
- penalty for injury to, § 9, 1086.

FENCES, COMMON FIELDS AND DRAINAGE OF SALT MARSHES, CHAP. 22, 316–328.**DIVISION FENCES, 317.**

- Fences*, what shall be accounted legal, § 1, 317.
- to be maintained equally by adjoining occupants, § 2, 317.
- if either party neglects to repair or rebuild, appeal to fence viewers; proceedings, § 3, 317, 318.

FENCES, COMMON FIELDS AND DRAINAGE OF SALT MARSHES, CHAP. 22—*Continued.*

DIVISION FENCES.

- Fences*, when complainant builds, may recover double compensation, § 4, 318.
 division of, to be made by fence viewers if owners disagree, § 5, 318.
 each party to build the part assigned to him, § 6, 318.
 lien on land of delinquent for double the expense of building, may be enforced by attachment within one year, § 6, 318, 319.
 parol agreements for division, to be enforced, § 13, 320.
 division fences to be kept in repair all the year, unless otherwise agreed, § 7, 319.
 may vary from dividing line in consequence of natural impediments, § 8, 319.
 if owners of land in common, disagree, division made by fence viewers, § 9, 319.
 party ceasing to improve, not to remove fence, if others will purchase, § 10, 319.
 each owner to pay for half of, upon improvement of uninclosed lands, § 11, 319.
 one fence viewer to be taken from each town, when line divides towns, § 12, 320.
 to be erected and supported according to division made and recorded, § 13, 320.
 owner laying land common, giving six months notice, need not build, § 13, 320.
 no assignment of, by fence viewers, deprives party of value of such fence, § 13, 320.
 house lots exempted from these provisions; agreements not affected, § 14, 320.

FENCES OF COMMON FIELDS, 320.

- Common fields*; owners of several lots may inclose them in one common field, § 15, 320.
 meeting of proprietors, how called; notice; how to vote, §§ 16-18, 320, 321.
 may raise money; money how assessed; assessment how abated, § 19, 321.
 may choose clerk, assessor, and collector; clerk and assessors to be sworn, § 20, 321.
 clerk to issue warrant to collect taxes, § 21, 321.
 fence to be apportioned to each owner, by fence viewers, if owners disagree, § 22, 321.
 owner not cultivating land, not required to maintain, by giving notice, § 23, 322.
 expenses of maintaining, to be apportioned according to interest of each, § 24, 322.
 owner neglecting for three days to repair, other owners may repair; double costs, §§ 25, 26, 322.
 if suddenly destroyed, to be repaired in 24 hours; double costs for failure, § 27, 322.
 proprietors of, may choose field drivers, § 28, 322.
 no proprietor of, to put in stock contrary to regulations, nor more than his proportion; penalty, § 29, 322.
 injury to any proprietor of, liability and remedy for, § 30, 323.
 lines between, proprietors to run once in two years; penalty for neglect, § 31, 323.
 major part in interest may discontinue the association, § 32, 323.
 proprietors of, may agree to have fields exempted from these provisions, § 33, 323.
 portions of lots being rocky or barren, to be exempt from assessments, § 34, 323.
 three or more may be set off on petition, if proprietors refuse; may appeal to county commissioners; commissioners to appoint committee to make division and assign proportion of fence; notice how given, § 35, 323, 324.
 major part in interest may inclose in one general field, by order from S. J. court, § 36, 324.
 thereafter, further proceedings to be same as if done by consent, § 37, 324.
 fence viewers to view when requested; penalty for neglect, § 38, 324.
 to receive two dollars a day; may recover double, if payment is neglected, § 39, 324.

DRAINING OF SALT MARSHES, 324.

- Ditches*, for drainage of salt marshes, to be maintained by owners, § 40, 324, 325.
 fence viewers have jurisdiction of, § 40, 325.
 width and depth of, to be determined by fence viewers, § 41, 325.
 expense of making, to be recovered of delinquent owners, § 41, 325.
 between improved lands, provisions respecting, § 42, 325.
 lands in common, exempt from maintenance of, § 42, 325.

IMPROVEMENTS OF MARSHES, MEADOWS AND SWAMPS, BY A COMMISSION FROM THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT, 325.

- low lands, owned by several proprietors, may be improved by commissioners, § 43, 325.

FENCES, COMMON FIELDS AND DRAINAGE OF SALT MARSHES, CHAP. 22—Continued.**IMPROVEMENTS OF MARSHES, MEADOWS AND SWAMPS BY A COMMISSION FROM THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.**

- proprietors may petition court and have notice thereon, § 44, 325.
- court, after hearing, may appoint commissioners, § 45, 325.
- commissioners shall make improvements as directed; proceedings, § 46, 326.
- workmen may be employed, unless proprietors do the work, § 47, 326.
- expense to be apportioned to and assessed upon the proprietors, § 48, 326.
- collector may be appointed; his powers and duties, § 49, 326.
- collector, liability of, § 50, 326.
- collector and commissioners, compensation of, § 51, 326.
- return to the court to be made by commissioners, § 52, 326.
- when proprietor has not the whole fee, damages on whom assessed, § 53, 327.
- mortgaged property, possessor of, considered proprietor, § 54, 327.
- commissioners may enter premises of persons not parties to the proceedings, § 55, 327.
- damages for such entry how determined and paid, § 56, 327.
- appeal, power of the court on; proceedings; jury trial, §§ 57, 58, 327.
- when notice is required before entry on premises of stranger, appeal from commissioners and hearing, § 59, 327, 328.
- exceptions in S. J. court, § 60, 328.
- repairs after completion of improvements, how made and paid for, § 61, 328.

FERRIES, CHAP. 20, 310-312.

- County commissioners*, may license persons to keep, § 1, 310, 311.
- may revoke such license; shall take bond of persons so licensed, § 1, 311.
- may establish tolls, and appraise property on removal of ferrymen, § 1, 311.
- may establish, to be kept by towns; penalty for neglect to maintain, § 2, 311.
- keepers of, to keep safe boats and give prompt attendance; penalty for neglect, § 3, 311
- persons injured by, to have remedy on bond, § 4, 311.
- steam or horse ferries, other ferries not to be established within one mile of, § 5, 311
- penalty for keeping, or conveying passengers or property, contrary to law, § 6, 311.
- when over tidal waters, ice to be levelled and way kept clear in winter, § 7, 311, 312.
- penalty for neglect, and liability for injury, § 8, 312.
- licensed ferrymen using boats propelled by steam or horse power, how punished, § 9, 312.
- other boats may be used at steam or horse ferries in times of danger, § 10, 312.
- obstructions to, prohibited, under penalty, § 11, 312.
- piers, not over twelve feet in length or breadth, may be sunk for the use of, § 12, 312.
- jurisdiction of county commissioners of Somerset county relating to ferries, § 13, 312.
- owners of, may take land within highways for toll houses, but not to obstruct travel, § 9, 553.

FIDDLERS,

- common, to be sent to house of correction, § 4, 1149.

FIELD DRIVERS,

- proprietors of common fields may choose, § 28, 322.

FIELDS,

- common, fences of, 320-324. See **FENCES AND COMMON FIELDS, CHAP. 22.**
- proprietors of, may choose one or more field drivers, § 28, 322.
- owner or occupant of, may arrest offenders, § 14, 1087.
- injuries to, how punished, § 13, 1087.

FINDER,

- of lost goods worth three dollars, duty of, § 10, 949.
- worth ten dollars, duty of, § 11, 949.
- penalty for not giving notice, § 14, 949.

FINES,

- EXCESSIVE, PROHIBITED, U. S. C., AMENDMENT VIII, PAGE 19.**
- accruing to state, record of, to be kept by county treasurer, § 12, 196.
- for causing or continuing public nuisances, §§ 2, 4, 273; §§ 11-13, 275.
- may be imposed on towns for defect in highways, § 56, 298.
- how collected and appropriated, § 95, 305.
- to be certified by clerk of courts to assessors, § 96, 306.
- if not assessed and paid, warrant for its collection may be issued by court, § 97, 306.

FINES—*Continued.*

- and forfeitures, for violation of law relating to fisheries, § 59, 453; § 69, 455.
- for fraud or embezzlement in banks, § 82, 506.
- imposed on manufacturing corporation and officers, if treasurer fails to publish semi-annual statement, § 8, 522.
- for declaring fraudulent dividends, § 14, 523.
- for refusing to produce books in trials, § 18, 524.
- for refusing to furnish schedule of property, and names of directors to officer having execution, §§ 15, 17, 524.
- upon R. R. companies and agents, for intoxication and negligence of employes, §§ 66, 67, 577.
- for loss of life by fault of employes, § 68, 577.
- not liable for death of person on railroad track contrary to law, § 69, 577.
- for being on railroad track without right, § 70, 577.
- for failure of treasurer of steamboat corporations to publish annual statement, § 4, 594.
- for disclosing contents of telegraphic dispatches, § 1, 600. See **PENALTIES** and **FORFEITURES**.
- forfeitures and costs, to use of state, to be received by clerk of courts, § 4, 776.
- county attorney to enforce collection of, § 18, 778.
- for neglect of certain officers to summon jurors, how recovered, § 21, 983.
- for certain offences, to be applied to building and repairing jails, § 46, 794.
- persons offering prize candy for sale, liable to, § 10, 1091, 1092.
- in criminal cases, recovery and appropriation of, § 13, 1100.
- collection and disposal of, §§ 1-16, 1121-1124. See **COSTS AND FINES IN CRIMINAL CASES**, **CHAP. 136**.
- and imprisonment, when provided by statute, that person shall be punished by, he may be sentenced to either or both, § 1, 1118.
- where imposed, costs of prosecution may be required, § 1, 1118.

FIRE,

- ARMS**, appointment and duties of prover of, § 35, 436.
- penalty for making sale of, if not proved, § 36, 436.
- fees of provers of, § 24, 1037.

ESCAPES, outside stairs, and ladders, may be required to be furnished for hotels and certain factories, mills and shops, §§ 27-29, 352, 353.

PROOF BUILDINGS, for county records, to be provided by county commissioners, § 11, 771.

WARDS, election of, powers and duties, §§ 6-8, 349.

engineers and officers to have power of, § 2, 348.

WOOD, regulations for measure and sale, §§ 1-5, 459, 460.

WORKS, penalty for selling, giving away, or firing without license, § 6, 1090.

FIRES,

- and the prevention of fires, 347-354. See **ENGINEMEN, FIRES, ETC.**, **CHAP. 26**.
- caused by locomotives, railroad companies responsible for damages done by, § 64, 576.
- towns may draw water from private aqueducts to extinguish, § 8, 603.
- penalty for larceny in building on fire, or of property removed on account of alarm of, § 3, 1050.

FIRM NAME,

- penalty for unauthorized use of, § 9, 1082.

FIRST MEETING,

- of corporations*, how called, § 4, 476.
- manufacturing*, § 3, 521.
- of companies* incorporated under general law, § 22, 525.
- of bond holders* under railroad mortgage, when organized into new corporation, how called, § 94, 582. See **MEETINGS**.

FISH,

- towns may pass by-laws relating to the sale of, § 57, xi, 94.

FISH AND FISHERIES, **CHAP. 40**, 437-457.**INSPECTION OF FISH**, 439.

- governor and council to appoint inspectors of, § 1, 439.
- inspector's oath and bond; bond to be examined annually; removal of unfaithful inspectors, § 2, 439.

FISH AND FISHERIES—*Continued.*

INSPECTION OF FISH.

- inspectors to make returns to secretary of state; returns to be published, § 3, 439.
 persons injured by misdoing of inspector, have remedy on bond, § 4, 439.
 what kind of fish may be barrelled; how packed and branded, § 5, 440.
 tierces, barrels and casks, dimensions and materials of, § 6, 440; § 7, 440.
 pickled alewives, herring [and other small fish,] how packed and branded, § 7, 440, 441; § 10, 441.
 fees for inspection and branding, § 8, 441.
 * dimensions and branding of casks for pickled fish, § 9, 441.
 boxes, for packing smoked herring, how to be made and marked, § 11, 441, 442.
 owner of all smoked and pickled fish except herring, to furnish brand, § 12, 442.
 not to be sold or exported without being inspected; penalty for, § 13, 442.
 no pickled fish in casks, nor smoked alewives in boxes, to be shipped, unless master or owner furnishes a certificate from inspector, under oath; form of oath, § 14, 442.
 if received on board any vessel for transportation without being inspected and branded, penalty for; may be seized, § 15, 442, 443.
 penalty for intermixing, after being inspected and branded; for marking out of inspector's town, or what he has not inspected; for permitting other persons to use his brand, or using it himself after the expiration of his commission, § 16, 443.
 penalties, how recovered and appropriated, § 17, 443.

SEA FISHERIES AND SHELL FISH, 443.

- menhaden or porgies, not to be taken within bays, etc., less than two miles wide, penalty, § 19, 443.
 taking of, or fishing for, with seines, where prohibited, § 19, 443.
 penalty, how appropriated, and lien therefor on vessels and apparatus; seines defined, § 19, 443, 444.
 lobsters, when not to be canned; penalty, § 20, 444.
 small, when not to be exposed for sale; penalties, §§ 21, 22, 444.
 penalty for taking fish, by non-residents, and by residents, except in a given manner; *Seines defined*; § 23, 444.
 town officers may grant permits for the taking of; when taken without permit, § 24, 444.
 vessels and apparatus engaged in the unlawful taking of, liable to seizure, § 25, 444, 445.
 oyster beds planted by consent; how protected; penalty for trespassing on, § 26, 445.

INLAND FISHERIES. COMMISSIONERS OF FISHERIES, AND FISH-WARDENS, 445.

- remainder of this chapter applies to fresh waters above tidal flow, and to tide waters frequented by fresh water and migratory fish; with certain exceptions, § 27, 445.
 definition of terms, "salmon," "land locked salmon," "salmon trout," "black spotted trout," "alewife," "blue-back," and "bass," § 28, 445.
Commissioners' appointment; term of office, duties and salaries of; annual report of, to governor, § 29, 445, 446.
 fish-ways to be provided and kept in repair, as determined by, § 30, 446, 447.
 appeal from, to the county commissioners, proceedings and costs, § 30, 446.
 penalty for neglect to build a fish-way, § 31, 447.
 period during which fish-ways shall be kept open; penalty, § 32, 447.
 may require owner or occupant to make, without appeal, repairs and alterations of existing fish-ways, § 33, 447.
 proceedings where dam is owned or occupied by more than one person, § 34, 447.
 proceedings on libel in S. J. court, if owner of dam resides out of the state, § 35, 447.
 may take fish at any time for cultivation, and may introduce fish anywhere, § 52, 452.
 may set apart waters for the cultivation of fish; penalty for interference, § 53, 452.
Fish-wardens, appointment, duties and powers of; may require aid; penalty, § 36, 448.
 migratory fish not to be taken at certain places between April 1, and Nov. 1, § 37, 448.
 hook and line or artificial flies not to be used near fish-way, dam, or mill race, § 37, 448.
 salmon, yearly close time for, from July 15 to April 1; penalty; proviso, § 38, 448.
 from April 1 to July 15, there shall be a weekly closetime of forty-eight hours, § 39, 448.

FISH AND FISHERIES—*Continued.*

INLAND FISHERIES. COMMISSIONERS OF FISHERIES, AND FISH-WARDENS, 445.

during closetime, no salmon, shad, alewives or bass, to be taken, and seines, nets and other apparatus to be removed from the water; penalty, § 39, 448, 449.

Kennebec, Androscoggin, Penobscot, tributaries, and lower St. Croix, excepted, § 39, 449.

salmon, shad, alewives and bass, weekly closetime for, on Penobscot river and certain branches, § 41, 449.

smelts, taking of, restricted; dip nets; penalties; exceptions, § 42, 449, 450.

land locked salmon, trout, togue, bass and perch; penalty for fishing, possessing, offering for sale, or transporting during close-time; exceptions, §§ 43-47, 450, 451.

penalty for violating provisions of section forty-three; § 46, 450, 451.

the taking of land-locked salmon, trout, togue, bass and perch, by any device except fair angling, how punished; all such devices may be destroyed by finder, § 47, 451.

penalty for taking bass, in April, May and June, § 48, 451.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS, 451.

white perch in tide waters on Dobsis stream, exempt from general law, § 49, 451.

introduction of certain fish to new waters, by spawn or live fish, prohibited, § 50, 451.

trout and salmon waters, penalty for unlawful introduction of certain fish into, § 51, 451.

commissioner may give permit or take fish for scientific purposes, § 52, 452.

may designate certain waters for the cultivation of fish, § 53, 452.

riparian proprietors may enclose waters for cultivation of fish, § 54, 452.

fish may always be taken by owner cultivating same, § 55, 452.

owner cannot sell such fish for food during closetime; penalty, § 55, 452.

artificial propagation of trout and salmon; provisions and penalties, § 56, 452, 453.

waters where fish are artificially propagated, penalty for fishing in, without permit of proprietor, § 57, 453.

penalty for taking fish unlawfully, in waters of others, § 57, 453.

sheriffs, constables and police officers and fish-wardens, to prosecute, § 58, 453.

fish-wardens, constables and police officers may seize illegal implements, § 58, 453.

finer and penalties, how recovered; full costs in case of conviction, § 59, 453.

jurisdiction of S. J. and of superior court, § 59, 453.

municipal courts and trial justices have concurrent jurisdiction; penalty, § 59, 453.

weirs in St. Croix river, and laws relating to certain other rivers, excepted, § 60, 454.

blue back trout, restrictions as to taking, § 61, 454.

limit of weirs and other stationary fixtures for taking fish, § 62, 454.

weirs, how made and kept, and depth measured, § 63, 454.

low water mark, standard for, in Kennebec river, § 63, 454.

fresh water fish not to be taken with wier, hedge, trap or trawl, § 64, 454, 455.

penalties and forfeitures for violations, § 65, 455.

* commissioner may delegate all his power over fish-ways, § 66, 455.

St. John river and tributaries above grand falls in New Brunswick, exempt, § 67, 455.

certain other waters exempt from provisions of this chapter, § 68, 455.

menhaden or herring offal, not to be thrown into navigable waters; penalty, § 69, 455.

penalties and forfeitures, how recovered and appropriated, § 69, 455, 456.

dip nets, when and in what waters used, § 70, 456.

FISHERS,

destruction of, when prohibited, § 18, 393.

FISH WARDENS,

appointment, powers, and duties of, § 36, 448. See FISH AND FISHERIES, CHAP. 40.

game laws to be enforced by, § 27, 394.

FISH-WAYS,

dams to be furnished with, § 30, 446.

commissioners of fisheries may order, to be built, § 30, 446.

appeals to county commissioners, in regard to, § 30, 446.

penalty for not building, as required, § 31, 447.

commissioners may prescribe times when, shall be open, § 32, 447.

repairs and alterations of, § 33, 447. See FISH AND FISHERIES, *Fish Commissioners.*

FIXTURES,

malicious injuries to, § 17, 1087, 1088.

carpets, stoves, and funnels, not deemed, § 1, 727.

FLAGMEN,

when county commissioners may order R. R. companies to station, at crossings, § 33, 569.

FLOUR,

provisions relating to inspection and sale of, §§ 36-43, 422, 423.

FLOWING LANDS AND DIVERTING WATER TO SUPPLY MILLS, AND MODE OF OBTAINING DAMAGES THEREFOR, AND RIGHT OF ERECTING MILLS AND MILL DAMS, CHAP. 92, 923-931.

Agreements, of parties, recorded, as binding as judgment on new complaint, § 27, 928.

Commissioners, complainant recovering, to be appointed to appraise yearly damages, and report what portion of the year land ought not to be flowed, § 9, 925.

shall also determine damages in gross; if owners do not choose to pay same, yearly damages to stand as judgment, § 9, 925.

acceptance of report, and judgment, § 13, 926.

compensation of, to be awarded by court, § 33, 929.

Costs, recoverable by prevailing party, § 33, 929.

Common law action, not maintainable for damages for flowing, save as provided, § 25, 928.

Complaint, not to abate by death of either party, § 30, 928.

abated or defeated for want of form, right preserved by new, within a year, § 31, 928.

Damages, owners may have assessed in gross, when annual, have been fixed, § 11, 926.

Damages, double, if report of commissioners or finding of jury is violated, § 26, 928.

Damages, tender of, and bringing money into court, effect of, § 29, 928.

Dams, and reservoirs, inspection of. See DAMS AND RESERVOIRS.

Flowing, damages for, recoverable on complaint to supreme judicial court, § 4, 924.

no redress for damages sustained more than three years before complaint, § 4, 924.

complaint, form of, § 5, 924.

how presented and served, § 6, 925.

pleadings, what may be made in bar, § 7, 925.

issue in fact, or in law joined, to be decided as in cases at common law, § 8, 925.

judgment for respondent, he shall recover costs, § 8, 925.

Highways, owners of mills may petition county commissioners for right to raise, and enlarge vents, § 35, 929.

notice of commissioners and how approved, § 35, 929.

proceedings of commissioners on such petition; appeal; expenses and costs how apportioned between town and petitioners, §§ 36-38, 929, 930.

commissioners to direct town to make alterations to their satisfaction, § 37, 929.

in case of neglect, petitioners may make required alterations, and recover from town, § 37, 929, 930.

appeal by either party, as in case of highways, § 39, 930.

flowage rights not affected, § 40, 930.

Judgment, to bar further proceedings unless dam is changed, if damages in gross are paid, § 10, 926.

against complainant, no bar to a new complaint, § 28, 928.

Jury, commissioners' report to be submitted to, at request of either party, § 12, 926.

verdict or report, accepted, to be bar to any action for damages, § 14, 926.

verdict or report to be measure of yearly damages, until by new complaint damages are increased or diminished, § 15, 926.

Mills and dams, erection and maintenance of, on streams not navigable, lawful, § 1, 924.

not allowed, or canal constructed, to injury of one lawfully existing, § 2, 924.

or to injury of mill site on which a mill has been lawfully erected and used, § 2, 924.

height of raising water, and length of time of keeping it, may be regulated, § 3, 924.

New complaint, either party dissatisfied with annual compensation, may file, § 20, 927.

right to make, restricted, § 21, 927.

effect of offers by respective parties, §§ 22, 23, 927, 928.

tenants of either party may make offers, but agreements thereon shall not bind owners, § 24, 928.

Party, entitled to annual compensation, may sue therefor, if unpaid, § 17, 927.

shall have a lien on mill and mill dam therefor, § 17, 927.

mill and land may be sold on execution after thirty days, § 18, 927.

FLOWING LANDS AND DIVERTING WATER TO SUPPLY MILLS, DAMAGES, AND RIGHT OF ERECTING MILLS AND MILL DAMS, CHAP. 92—Continued.

- Party*, right to redeem, given to owner within one year after sales, § 19, 927.
- Provisions*, to apply to mills and dams, on streams upon boundary line of state, § 32, 929.
- Security*, may be required, for payment of yearly damages, § 16, 926.
- if refused, action may be brought at common law, § 16, 926.

FLUME,

- malicious burning of, how punished, § 4, 1048.

FOLLOWING SECTION,

- means next following, § 4, xiv, 60.

FOOD,

- adulteration of, and sale of unwholesome, how punished, § 1, 1089, 1090.
- supply of, may be abridged, to disorderly inmates of houses of correction, § 8, 1150.

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER. TENANCIES, CHAP. 94, 934-936.

- Appeal*, from magistrate to supreme court, granted to either party, §§ 7, 8, 935.
- party appealing, to recognize to the other; conditions of recognizances, § 8, 935.
- when judgment is rendered for claimant, writ of possession in all cases to issue, on recognizances given, § 9, 935, 936.
- damages recoverable by defendant in appellate court; set-off of rent and restoration of defendant to possession, § 9, 936.
- Claimant*, alleging that the brief statement of defendant is frivolous and intended for delay, magistrate may inquire into truth of allegation, § 7, 935.
- if satisfied of its truth, he may proceed, and issue writ of possession, § 7, 935.
- Costs*, in processes of forcible entry and detainer, § 14, 1034.
- Forcible entry and detainer*, against what persons, process may be commenced, § 1, 934.
- tenant at will liable to process, when tenancy is terminated, §§ 1, 2, 934.
- tenancies at will may terminated by either party, by 30 days' notice in writing; exceptions, § 2, 934.
- when determined, tenant liable to process of, without further notice, and without proof of relation of landlord and tenant; exception, § 2, 934.
- of buildings on leased land, subject to process of, § 2, 934.
- trial justices and municipal and police judges have jurisdiction of, § 3, 935.
- process of, how commenced, indorsed and served, § 4, 935.
- plaintiff, living out of state, any person may recognize for him, § 4, 935.
- defendant defaulted, judgment to be rendered against him for possession, § 5, 935.
- writ of possession to issue, and how served, § 5, 935.
- pleading title in himself, or another person under whom he claims, both parties to recognize; conditions of recognizances, § 6, 935.
- Rent*, due on leases under seal or otherwise, and claims for damages for premises rented, recoverable in an action of assumpsit, § 10, 936.

FORECLOSURE,

- and redemption of railroad mortgages, 581, 582. See **RAILROADS. CHAP. 51.**
- of mortgages, on real estate, mode of obtaining possession for, §§ 3, 4, 901.
- without taking possession, § 5, 901, 902. See **MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 90.**
- to the state, may be made by state treasurer, § 23, 906.
- of personal property, § 4, 911; §§ 5, 6, 911.

FOREIGN,

- Attachment*, 868-885. See **TRUSTEE PROCESS. CHAP. 86.**
- Banking*, prohibited, § 83, 506, 507.
- Corporations*, may sue or be sued here, effect of the acts of agents, § 19, 479.
- Express companies*, service of writs upon, § 22, 807.
- Insurance companies*, terms, "foreign" and "domestic," how construed, § 87, 549.
- not to do business in this state without license from commissioner, § 72, 545.
- may be enjoined and their right to issue policies suspended, when in failing condition; penalty for disobedience, §§ 75, 76, 546, 547.
- and agencies, 549, 550.
- not to do business in Maine without paid capital or cash assets of \$200,000, § 88, 549.
- suits against, may be brought in state courts, § 89, 550.

FOREIGN—*Continued.*

- Insurance Companies*, not to be limited to less than two years, § 88, 549.
 - unless execution paid in 30 days, to be suspended by commissioner, § 89, 550.
 - to render annual statement to insurance commissioner, § 77, 547.
 - publication of statement, required of, § 78, 547.
 - service of notices or writs upon, §§ 89, 90, 550; § 22, 807.
 - agents regarded as principals in all matters relating to insurance, § 90, 550.
- See INSURANCE AND INSURANCE COMPANIES, CHAP. 49.
- Railroad company*, lessees of, neglecting to satisfy certain executions against owner, how compelled by S. J. court, § 58, 575.
- Laws*, may be proved by parol evidence, § 110, 846.
- Paupers*, how removed from state, § 41, 343.
- Powers*, usurpation of jurisdiction, under claim of authority from, punished, § 4, 1040.

FOREMEN,

- of juries, appointment of, by court, § 74, 840.
 - when chosen by ballot, § 77, 840.
- of grand jury, election of, § 4, 1113.
 - term of office and vacancy, how filled, § 5, 1113.
 - to return lists of witnesses into court, § 6, 1113.

FORFEITURES,

- for betting or wagering at elections, §§ 77-80, 117, 118.
- to state, of lands, in unincorporated places, for non-payment of taxes, § 69, 161.
- imposed upon towns for neglect to choose assessors, § 100, 167, 168.
- accruing to state, record of, to be kept by county treasurer, § 12, 196.
- under law for survey and sale of wood, bark, coal, lumber, &c., how enforced, § 24, 463.
- of timber, lodged upon banks of streams, § 7, 465.
- * for peddling without license, 471-473.
- for excess of circulation in banks, § 21, 493, 494.
 - how enforced, § 51, 499.
- conveyances of greater estate than grantors have, do not work, § 5, 727.
- chancery powers of the supreme judicial court for relief in cases of, § 6, ii, 753.
- actions for, in what county to be brought, § 14, 805.
- limitations of actions for, § 94, 822.
 - if barred, may be recovered in name of state, § 94, 822, 823.
- of personal property, for offences, how enforced, § 1, 947, 948.
- of estate, limitation of real actions in cases of, §§ 3, 4, 977.
- criminal cases, recovered by indictment, to inure to state, unless otherwise expressly provided, § 13, 1100. See FINES AND PENALTIES.

FORGERIES AND COUNTERFEITING, AND FRAUDULENT STOCKS, CHAP. 121, 1053-1056.

- Altering*, forging and counterfeiting public records, notes, instruments, charters, deeds, etc., with intent to defraud, deemed forgery and how punished, § 1, 1053.
- Bank bills*, public securities, or coins, penalty for forging or counterfeiting, § 2, 1054.
 - having ten or more in possession with intent to pass, how punished, § 2, 1054.
 - bringing such into the state with intent to pass, or passing, punishment, § 3, 1054.
 - second conviction or conviction of three offences, at same term, penalty, § 4, 1054.
- Counterfeiting foreign coin*, for export; punishment, § 5, 1054.
 - punishment for making or having implements for, and disposal of same, § 6, 1054.
- Connecting together fraudulently*, parts of different notes, deemed forgery, § 7, 1054.
- Evidence*, what admissible to prove falsity of bank notes, and pretended public securities, § 8, 1055.
- False certificates*, and fictitious signatures, as corporation officers are forgery, § 9, 1055.
- Making*, and issuing of fraudulent stock in corporations, how punished, § 10, 1055.
- Manufacture*, or possession, of implements and materials for counterfeiting, punishment for, § 6, 1054.
- Making*, and issuing, false certificates of stock, § 10, 1055.
- Obliterations*, and erasure of records, or written instruments, deemed forgery, § 7, 1054.
- Pledging*, without authority, genuine stock, by an officer of a corporation, § 10, 1055.
- Rewards*, to prosecutors and informers, on conviction, and how paid, § 11, 1055, 1056.
 - two or more informers, rewards to be divided equally, § 11, 1056.

FORM,

- of warrant, for collection of state taxes in incorporated places, § 119, 170, 171.
- of certificate of assessment of same, § 119, 171.
- of treasurer's warrant, against delinquent collectors, § 155, 177, 178.
- of collector's certificate, to treasurer, of unpaid taxes, § 192, 185, 186.
- of treasurer's advertisement of sale; return of sale, § 192, 186, 187.
- of warrants, for abatement of nuisances, § 13, 275.
- of warrants, in relation to impounding beasts, §§ 8, 10, 330, 331.
- of bond, of agents for sale of intoxicating liquors, § 22, 362.
- of bond, of licensed innholders and victualers, § 2, 357, 358.
- of processes, under law relating to intoxicating liquors, 375-381.
- of certificates, on payment of bounties on animals, § 8, 390.
- of oath, of shipper of beef and pork, § 23, 420.
- of certificate, of weigher of cattle, § 32, 422.
 - of prover of fire arms, § 35, 436.
- of bank returns, to examiner, § 54, 500.
- of writs to enforce liens, § 9, 912; § 12, 914.
- of notice, to owners of vessels attached to enforce lien claims, § 12, 914.
- of writs of habeas corpus, § 11, 952; § 18, 954.
- of writ, for replevying a person, § 3, 958, 959.
- of writ of error, § 7, 961, 962.
- of notice to take depositions, and summons to deponent, §§ 9, 10, 986.
- of submission of reference, § 1, 990.
- of recognizances for debts, § 1, 997.
- of oath, and certificate of discharge of poor debtor, § 30, 1006, 1007; § 33, 1007, 1008.
 - of jurors, in civil cases, § 76, 840.
 - of grand jurors, § 2, 1112.
 - of jurors in cases formerly capital, § 20, 1116.
 - in other criminal cases, § 20, 1116.
- of warrants of coroners for inquests, § 1, 1131, 1132.
- of verdict of jury of inquest, § 9, 1133.
- of overseers' order for commitment to house of correction, § 23, 1152.

FORMER CONVICTION,

- or acquittal, when a bar to proceedings against duellists, § 10, 1044.
- to be set forth in complaints or indictments under liquor law, § 53, 371.
- how to be set forth, § 58, 373.

FORNICATION,

- punishment for, § 6, 1069.

FORTS,

- fortifications and arsenals, land therefor may be taken by governor and council to cede to U. S., § 5, 65.

FORTUNE-TELLERS,

- to be sent to house of correction, § 4, 1149.

FOURTH OF JULY,

- arrests in civil actions, not to be made on, § 79, 820.
- courts not to be held on, § 48, 765.
- days of grace regulated on notes due on, § 9, 399.

FRANCHISE,

- of incorporated proprietors of aqueducts, may be attached and levied upon for corporate debts, § 6, 603.
- of *corporations*, how sold for taxes, § 19, 148.
 - having right to receive toll, liable to attachment and levy, § 17, 473, 479.
 - right to take toll, and all other corporate property attachable, § 28, 808, 809.
 - how sold on execution, §§ 17-21, 861, 862.
 - proceedings thereon, § 24, 863.
- of *railroads* wholly within state, how sold on execution, § 21, 862.
- rights of purchasers under sale of, §§ 105-110, 534-536.

FRANKLIN COUNTY,

- boundaries of, 1193, 1194.

FRAUD,

- by officers and stockholders of banks, how punished, § 82, 506.
- upon insurance companies, to be investigated by insurance commissioner, § 86, 549.
- liability of telegraph company and agents for, § 2, 600.
- penalty for, in obtaining certificate of publication of intention of marriage, § 6, 618.
- equity powers of supreme judicial court for relief in cases of, § 6, iv, 753.
- limitations of actions for, to six years after discovery, § 96, 823.
- extended in case of fraudulent concealment of cause of action, § 96, 823.
- in sale of goods on execution, liability of officer for, § 9, 860.
- penalty if town clerk or town officers are guilty of, in drawing jurors, § 20, 983.
- gross, at common law, penalty for, § 4, 1081.
- maritime, §§ 12-14, 1082, 1083.

**FRAUDS AND PERJURIES IN CONTRACTS, AND ACTIONS FOUNDED THEREON,
PREVENTION OF, CHAP. 111, 993-996.**

- actions not maintainable, in what cases, unless on written promise, signed, § 1, 993, 994.
- promise made by a minor, must be ratified in writing, § 2, 994.
- if made concerning character, credit, or ability of another, § 3, 994.
- for sale of goods for thirty dollars or more, § 4, 994.
- agreement that title of property for which a note is given shall remain in payee, not valid, unless expressed in note, § 5, 994, 995.
- note, if for more than thirty dollars, to be recorded, or void except between original parties, § 5, 995.
- assignment of wages not valid unless recorded; fee for recording, § 6, 995.
- claims against towns, counties and state to be verified by oath, when required, § 7, 995.
- written contracts to convey land, how enforced if party dies before conveying, §§ 8, 9, 995.
- judgment for possession and writ of seizin, if defendant refuses to convey, § 10, 995.
- when obligee dies before conveyance, same proceedings by heir or devisee, § 11, 996.
- executor or administrator may be authorized to convey, by the court, § 12, 996.

FRAUDULENT,

- deeds, how impeached, § 44, 975.
- conveyance, of goods, may be defeated by trustee process, § 63, 880.
- of real estate, penalty for, § 3, 1081.
- false disclosures and aiding therein, §§ 67, 68, 1014.
- conversion of property, when deemed larceny, §§ 7-9, 1050, 1051.
- issue and transfer of stocks, how punished, §§ 9, 10, 1055.
- intent, how alleged in indictments, § 11, 1099.

FREEHOLD,

- defendant in action of dower may plead in abatement that he is not tenant of, § 19, 966.
- action of dower to be brought against the tenant of the, § 21, 966.
- what damages recoverable against the tenant of the, § 21, 966.
- any estate of, recovered by writ of entry, § 1, 968.

FREIGHT,

- insurance may be made upon, § 10, 531.

FRESH MEAT,

- and fish, by-laws respecting sale of, may be established by towns, § 57, xi, 94.

FRIENDS,

- and guardians of minors, licensed to sell land and interests therein, § 1, ii, 713, 714.

FRUIT,

- how measured, § 9, 469.
- damages for trespass in taking, § 11, 938.
- punishment for wilfully carrying away or attempting to carry away, § 15, 1087.
- gardens, injuries to, how punished, § 13, 1087.
- owner or occupant of, may arrest offenders, § 14, 1087.

FUEL,

- exempt from attachment, not over 12 cords of wood and 5 tons of coal, § 62, iv, 816.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE,

TO BE DELIVERED UP, U. S. C., ART. IV, SEC. 2, ¶ 2, PAGE 12.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE IN THIS STATE, 1129, 1130.

Governor, may appoint agent to receive, of executive authority of any other state, fugitives charged with crime in this state, § 10, 1129.

on application of attorney general or county attorney, may offer reward for arresting escaped prisoners charged with capital offences, § 11, 1129, 1130.

Agent's accounts to be paid from state treasury, § 10, 1129.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE IN OTHER STATES, 1130, 1131.

Governor, may issue warrants, to surrender fugitives found in this state, § 12, 1130.

Court, may issue warrants, for arrest and examination of persons charged with offences in other states, § 13, 1130.

Court, believing complaint true, may adjourn case for executive warrant, § 14, 1130.

may allow bail, if offence is bailable, § 14, 1130.

may discharge at adjournment, if executive warrant is not obtained, § 15, 1130.

Complainant, answerable for costs and for support of accused in prison, § 16, 1131.

FUGITIVES FROM SERVICE,

TO BE RECLAIMED, U. S. C., ART. IV, SEC. 2, ¶ 3, PAGE 12. But see also AMENDMENT XIII, PAGE 21.

FUNDS,

for schools, towns to raise, § 6, 212.

state school, provisions relating to, § 118, 239; § 119, 239, 240.

of savings banks, how invested, §§ 100-102, 510, 511.

reserved, to be kept by savings institutions, § 106, 512.

of savings banks, penalty, if officers appropriate, § 116, 514.

arising from sale of ministerial and school lands, 251-253.

FUNERAL,

persons going to or from, pass toll bridges free, § 1, 552.

expenses, to be first paid in insolvent estates, § 1, 667.

FUR BEARING ANIMALS,

destruction of, when prohibited, § 18, 393.

FURNACES,

to be removed or repaired, by order of municipal officers, § 13, 350.

FURNITURE,

household, exempt from taxation, not exceeding \$200 in value, § 6, iii, 143.

exempt from attachment, § 62, i, 815, 816.

of churches, exempt from taxation, § 6, iv, 143.

insurance on, valid for whole, though owned by husband and wife, § 11, 531.

GALLON,

standard measure to be kept by treasurer of state, § 2, 467.

GAMBLING, CHAP. 125, 1077-1080.

Gambling, punishment for keeping a house for, § 1, 1077.

for allowing, in house or shop, § 1, 1077.

penalty for, and for betting on person gambling, § 2, 1077, 1078.

fine for, to whose use recoverable, § 3, 1078.

penalty for winning more than three dollars at one sitting, § 3, 1078.

money lost by, may be recovered of winner within three months, § 8, 1078.

loser not prosecuting within said time, other person may prosecute, § 8, 1078, 1079.

* testimony of parties in such actions, § 9, 1079.

or betting upon gambling on railroad trains and steamboats, penalty for, § 5, 1078.

offenders may be summarily arrested, § 6, 1078.

law against, to be posted in cars and steamboats; penalty for neglect, § 7, 1078.

execution to show judgment was rendered for money won at gambling; if not paid, defendant to be committed to jail, § 8, 1079.

debtor to be imprisoned 3 months at county's expense, before disclosure, § 8, 1079.

implements used for, may be destroyed by order of court, § 12, 1079, 1080.

Pool selling, punishment for engaging in, § 4, 1078.

Search warrants, for implements of gambling, by whom issued, how executed, § 11, 1079.

Securities, given for gambling debts, void, § 10, 1079.

GAMBLING,

- houses resorted to, for, deemed nuisances, § 1, 273.
- prohibited, in licensed houses of innholders and victualers, § 11, 359.

GAME LAWS,

- fish commissioners and wardens to enforce, § 27, 394.
- wardens to enforce; with like powers and fees as sheriffs, § 36, 448. See **WOLVES AND BEARS**, and **MOOSE, DEER, CARIBOU**.

GAMESTERS,

- guardians may be appointed for, § 4, ii, 674.

GARDENS,

- treble damages recoverable for trespasses upon, § 11, 938.
- willful trespasses upon, punishable by fine and imprisonment, § 11, 1086.

GAS COMPANIES,

- attempts to promote controversy between, and their employes, how punished, § 9, 1065.

GATES,

- in town or private ways, how removed, § 98, 306.
- upon application of town officers, county commissioners to order R. R. companies to erect, or to station flagmen at crossings, § 33, 569.
- penalty for neglect, and liability for damages, § 34, 569.
- penalty for neglect to open and close, § 34, 569.
- penalty for throwing down or opening, § 9, 1086.

GENERAL ISSUE,

- may be pleaded in all cases, § 22, 832.
- to be pleaded in actions before trial justices, § 15, 855.

GENERAL LAWS,

- to be passed to obviate special and private legislation, C. M., Art. IV, part 3, § 13, page 43.*
- corporations to be formed under, when practicable, and all corporations, however formed, to be forever subject to, C. M., Art. IV, part 3, § 14, page 43.*

GIFTS,

- church wardens, stewards, trustees and deacons made corporations, for the purpose of taking, § 19, 247.
- towns may receive and manage for maintainance of public libraries, § 10, 606.

GLANDERS,

- horses infected with, how disposed of, § 55, 265.

GOLD,

- standard balance for, to be kept by state sealer at the state house, § 1, 467.
- and silver, capital stock of banks to be paid in, § 12, 492.
- amount of, to be kept in vaults by banks, § 22, 494.
- bills of banks to be redeemed at bank in, § 27, 494.
- exception, § 28, 494.
- penalty, damages, and tender of damages, §§ 29, 30, 495.
- how weighed in banks, § 34, 495.
- how taken on execution, § 2, 859.
- penalty for counterfeiting, for export, § 5, 1054.

GOOD BEHAVIOR,

- security for, when required, and how taken, §§ 1-12, 1094-1096.

GOODS,

- taxation of, § 5, 143.
- exemption of, from taxation, § 6, 143, 144.
- shipwrecked, 408, 409. See **WRECKS AND SHIPWRECKED GOODS**.
- store in public ware house. See **PRINCIPAL, FACTORS AND AGENTS, CHAP. 31**.
- attachment of, § 24, 807, 808.
- perishable or kept at great expense, how sold, when attached, 809-811.
- exemption of, from attachment, § 62, 815, 816.
- of deceased debtor, liable for payment on joint contract as on several, § 28, 833.
- taken on execution, how sold, § 3, 859.
- lien on, of guests and boarders, § 45, 920.
- replevin of, 942-944. See **REPLEVIN, CHAP. 96**.

GOODS—*Continued.*

- lost, provision relating to, §§ 10-14, 949.
- contract for sale of, for \$30 or more, not valid, unless in writing, § 4, 994.
- contracts, that when sold and delivered and note given, they shall remain the property of payee, void, unless so stated in note, and note void except as between original parties, if for more than thirty dollars, unless recorded, § 5, 994, 995.
- penalty for receiving, or aiding in concealing, stolen goods, § 11, 1052.
- penalty for obtaining, by false pretences, § 1, 1080, 1081.

GOVERNOR,

- supreme executive power vested in, C. M., Art. V, part 1, § 1, page 43.*
- term of office of, Art. V, part 1, § 2, page 44.*
- extended to two years, Amendment XXIII, page 54.*
- election of, Art. V, part 1, § 3, page 44.*
- election of by plurality, Amendment XXIV, page 55.*
- qualifications of, Art. V, part 1, §§ 4, 5, page 44.*
- salary of, Art. V, part 1, § 6, page 44.*
- military and civil powers of, Art. V, part 1, §§ 7-13, pages 44, 45.*
- vacancy in office of, how supplied, Art. V, part 1, § 14, page 45.*
- power of, with council, to pardon, commute or reprieve, absolutely or conditionally, Art. V, part 1, § 11, page 45.*
- manner of applying to, for pardon, &c., may be regulated by law, Art. V, part 1, § 11, page 45.*
- each case of pardon, &c., to be reported to legislature by, Art. V, part 1, § 11, page 45.*
- in case of vacancy in the representation of Maine in the national house, when to call special election, § 33, 108, 109.*
- immediately to issue certificate to such representative elect, § 34, 109.*
- ex-officio, a trustee of Normal Schools, § 112, 238.*
- to remove county attorney, if delinquent in enforcing liquor law, § 62, 374.*
- Fugitives from justice, agents may be appointed by governor to demand and receive, from the executive authorities of other states, § 10, 1129.*
- rewards for apprehending, may on application of attorney general or county attorney be offered by governor, § 11, 1130.*
- warrants may be issued by the governor, for the surrender of those found in this state; proceedings, §§ 12-16, 1130, 1131.*

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL,

- Accounts, against the state, to be audited by, § 15, 60.*
- contingent fund of state treasurer, to be audited by, § 62, 75.*
- of land agent, to be audited and settled by, § 47, 134.*
- of Indian agents, to be audited by, § 33, 203.*
- of trustees of normal schools, to be laid before, § 112, 238.*
- of insurance commissioner, to be settled by, § 64, 543.*
- Acts, public, written notices of approval of, by governor, to be given by secretary of state, to presiding officer of senate and house, § 2, 59.*
- Administrators, public, may be appointed by, § 25, 649.*
- Assayers, of ores and metals, to be appointed by, 412, CHAP. 37.*
- Attorney general, to make annual report to, § 57, 766.*
- Banks, examiner of, to be appointed by, § 48, 498.*
- to make report to, at least annually, § 49, 498.*
- Board of agriculture, a member of, to be appointed by, from highest candidates, upon failure of societies in any county to make choice, § 2, 611.*
- warrants on treasurer of state, for salaries and expenses of, to be drawn by, § 6, 612.*
- Bond, public officers may be required by, to give new, § 63, 75; § 90, 79.*
- of superintendent of public buildings, to be approved by, § 20, 67, 68.*
- secretary of state, § 33, 70.*
- treasurer of state, §§ 45, 46, 72.*
- land agent, § 1, 125.*
- agents of Indian tribes, § 4, 198.*
- commissioner for sale of intoxicating liquors, § 15, 359.*

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL—Continued.

- Bond*, of pilots, § 1, 407.
 inspectors, of beef and pork, § 1, 415.
 of pot and pearl ashes, § 7, 430.
 of nails, § 14, 432.
 clerks of judicial courts, § 2, 775.
 warden of state prison, § 5, 1136.
 superintendent of state reform school, § 13, 1158.
- Civil officers*, persons may be appointed by, in each county, to qualify, § 88, 78.
- Clerks*, of courts, returns of votes for, to be opened and examined by, as returns of votes for county commissioners, § 1, 775.
 vacancies in office of, may be filled by, § 10, 777.
- Commissioners*, of the treasury, in case of vacancy in office of state treasurer, to be appointed by, § 64, 75.
 for treatment of contagious diseases among cattle, appointed by, § 50, 264; § 54, 265.
 to furnish towns with unadulterated liquors, to be appointed by, § 15, 359.
 notice to be given to towns, with his name and place of business, § 16, 360.
 annual report of, to be made to; and laid before legislature, § 18, 360.
 of wrecks and shipwrecked goods, may be appointed by, § 7, 408.
 of fisheries, to be appointed by, § 29, 445, 446.
 to inspect and verify meridians, established by county commissioners, § 16, 470.
 of insurance, to be appointed by, § 64, 543.
 his accounts to be settled by, § 64, 543.
 of railroads, to be appointed by, § 111, 586.
 county, returns of votes for, to be opened and examined by December 1, § 5, 769.
 vacancies in office of, to be filled by, § 3, 768.
 to take depositions and acknowledgments of deeds, out of state, §§ 1-3, 992, 993.
- Commission*, of physician to examine convicts in state prison, alleged to be insane, may be appointed by, § 5, 1126.
- Commissions*, to be signed by governor, § 41, 71.
- Compensation*, of governor, § 1, 1019.
 of members of council, § 6, 1022.
- Contagious diseases*, among cattle, duties of, relating to, §§ 50-54, 264, 265.
- Convicts*, in state prison alleged to be insane, may be examined by commissioners appointed by, § 5, 1126.
- Counterfeiting*, and forgery, what rewards for conviction of, paid by, § 11, 1055, 1056.
- County attorneys*, returns of votes for, to be opened and examined by, as returns of votes for county commissioners, § 16, 778.
 vacancies in office of, may be filled by, § 16, 778.
- County constables*, for enforcement of liquor law, when to be appointed by, § 63, 375.
- County treasurers*, returns of votes for, to be opened and examined by, as returns of votes for registers of deeds, § 3, 195.
 notice of election of, to be given to county commissioners, § 3, 195.
 vacancies in office of, to be filled by, § 5, 195.
- Dams and reservoirs*, engineer to inspect, to be appointed annually by, § 41, 930.
- Deaf person*, may be sent by, to certain schools; proceedings, §§ 127-129, 241, 242.
- Election returns*, may be corrected by, § 104, 123; § 3, 191, 192; § 5, 769.
 duties of, in case of special election to fill congressional vacancy, § 34, 109.
- Express companies*, to assess state tax on, § 54, 157.
- Fire-arms*, provers of, to be appointed by, § 35, 436.
- Fisheries*, commissioners of, to be appointed by, § 29, 445, 446.
 may appoint game and fish wardens, § 36, 448.
- Forts*, arsenals or military roads, land for, may be taken by, in name of state, § 5, 65.
- Game and fish wardens* may be appointed by, § 36, 448.
- Governors*, of the several states and British provinces, copies of laws, resolves, reports, and public documents, may be transmitted to, § 83, 78.

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL—*Continued.*

- High schools, free*, on appeal, shall issue certificate for amount of state aid which town may be entitled to, for, § 35, 219.
- Indian agents*, to be appointed by, § 2, 198.
vacancies in office of, to be filled by, § 2, 198.
account of all receipts and expenditures of, to be submitted to, § 9, 199; § 33, 203.
may lease certain lands under orders of, § 19, 201.
- Indians*, funds belonging to, how drawn and appropriated, § 23, 201, 202; § 29, 203.
- Insane hospital*, trustees of appointed by, § 1, 1164.
to inquire into financial affairs of; accounts of steward and treasurer to be approved by, § 5, 1165.
salaries of certain officers of, subject to approval of, § 11, 1166.
their accounts to be audited by, § 4, 1165.
annual reports of trustees to be presented to, on the first of December, § 6, 1165.
- Inspectors*, of beef and pork, to be appointed by, § 1, 415.
of fish, to be appointed by, § 1, 439.
lime, to be appointed by, § 1, 428.
nails, to be appointed by, § 14, 432.
pot and pearl ashes, to be appointed by, § 7, 430.
- Insurrection*, governor may call into service the militia, to suppress, § 16, 1067.
- Jailers*, in certain cases, to be appointed by, § 25, 790.
- Justices, trial*, to be appointed by, § 1, 853.
- Lands*, may be ceded by, to United States, for certain purposes, § 3, 65.
for forts, arsenals, railroads, lighthouses, beacons, and military roads, may be taken by, in name of state, and ceded to United States, § 5, 65.
so taken, to meet public exigency, to be surveyed; filing of plan and copy of order in council in office of secretary of state, vests title in the state, § 6, 65.
public, governor, council, and land agent constitute board for survey of, § 6, 126.
to be located by, when given by the state, to institutions or individuals, § 8, 127.
in unincorporated places, sold for non-payment of taxes and redeemed, when warrant in favor of purchaser may be drawn by, § 72, 162.
- Land agent*, bond of, to be approved by, § 1, 125.
number and compensation of his clerks to be determined by, § 3, 126.
accounts of, to be audited by, § 16, 129; § 47, 134.
annual report, to be made to, § 50, 135.
- Librarian, state*, to be appointed by, § 72, 76.
- Library, state*, to be under control of, § 71, 76.
expenditures of appropriations for, may be directed by governor, § 74, 77.
copies of laws, resolves, reports and public documents, may be transmitted to the governors of the several states and British provinces, § 83, 78.
to cause catalogue of books, &c., in library to be made, § 86, 78.
- Moose and game warden*, to be appointed by, in each county, § 14, 391.
- Normal schools*, course of study in, to be approved by, § 109, 237.
- Paupers, state*, found in unincorporated places, may permit removal of, to town compelled to support, § 29, 340.
- Pardons*, conditional, may be granted by, to persons under sentence of death, § 1, 1127.
and commutations of sentences, powers of, in relation to, §§ 1-3, 1127, 1128.
may grant in cases formerly capital on application of S. J. court, § 9, 1129.
in cases of petition for, may require judge and prosecuting officer to furnish statement of case, as proved at the trial, § 2, 1128.
when sentence of confinement may be commuted from state prison to jail, § 3, 1128.
- Pilots*, of any port, may be appointed by, § 1, 407.
compensation may be determined by, § 3, 407.
- Presidential electors*, duties of governor and council as to choice of, §§ 87-89, 119, 120.
- Railroads*, to assess state tax on, § 45, 155.
on appeal from county commissioners in regard to crossings of highways, governor may appoint three disinterested persons, to revise decision, § 27, 567.
commissioners of, to be appointed by, § 111, 586.
to report to, annually, § 112, 586.

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL—*Continued.*

- Reform school*, appointment of superintendent of, to be approved by, § 1, 1155.
 - trustees of, to be appointed by, § 1, 1155.
 - accounts of trustees of, to be audited by, § 15, 66.
 - what warrants may be drawn on treasurer of state in favor of trustees of, § 16, 1159.
- Register of deeds*, returns of votes for, to be opened and examined by, in Sep., § 3, 191.
 - vacancies in office of, to be filled by, § 5, 192.
- Reporter*, of decisions, to be appointed by, § 59, 766.
- Riots*, armed forces called out to suppress, subject to orders of governor, § 12, 1066.
- Secretary of state*, vacancy in office of, to be filled by, § 32, 70.
 - number and pay of clerks in office of, to be determined by; limitation, § 35, 70.
 - stationery accounts to be examined by, in December annually, § 37, 70.
- Sheriff*, may be required by, to give new bond, § 6, 786.
- State prison*, commissioners to examine alleged insane convicts, appointed by, § 5, 1126.
 - supervision of, vested in, § 4, 1136.
 - warden and inspectors of, to be appointed by, § 5, 1136.
 - inspectors to transmit to, a record of their doings, § 7, 1137.
 - rules for government of, recommended by inspectors, to be approved by, § 11, 1138.
 - record of conduct of convicts in, to be submitted to, every three months, § 16, 1140.
 - convicts in, may be transferred by order of, to county jails, § 21, 1141.
 - to be visited by committee appointed by governor, as often as required, § 47, 1146.
 - chaplain of, appointed by, on recommendation of warden and inspectors, § 48, 1147.
 - compensation of visiting committee, § 50, 1147.
 - warrants for appropriations for, in favor of warden, may be drawn by, § 51, 1147.
- Superintendent*, of public buildings, appointed by, § 20, 67.
 - of common schools, to be appointed by, § 102, 235.
 - annual report of superintendent, to be made to, § 104, viii, 236.
- Telegraph companies*, to assess state tax on, § 50, 156.
- Treasurer of state*, complaints against, to be investigated by, § 61, 75.
 - office of, may be declared vacant in certain cases, § 61, 75.
 - contingent fund of, to be audited by, § 62, 75.
 - new bond may be required by, § 63, 75.
 - to lay before, statement of warrants in favor of state, balances due from sheriffs, and names of sureties on bond, § 66, 76.
 - annual detailed accounts of, to lay before legislature, § 69, 76.
 - directed to withhold school fund and mill-tax money from unfaithful towns, § 7, 212.
- Treasury*, commissioner of, may be appointed by, if office of treasurer vacant, § 64, 75.
 - inventory of property in hands of treasurer, on appointment of commissioner, to be made by two persons appointed by governor, § 65, 76.
- Vessels armed*, may be employed by, to protect the coast of the state, § 17, 1067.

GRACE,

- days of, on notes, bills and drafts, § 9, 399.

GRAIN,

- stored, and becoming mixed, public warehouseman's receipt for, a valid title to, § 9, 397.
- measurers of, § 53, 425.
- measure and weight of, § 54, 425.
- penalty for wilfully burning, § 5, 1048.
- for wilfully destroying or carrying away, §§ 9, 11, 1086.
- hay, orchard products and wool, not taxed, § 6, vi, 144.

GRAND CHILDREN,

- liable for support of grand parents, § 15, 337, 338.
- manner of descent of property to, § 1, i, 735.

GRAND JURORS,

- rules by which clerks shall issue venire for, § 7, 981.
- to serve one year, § 8, 981.
- service of venire, § 9, 981.
- irregularly drawn, incompetent, or number reduced, how new, may be drawn, § 10, 981.
- to attend on first day of term, § 15, 982.

GRAND JURORS—*Continued.*

- fees of, § 12, 1033.
- oath and duties of, §§ 2-8, 1112, 1113.
- election of foreman and tenure of office, §§ 4, 5, 1113.
- foreman to return list of witnesses examined before, to court, § 6, 1113.
- not to sit on trial of case, if challenged, § 19, 1115.
- failing to find indictment by reason of insanity, proceedings, § 2, 1125.

GRAND PARENTS,

- liable for support of grandchildren, § 15, 337, 338.

GRANITE,

- liens on, and how enforced, § 27, 916.

GRANTOR AND GRANTEE,

- words how construed in deeds, § 4, v, 60.
- prior grantee, not to release covenants of first grantor, to prejudice of his grantee, § 18, 831.

GRASS,

- * and timber, right to cut, may be taken on execution, § 1, 738, 739.
- * may be attached, § 56, 814.
- penalty for malicious injury to, § 11, 1086.

GRASS LANDS,

- treble damages recoverable for trespasses on, § 11, 938.

GRATUITIES,

- to public officers and others, prohibited, §§ 6, 7, 1058, 1059.

GRAVES,

- and dead bodies, protection of, §§ 26-28, 1073, 1074.

GRAVE STONES,

- or monuments, cost of, allowed in accounts of executors or administrators, § 59, 656.
- not to exceed twenty dollars, in insolvent estates, § 59, 656. See MONUMENTS.

GRIST MILLS,

- owners of, to furnish scales for weighing grain, § 5, 610.
- penalty for taking more than lawful toll, § 5, 610.

GROUSE,

- destruction or sale of, when prohibited, §§ 19, 20, 393.

GUARDIANS, APPOINTMENT, POWERS AND DUTIES OF. ADOPTION OF CHILDREN, CHAP. 67, 672-681.

MINORS, 673.

Guardians, for minors, when they may be appointed, § 1, 673.

unless a parent, executor or administrator of estate not to be, of a minor interested therein, § 1, 673.

if probate judge is interested, guardian to be appointed by judge of adjoining county, § 1, 673.

of minors under fourteen, to be appointed by judge of probate, § 2, 673.

if named by deceased father in will, judge to appoint, if suitable, § 2, 673.

minors, over fourteen, may nominate, § 2, 673.

such nomination subject to approval of judge, § 2, 673.

if nomination is not approved, or if minor resides out of the state or neglects to nominate, judge may appoint, § 2, 673.

authority of, over minor's person and property, § 3, 673.

to continue till minor is twenty-one, unless discharged, § 3, 673.

Father of minor, if competent, to have care of person and education of minor, § 3, 673.

Mother of minor, if unmarried and competent, to have such charge, § 3, 673.

Guardian, otherwise these duties devolve on, and judge may so decree in any case, if for the minor's welfare, § 3, 673, 674.

INSANE AND INCOMPETENT PERSONS, SPENDTHRIFTS AND CONVICTS, 674.

Guardians, for such persons, may be appointed by judge of probate, § 4, 674.

application for appointment to be in writing, § 4, 674.

by whom application may be made, § 4, 674.

GUARDIANS, APPOINTMENT, POWERS AND DUTIES OF, ADOPTION OF CHILDREN, CHAP. 67—*Continued.*

INSANE AND INCOMPETENT PERSONS, SPENDTHRIFTS AND CONVICTS.

Guardians, for whom they may be appointed, § 4, 674.

may be appointed, for convicts, or for persons committed by municipal officers to insane hospital, and so certified by them, without notice, § 5, 674.

may be appointed for insane or incompetent married women, after notice and hearing, without inquisition by municipal officers, § 5, 674.

proceedings when the town officers are applicants for the appointment of, § 5, 674.

notice of application for such appointment to be given to interested party, § 5, 674.

before appointment of, in all other cases, municipal officers to make inquisition of facts and report to the judge, § 6, 674.

personal notice of application for such appointment, to be given, § 6, 674, 675.

copy of application and order of court to be filed in registry of deeds, § 7, 675.

appointed, contracts of ward and transfers of property, void, § 7, 675.

to pay ward's expenses, in defending himself, from ward's estate, § 8, 675.

to have custody of ward's person, § 9, 675.

may bind out ward, not exceeding six months, § 9, 675.

to give credit for earnings of ward, § 9, 675.

POWERS AND DUTIES OF GUARDIANS, 675.

Guardians, to give bond; conditions of bond, § 10, 675.

to cause estate of ward to be appraised, § 11, 675.

time when to return inventory of ward's estate, § 11, 675.

warrant for appraisal may be revoked and new one issued, § 11, 675.

shall manage estate of ward frugally and without waste, § 12, 676.

how they shall apply income and property, § 12, 676.

may apply for license to sell estate of ward, § 12, 676.

shall settle debts and accounts of ward, § 13, 676.

shall appear for ward in legal proceedings, § 13, 676.

may insure estate of ward, § 13, 676.

may act in cases of partition of, assignment of dower in, or levy of execution upon, real estate in which ward is interested, § 14, 676.

may appoint appraisers of land taken on execution against or in favor of ward, § 14, 676.

may apply for appointment of commissioners upon disputed claims, § 15, 676.

may refer or compromise claims against estate of ward, § 15, 676.

may represent estate insolvent, § 15, 676.

may refer action when ward is interested, to any justice of supreme [or superior] court, or his appointee, § 16, 676.

may be authorized by probate judge to refer or compromise ward's claim or liability, § 17, 676, 677.

authorized or required to sell stock, chattels or pews, and invest proceeds, § 18, 677.

judge may direct management, investment or disposal of ward's estate, and the purchase of particular estates in land, or freeing of incumbrances, § 18, 677.

married woman not to be appointed, nor to continue to be guardian after marriage, nor her husband in her right, § 19, 677.

judge of probate may dismiss or remove, § 20, 677.

notice to, in cases of removal, to be given, § 20, 677.

authority of, over female ward, to cease on her marriage, § 20, 677.

shall settle account at least once in three years, § 21, 677.

neglect to settle, deemed breach of bond, § 21, 677.

liable to removal therefor, § 21, 677.

forfeits allowance for personal services for such neglect, § 21, 677.

bond of, to be examined by judge on settlement of every account, § 22, 677.

to give new and sufficient bond, when required by judge, § 22, 677.

oath of one, sufficient for allowance of account, § 23, 678.

Guardianship, first granted, of persons residing out of the state, effect of, § 24, 678.

when guardian and ward are both citizens of other states, proceedings, § 25, 678.

GUARDIANS, APPOINTMENT, POWERS AND DUTIES OF, ADOPTION OF CHILDREN, CHAP. 67—*Continued.*

Guardians, transcript of record of foreign court may be recorded in probate court of this state, and non-resident guardian authorized to remove property, § 25, 678.
probate judge may order resident, to deliver estate to such non-resident, § 25, 678.

DISABILITY OF ADULTS UNDER GUARDIANSHIP, 678.

Adults, under guardianship, incapacity of, § 26, 678.
guardian for, dying or removed, another appointed without inquisition, § 26, 678.
guardianship no longer necessary, judge to order restoration of property, § 26, 678.

GUARDIANS AD LITEM, 679.

Guardians ad litem, power of any court to appoint, not impaired, § 27, 679.
power of court to appoint next friend, not impaired, § 27, 679.
Special guardians, may be appointed for married women in certain cases, pending proceedings in the probate court, § 28, 679.

EMBEZZLEMENT OF WARD'S ESTATE, 679.

Proceedings, on complaint of embezzlement of ward's estate, § 29, 679.
Penalty, for embezzling estate of ward, § 30, 679.

ADOPTION OF CHILDREN, 679.

Children, petition to adopt, to be made to judge of probate, § 31, 679.
written consent of parents, guardians, or next of kin, required, § 32, 679, 680.
of child, required, if fourteen years of age, § 32, 679.
proceedings in probate court, relating to adoption of, § 33, 680.
legal effect of adoption of, § 34, 680.
what property an adopted child shall not inherit, § 34, 680.
adoption made in another state, to have same effect in this state, § 34, 680.
decree of probate court relating to, may be appealed from, § 35, 680.
no bond to prosecute appeal, to be required of child, § 35, 680.
no costs to be awarded against, § 35, 680.
allowance to, may be made from estate of deceased adopters, § 36, 680.
any decree of adoption may be annulled by probate judge, § 37, 680, 681.

CHANGE OF NAME.

judge of probate on petition, may change name; but in case of minors, only upon petition of guardians, § 38, 681.

GUARDIANS,

required to send children to school; excuses, exceptions, and penalty, §§ 24, 25, 215.
may release damages to lands of wards taken for railroads, § 18, 664.
power of, to bind minors, as apprentices, §§ 1, 2, 630, 631; § 7, 631.
judge of probate may appoint, for minors and others according to law, § 6, 634.
oath of, before whom may be taken, in certain cases, § 11, 635, 636.
fees of, § 32, 640.
for minors interested in assignment of dower, or partition of real estate, § 18, 661.
real estate held by, in mortgage or on execution, deemed personal assets; proceedings with, § 32, 664.
of insane persons and spendthrifts, allowances, and other provisions of law relating to insolvent estates, applicable to estates under charge of, § 23, 671.
sales of real estate by, by license of probate court, See CHAP. 71, 712-721.
proof of appointment of, in other states, how made, § 16, 718.
tender may be made to, of sums due on mortgage, § 27, 906.
in real actions, court may order notice to, § 17, 970, 971.
for insane persons sent to hospital, when and how appointed, § 27, 1170.
Guardians ad litem, appointment of, §§ 27, 28, 679.
by court, before which petition for partition is pending, § 7, 892.
to appear for insane parties in suits, § 38, 834.
for minors, who are parties to real actions, § 17, 970, 971.

GUESTS,

- Innholders answerable to, only for reasonable care of baggage and property of, in case of fire, § 6, 358.
- not liable to, for losses, save of apparel and other necessary articles, unless on special delivery of property, § 7, 358.
- or if loss is attributable to negligence of, or to disobedience of known reasonable regulations, § 8, 358.

GUIDE POSTS,

- and boards, when, how, and where to be erected, §§ 102, 103, 307.
- penalty for neglect, §§ 102, 103, 307.
- malicious injury and defacing, punished, § 16, 1087.

GUNPOWDER,

- regulations respecting keeping and transporting, § 20, 351.
- buildings for manufacture of, when deemed nuisances, § 8, 274.

HABEAS CORPUS,

- WRIT OF, NOT TO BE SUSPENDED, EXCEPT IN CASE OF REBELLION OR INVASION, U. S. C.!
- ART. I, § 9, ¶ 2, PAGE 7.
- similar provision, C. M., Art. I, § 10, page 33.*

HABEAS CORPUS, CHAP. 99, 950-956.

- Habeas corpus*, writ of, who are entitled to, as a matter of right, § 1, 951.
- minors enlisted into army or navy of United States, without consent of parents or guardians, entitled to, § 2, 951.
- parent and guardian may apply for, in behalf of minors, § 3, 951.
- may be granted by supreme court or any justice thereof, on application of person in behalf of one entitled to, § 4, 951.
- persons not entitled to, enumerated, § 5, 951.
- application for, to whom made, and how returnable, § 6, 951.
- issued by a justice of the court, how may be made returnable, § 7, 951.
- application to be in writing, signed and sworn to, and what it shall state, § 8, 951.
- applicant to produce copy of process, by which the person is restrained, § 8, 951, 952.
- writ not to be granted, if good cause for confinement appears by precept, § 8, 952.
- on mesne process, when court may fix reasonable bail, § 9, 952.
- to issue, if prison-keeper or officer refuses a copy of precept, § 10, 952.
- form of writ in certain specified cases, § 11, 952.
- service of writ, fee of officer and time of return, § 12, 952, 953.
- officer making return, to bring the body of person restrained, § 13, 953.
- proceedings in case of sickness or infirmity of imprisoned party, § 13, 953.
- writ returned, examination to be made by court into causes of restraint, § 14, 953.
- notice to be given to persons interested in continuing such restraint, before discharge on, § 15, 953.
- if imprisoned on criminal charge, not to be discharged until notice is given to attorney for the state, § 15, 953.
- Party restrained*, may deny facts stated in return, and allege others material, § 16, 953.
- shall be discharged, if no legal cause for restraint is shown, § 16, 953.
- if offence is bailable, shall be admitted to bail, § 17, 953.
- if sufficient bail is not tendered, he shall be remanded, § 17, 953.
- justice of the peace may bail party, pursuant to the order of court, § 17, 953.
- Writ*, form of, if the restraint is by a person not an officer, § 18, 954.
- by whom issued, and where served, § 19, 954.
- person restraining if unknown, may be described in, by an assumed name, § 20, 954.
- if served with the writ, to be deemed the person thereby intended, § 20, 954.
- restrained, to be so designated as to make known who is intended by, § 21, 954.
- Return*, must state whether the party is in custody, and for what cause, § 22, i, ii, 954.
- if custody is transferred, to whom, when, and why, § 22, iii, 954.
- how authenticated, § 23, 954.
- Party*, how kept, before rendition of judgment, § 24, 954, 955.
- Officer*, refusing to give copy of process detaining prisoner, how punished, § 25, 955.
- neglecting to serve writ of habeas corpus, how punished, § 26, 955.

HABEAS CORPUS, CHAP. 99—Continued.

Officer, coroner or other person may execute writ of attachment against sheriff refusing to obey writ of, § 27, 955.

refusing to execute writ, court or justice may issue a precept to another, or to any person named, to bring person for whose benefit the writ issued, § 28, 955.

Prisoners, conveyance of, to prison, to be made without delay, not needlessly transferred from one officer to another, nor removed from one county to another, § 30, 955.

penalty for aggrieved party, if transferred from the custody of one officer to another, to evade process of habeas corpus, § 30, 955.

penalties not to bar actions for damages for false imprisonment, § 31, 955.

Person, discharged on, not to be again restrained for same cause; exceptions, § 29, 955.

unlawfully carried out of the state or imprisoned in a secret place, third person may appear for him in an action therefor in his name, § 32, 955, 956.

confined in jail for a bailable offence, may be bailed by commissioners, § 35, 956.

commissioner may issue a writ of, for such purposes, § 35, 956.

Bail commissioners, may issue writ of habeas corpus, and admit to bail, §§ 35, 36, 956.

Supreme court, may allow bail for any offence bailable, except for persons committed by governor, senate or house, for causes mentioned in constitution, § 33, 956.

Habeas corpus, issued to bring prisoners before courts for trial, or to testify, § 37, 956.

may be had in case of wrongful detention at insane hospital, on application of visiting committee, § 35, 1171.

Insane person, arrested or imprisoned in civil suit, may be released on, § 38, 956.

arrested again, on same demand, while insane, to be forever exempted from arrest therefor, § 38, 956.

HABITATIONS AND OTHER BUILDINGS, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 119, 1047-1049.

Arson, of a dwelling house, defined and penalty provided, § 1, 1047.

when house is owned by person setting the fire, § 2, 1047, 1048.

Breaking and entering dwellings, how punishable, when not burglary, § 8, 1048, 1049.

Burglary, defined and punished, § 7, 1048.

Burning, public and private buildings, in the day or night time, how punished, § 3, 1048.

vessels, bridges, produce, fences, trees, and other property, §§ 4, 5, 1048.

Dwelling houses, what buildings to be so deemed, § 9, 1049.

Wife, committing offences, liable, although property belongs to her husband, § 6, 1048.

HACKMAN,

punishment of, for injury to baggage, § 21, 1088.

HAIR,

used in masonry, standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.

HALF BLOOD,

kindred of, inherit equally with those of the whole blood in the same degree, § 2, 735.

HALLS,

used for assemblages of citizens, §§ 25-30, 352, 353.

See BUILDINGS USED FOR PUBLIC PURPOSES.

HANCOCK COUNTY,

boundaries of, 1187, 1188.

HARBORING,

or concealing principal felon, how punished, § 7, 1098, 1099.

HARBORS,

and lighters, 409, 410. See LIGHTERS AND HARBORS.

HARBOR MASTERS,

selectmen may appoint and remove, § 62, 95.

HARTFORD AMERICAN ASYLUM FOR THE DEAF,

how deaf children may be sent to, §§ 127-129, 241, 242.

***HAWKERS AND PEDLERS, CHAP. 44, 471-473.**

*not to travel without license, under penalty and forfeiture of goods, § 1, 471.

*but this provision not applicable to resident merchants, selling in their own town, nor to citizens selling articles raised or manufactured in the state, § 1, 471.

*county commissioners may license; licenses expire in one year; description of persons to be licensed; fee for license; disabled soldiers licensed free, § 2, 471.

*licensee, if a non-resident, or agent of non-resident, to pay extra fees, § 2, 471, 472.

***HAWKERS AND PEDLERS, CHAP. 44—Continued.**

- *blank licenses to be furnished to clerk of courts, to be accounted for quarterly, § 3, 472.
- *money paid for such licenses to be paid by clerk to state treasurer, quarterly, § 4, 472.
- *fees of clerk, § 4, 472.
- *shall exhibit license upon request, § 5, 472.
- *penalty and seizure and forfeiture of goods on refusal, § 5, 472.
- *carriages and goods to be sold, as on execution, if not redeemed in 20 days, § 5, 472.
- *penalties, how recovered and appropriated, and proceedings at the trial, § 6, 472.
- *name of pedler and "Licensed by C. C.," how to be painted on carriage, § 7, 472, 473.

HAY,

- regulations for pressing, sale and shipping; and penalties, §§ 51, 52, 425.
- cities may purchase scales for weighing, § 5, 468.
- in barn, horses and neat cattle, left in possession of debtor on security, not subject to second attachment to prejudice of first, § 25, 808.
- damages for trespass in taking, § 11, 938.
- penalty for wilfully burning, § 5, 1048.
- penalty for taking or carrying away on land of another, §§ 11, 15, 1086, 1087.
- grain, potatoes, orchard products and wool, not taxed, § 6, vi, 144.

HEALTH,

- committee*, or officer, 259, 260.
- towns omitting to choose, municipal officers to be, § 15, 259.
- duty of towns to choose; their powers and duties, §§ 14-16, 259, 260.
- board of*, 262. See CONTAGIOUS DISEASES. CHAP. 14.

HEALTH, SAFETY AND POLICY, PUBLIC, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 128, 1089 1093.

- Food or liquors*, penalty for adulterating or selling adulterated, § 1, 1089, 1090.
- Fireworks*, penalty for selling, giving away, or firing without license, § 6, 1090.
- Lotteries*, whether for churches or not, declared to be nuisances, § 7, 1090.
- penalty for being concerned in any way with them, § 7, 1090, 1091.
- how recovered, and to whose use, § 7, 1091.
- attorney general to apply to supreme court for injunction to restrain, § 8, 1091.
- payments for tickets or shares in, may be recovered back, § 9, 1091.
- Prize candy*, penalty for offering to sell; seller liable to summary arrest, § 10, 1091, 1092.
- Sugar, molasses and vinegar*, penalty for adulterating, or selling adulterated, §§ 2-4, 1090.

HEDGES, or weirs,

- restrictions on use of, in fisheries, § 23, 444; § 62, 454; § 64, 454, 455; § 58, 453.

HEIRS,

- claimants under, have same rights as heirs, in probate courts, § 29, 639.
- when undivided estate may be taxed to, § 26, 149.
- may make application to revoke trust of public administrator, § 26, 650.
- when, may be required to give bond on distribution of estate, § 30, 664.
- may appeal from decision of commissioners of insolvency, § 12, 669.
- or devisees, living in different states, probate judge may license sale of real estate, on application of, § 1, x, 714.
- when real estate, including dower, is sold on petition of executors, administrators and guardians; proceeds how divided among, § 2, 715.
- apparent or presumptive, of wards, entitled to notice on petition for sale of ward's estate, § 25, 719, 720.
- conveyance to persons for life, and to heirs in fee, how construed, § 6, 727.
- may redeem estate of ancestors set off on execution, § 49, 748.
- may appear or be summoned, in suits in equity, without bill of revivor, § 36, 834.
- when parties to suits, adverse party not admitted to testify; exceptions, § 99, 843, 844.
- assets to meet claims, not maturing within two years, to be retained on distribution, unless bond filed by, § 14, 888, 889.
- and devisee, when liable for demands not filed within two years after administration granted, § 15, 889.
- and devisee, remedy against, on claims not accruing within two years, § 16, 889.
- may institute proceedings for redemption of mortgaged real estate, § 26, 906.

HEIRS—Continued.

- may recover damages in actions of waste, § 1, 937.
- forfeitures, for committing waste on lands of insolvent estates, § 16, 939.
- may have writ of entry on their title, without actual entry, § 4, 969.
- when right deemed to have accrued, as affecting limitation, § 3, 977.
- may be required in equity to convey lands under ancestor's written contract, § 9, 995.

See DESCENT, TITLE BY, CHAP. 75.

HERRING,

- Smoked*, dimensions and materials of boxes for packing, § 11, 441.
- not to be exported, or exposed for sale, without branding, § 11, 442.

HIDES,

- to be weighed by inspectors, § 34, 422.

HIGHWAYS,

- word includes county bridges, county roads, or ways, § 4, vi, 60.
- in indictments, the term may include town ways, causeways and bridges, § 93, 305.
- not to be dug up for laying drains without consent of municipal officers, § 1, 268.
- location, alteration and discontinuance of, 282-287. See WAYS, CHAP. 18.
- towns may raise money for making and repairing, § 44, 89, 90; § 63, 299.
- manner of payment, § 64, 300.
- surveyors of. See SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.
- crossings of, by railroads, regulated, §§ 27, 28, 567; §§ 32-34, 568, 569.
- near compact part of town, trains or engine not to cross at over six miles, § 75, 578.
- not to be unreasonably obstructed by trains, § 75, 578.
- engines or cars not to be run upon, too near station of another R. R., § 77, 578.
- owners of unincorporated townships may assess money to repair and make, § 14, 608.
- located on land of ward, judge of probate may authorize guardian to release damages, § 1, vii, 714.

HISTORIES,

- towns may raise money to procure the publication of, § 45, 90.

HOGSHEAD,

- of salt to contain eight bushels, § 53, 425.

HOMESTEAD,

- exemption of, from attachment, 817. See ATTACHMENT, *Homesteads exempt from*.

HOOPS,

- regulations for sale and exportation, 462, 463. See STAVES AND HOOPS, &C.

HORSE,

- infected with glanders or other contagious diseases, how dealt with, § 55, 265.
- ungelded, penalty for allowing, to go at large, § 3, 329.
- penalty for cruel treatment of, § 29, 1074.
- standing in highways or other place, saddled or harnessed, unlawful taking of, how punished, §§ 2, 3, 1084, 1085.

HORTICULTURE, 610-615. See AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTIONS, CHAP. 58.**HOSPITAL, INSANE,** 1163-1173. See INSANE HOSPITAL, CHAP. 143.

- insane persons charged with crimes may be sent to, §§ 1-5, 1125, 1126.

HOSPITALS,

- may be established by towns, regulations, §§ 26-31, 261, 262.

HOTELS,

- fire escapes to be provided for, by proprietors, if more than two stories high, § 27, 352.

HOUSE LOTS,

- certain provisions relating to fence viewers, not applicable to, § 14, 320.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION,

- paupers removed from town and returning, may be sent to, § 40, 343.
- trial justices may commit drunkards to, § 43, 343.
- sentence may be made to, or to county jail, § 3, 1118.
- persons convicted of keeping houses of ill-fame may be sent to, § 9, 1070.

HOUSES OF CORRECTION, CHAP. 141, 1148-1153.

- County commissioners*, counties to be provided with houses of correction by, § 1, 1148.
- jails to be used for such, until houses of correction are provided, § 1, 1149.
- overseers of, to be appointed by, their duties and compensation, § 2, 1149.
- may remove overseers, fill vacancies, examine accounts of master, § 3, 1149.

HOUSES OF CORRECTION, CHAP. 141—*Continued.*

Persons, liable to be sent to house of correction, described, § 4, 1149.

Prisoners, provisions for extension of time of imprisonment of, if paupers, § 5, 1149, 1150.

paupers, master to give notice to overseers of poor, of town where situated, § 6, 1150.
employment and restraints of, § 7, 1150.

may be punished by abridgment of food, § 8, 1150.

allowance to, for support of themselves and families, § 9, 1150.

to be provided for, if sick and disabled, § 10, 1150.

master to keep account of earnings of, and disbursements for, and present the same to county commissioners, § 11, 1150.

county commissioners may allow master further sum for support of, § 11, 1150.

sums due master may be demanded of, or of town liable for support of, § 12, 1151.

not paid by those legally responsible, suit for recovery of, may be brought; what may be presumptive evidence in such case, § 13, 1151.

may be required to labor; keeper may be appointed over convict, who shall be entitled to profits of convict's labor, § 25, 1153.

Committal to, to be only by magistrates, § 26, 1153.

Kindred, of prisoner, liable to master for support of, § 14, 1151.

* *Expenses*, of prisoner committed by order of court, how paid, § 15, 1151.

TOWN HOUSES OF CORRECTION, 1151.

Houses of correction, towns may build and maintain, § 16, 1151.

trial justices may send to such, or to county houses of correction, § 16, 1151, 1152.

selectmen may appoint overseers of, and make rules for government of, § 17, 1152.

master of workhouse appropriated for, to be the master of, § 18, 1152.

compensation of overseers and master, to be established by towns, § 19, 1152.

duty of overseers of, § 20, 1152.

support of prisoners in, § 21, 1152.

powers of overseers to commit to, § 22, 1152.

form of order for commitment to, § 23, 1152.

duty of sheriff and other officers to commit persons to; their pay, § 23, 1152.

HOUSES,

FOR GAMBLING, deemed nuisances; penalty for keeping, §§ 1, 2, 273.

may be searched; proceedings, §§ 11, 12, 1079, 1080.

sheriffs, special duty of, to enforce laws against, § 61, 374.

OF ILL-FAME, deemed nuisances, penalty for keeping, §§ 1, 2, 273.

further provisions relating to, §§ 9-12, 1070, 1071.

sheriffs, special duty of, to enforce laws against, § 61, 374.

for illegal sale, keeping or disposal of intoxicating liquors, deemed nuisances, § 1, 273.

sheriffs, special duty of, to enforce laws against, § 61, 374.

HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE,

certain amount of, exempt from taxation, § 6, iii, 143.

from attachment, § 62, i, 815, 816.

HUSBAND,

or wife, insurance effected by, on dwelling house and furniture owned partly by each, valid for whole furniture, § 11, 531.

divorce decreed for fault of, dower and alimony to be allowed wife, § 9, 625.

may hold property of wife, if divorced for adultery on her part; exception, § 10, 626.

real estate conveyed by, to wife, cannot be conveyed without joinder of, § 1, 628.

without consideration, may be taken for debts of, § 1, 628.

right of, in property of wife, § 2, 628.

married woman may release to, control of her property, § 2, 628, 629.

not liable for debts of wife, § 4, 629.

not to be administrator or executor in right of his wife, § 22, 649.

executor or administrator may pay debts due from wife to husband or from husband to wife, § 61, 656.

rights of surviving, in lands of wife, and how assigned, §§ 5, 6, 659; § 7, 660.

allowance to, from wife's estate, § 26, 663.

not to be guardian in right of his wife, § 19, 677.

may be appointed guardian of wife in certain cases, § 28, 679.

HUSBAND—Continued.

- may be licensed to sell real estate of wife, § 1, iv, 714.
- and wife may convey her estate, in which he has an interest, by joint deed, § 14, 729.
- share of, in personal estate of deceased wife, § 9, 736.
- admitted party to a suit brought by or against wife, previous to marriage, § 37, 834.
- or wife of either party to a civil action, may be a witness, § 94, 843.
- of deceased wife, whose estate is solvent, has use for life of one third of her real estate, to be recovered and assigned as dower, § 15, 965, 966.
- may waive provision in wife's will, § 15, 966.
- or wife dying intestate without issue and estate solvent, survivor to have use of one half of real estate, to be recovered and assigned as dower, § 15, 966.
- not punishable as accessory after the fact, to a felony committed by wife, § 7, 1098.
- or wife of accused, may testify by consent of respondent, § 18, 1115.

See MARRIED WOMEN, RIGHTS OF, CHAP. 61.

HYDRANTS,

- when located according to town by-law, are no defect in a way, § 57, vii, 93.

ICE,

- and snow*, by-laws to protect persons from falling of, from roofs, § 57, x, 93, 94.
- sidewalks to be kept free from, § 22, 288.
- upon, or slippery, side or cross-walk, no town liable for injury by, § 87, 304.
- bridges*, may be constructed; penalty for destroying, § 105, 307.
- passage across, when to be kept clear by ferrymen, § 7, 311, 312.
- merchantable*, malicious injuries to, how punished, § 5, 1085.

IDIOT,

- included in the term "insane person," excepting in chapter 143, § 4, viii, 60.
- incapable of contracting marriage, § 2, 618.
- inmates of insane hospital, § 9, 1166. See INSANE HOSPITAL, CHAP. 143.

IDLERS,

- towns may provide workhouses for, § 1, 313.
- may be sent to workhouses, § 13, 315.
- may be committed to houses of correction, § 4, 1149; § 16, 1151.

ILLEGAL,

- contracts, of municipal officers, proceedings under, restrained by S. J. court, § 36, 88.
- marriages, annulling of, 627. See DIVORCE, CHAP. 60.

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN,

- settlement of, as paupers, § 1, iii, 335.
- mother of, may bind during minority, § 24, 621.
- power of, ceases on her subsequent marriage, § 24, 621.
- capacity of, to inherit, § 3, 735.
- descent of estates from, § 4, 735.

ILL-FAME,

- houses of, deemed nuisances, § 1, 273.
- penalty for keeping, §§ 9-12, 1070, 1071.
- person convicted of keeping, not to keep boarders or lodgers, § 9, 1070.

ILLUMINATING SUBSTANCES,

- municipal officers may make regulations respecting, § 20, 351.

IMAGERY,

- or pageantry for public show, prohibited in streets between sunset and sunrise, § 12, 346.

IMBECILE,

- inmates of insane hospital, § 9, 1166. See INSANE HOSPITAL, CHAP. 143.

IMPEACHMENT,**U. S. CONSTITUTION.**

	ART.	SEC.	¶	PAGE.
TO BE BROUGHT BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,	I	2	5	2
TRIED BY THE SENATE,	I	3	6	3
JUDGMENT ON,	I	3	7	3
ALL CIVIL OFFICERS LIABLE TO,	II	4		10

sole power of, in the house of representatives, C. M., Art. IV, part 1, § 8, page 39.

to be tried by the senate, C. M., Art. IV, part 2, § 7, page 41.

judgment on, C. M., Art. IV, part 2, § 7, page 41.

all civil officers liable to, C. M., Art. IX, § 5, page 50.

IMPORTATION OF SLAVES,

NOT TO BE PROHIBITED UNTIL 1808, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 1, PAGE 6.

IMPOTENCE,

effect of divorce for, upon wife's property, § 9, 625.

IMPOUNDING,

of beasts going at large, without a keeper, 328-333. See POUNDS AND IMPOUNDING CHAP. 23.

IMPRISONMENT,

for non payment of taxes, when authorized, §§ 131-133, 173.

for maintaining nuisances, §§ 2-4, 273; § 11, 275.

FALSE, actions for, when to be commenced, § 84, 821.

certain penalties provided, not to bar actions for, § 31, 955.

penalties for, § 19, 1045.

limitation of personal actions by persons under, begin when disability removed, § 88, 822.
real actions, § 7, 977.

proceedings for discharge from, on habeas corpus, 950-956. See HABEAS CORPUS, CHAP. 99.

debtor may be discharged from, on disclosure, 998-1017.

See DEBTORS, POOR, RELIEF OF, CHAP. 113.

and fine, when provided by statute, prisoner may be sentenced to either or both, § 1, 1118.

in state prison, if for a year, or more; if for less, in jail, or house of correction, § 3, 1118.

IMPROVEMENTS,

tenants holding under state, evicted, allowed the value of, § 16, 933.

in real actions, 971-974. See REAL ACTIONS, CHAP. 104.

INCENDIARISM,

inquests in cases of suspected, 354. See ENGINEMEN AND FIRES, CHAP. 26.

penalties, for wilfully setting fire to buildings and other property, §§ 1-6, 1047, 1048.

INCEST,

how punished, § 2, 1069.

INCORPORATION,

acts of, deemed public acts, and in force from approval, § 4, xxvi, 61.

passed since 1871, void unless company organized within four years, § 4, xxvi, 61.

subject to alteration or repeal by legislature, § 20, 479.

of persons into parishes, and for building meeting houses, §§ 1, 2, 244, 245; § 27, 248, 249.

of municipal officers and others, to hold ministerial and school funds, § 41, 251.

of town, its effect upon settlement of paupers, § 1, iv, 335.

of proprietors of aqueducts, § 2, 602.

of libraries, charitable societies, and public cemeteries, 604-606.

of manufacturing, mining and quarrying companies, by general law, 525, 526.

See CORPORATIONS, CHAP. 46.

INDEBTEDNESS,

municipal, limited to five per cent. of valuation, C. M., Amendment XXII, page 54.

INDECENT,

or profane language in cars, deemed a breach of the peace; how punished, §§ 73, 74, 578.

or rude behavior in houses of public worship, how punished, § 17, 1072.

INDEMNITY,

officers may require, when they have reasonable doubt of ownership of goods to be taken on execution, § 7, 860.

INDENTURES,

of apprenticeship, § 20, 338; §§ 1-7, 630, 631.

INDIAN TRIBES, CHAP. 9, 197-203.

Agents, now in office, continued; salaries of, § 1, 198.

appointed by governor, not to exceed three to one tribe, § 2, 198.

of Penobscot tribe, duties of, § 3, 198.

to be sworn and give bonds, § 4, 198.

to have care of property of tribe, § 4, 198.

not to exceed appropriations, without written order of the governor, § 5, 198.

may sue in their own names, in behalf of the Indians, § 8, 199.

INDIAN TRIBES, CHAP. 9—*Continued.*

Agents, shall distribute or invest sums of money recovered for the Indians, § 8, 199.
 shall keep record of proceedings, and correct accounts, § 9, 199.
 shall lay account before governor and council for adjustment, § 9, 199.
 to certify amount of bounties paid, to governor and council, § 33, 203.

Contracts, for sale of timber and grass, made with Indians, void unless confirmed by agents, § 6, 198.

not to be in force longer than one year, § 7, 198, 199.

not to dispose of trees or timber to exceed five hundred dollars in one year, § 7, 199.

Liquors, intoxicating, penalty for selling or giving, to Indians, § 30, 203.

Passamaquoddy tribe, agent, printed annual reports of, vouched, to be submitted to governor and council, § 10, 199.

foreigners not allowed to buy or take timber from township of, § 11, 199.

penalty imposed upon agents for allowing foreigners to take timber, § 11, 199.

agent may sell \$1,000 of timber of, on No. 2, St. Croix river, each year, § 25, 202. ¶
 to retain lien on timber sold, § 25, 202.

one thousand dollars annually to be paid to tribe from interest of fund, § 26, 202.

agent to pay annually, in money, \$400 in May, and \$300 in November, § 27, 202, 203.

to distribute three hundred dollars to distressed poor of tribe, § 28, 203.

warrants to be drawn, for salaries and bounties, § 29, 203.

Penobscot tribe, agent, printed annual reports of, vouched, to be submitted to governor and council, § 10, 199.

agent may lease islands belonging to, not exceeding twelve years, § 12, 199.

may sell burnt and decaying timber on Indian townships, § 12, 199.

avails of such lease and sale to be placed in state treasury, § 12, 199, 200.

sale at agent's risk, if made on credit, § 12, 199.

land agent to cause islands belonging to, to be surveyed and numbered, § 13, 200.

value estimated and plans returned to land office and to Indian agent, § 13, 200.

land agent shall designate portions valuable for mills, booms and fisheries, § 14, 200.

farm for aged invalids and orphans, § 14, 200.

suitable lots for each individual over twenty-one years of age, § 14, 200.

lots so assigned to be his property during pleasure of legislature, § 14, 200.

agents to give certificate of lot, § 16, 200.

form of certificates of lots, § 16, 200.

lots assigned shall include lands improved, § 15, 200.

leasing or selling of lot, by Indians, forbidden, § 17, 200.

Indians not to commit strip or waste, § 17, 200.

public farm, agent to clear and erect buildings thereon, § 18, 200, 201.

may lease mill privileges with approval of governor and council, § 20, 201.

rents of property to be paid into state treasury for benefit of Indians, § 20, 201.

Oldtown island point, how lotted and assigned, § 21, 201.

lots to be held by individual at will of legislature, § 22, 201.

lots not transferable except to members of tribe, § 22, 201.

interest of avails of four townships, purchased by state, to be applied for the benefit of tribe, § 23, 201, 202.

amount of interest not expended, may be invested, § 23, 202.

Bounties, paid on agricultural products, § 31, 203.

proof of number of bushels raised made to agent, § 32, 203.

Agent, may lease public farm on Orson island, and appropriate rents for schools, § 19, 201.

may lease shores of islands in Penobscot river; terms of lease, § 19, 201.

notice of time of leasing, how given, § 19, 201.

census of, to be taken annually, by school committee of Oldtown, and returned to governor and council, § 24, 202.

INDIANS,

white persons not to intermarry with, § 2, 618.

intoxicating liquors not to be sold to, by town agents, § 23, 362.

INDICTMENT,

persons liable to, for injury to works used in coast survey, § 12, 66.

for nuisances, judgment may be rendered for damages and costs, § 13, 275.

INDICTMENT—*Continued.*

- of towns, for defects in highways, § 56, 297, 298.
- one only against a town, to be presented at same term of court, but different ways alleged to be defective, may be included in separate counts, § 93, 305.
- prosecutions for illegal sales of intoxicating liquors may be by, § 52, 371.
- against common seller of intoxicating liquors; form, 375.
- penalties for violations of fish law may be recovered by, § 59, 453.
- penalties for illegal sale of wood, bark, coal, lumber, &c., enforced by, § 24, 463.
- penalty for injuring structures establishing meridian lines, recoverable by, § 15, 470.
- *penalties and forfeitures, for peddling without license, recoverable by, § 6, 472.
- for violating the law against private, associated, and foreign banking, § 83, 506, 507.
- against treasurer of manufacturing corporation, for not publishing semi-annual statements, § 8, 522.
- for violating law relating to employment of children in manufactories, §§ 20, 21, 524, 525.
- against railroad companies, for neglect to maintain fences, § 35, 569.
- for neglect to make annual report, § 60, 576.
- when life is lost by their fault, § 68, 577.
- *for neglect to give notice of articles left by passengers on railroads, § 84, 579.
- for violations of award of railroad commissioners, § 118, 588.
- agents of railroads, not complying with law at railroad crossings, § 41, 571.
- for malicious injuries to aqueducts, § 7, 603.
- limitation of, for treason, or misprision of treason, § 3, 1040.
- for embezzlement by cashier or other fiduciary officer, what allegations and evidence sufficient to sustain, § 8, 1051.
- former conviction or acquittal a bar to, against principals or seconds in a duel, § 10, 1044.
- for perjury, forms of, § 4, 1057, 1058; § 5, 1058.
- penalty for extorting illegal fees, may be recovered by, § 22, 1062.
- for malicious injury to merchantable ice, need not allege or prove ownership, § 5, 1085.
- for libel, jury may determine the law and the fact, § 5, 1094.
- in certain instances, conviction may be of only part of offence charged in, § 4, 1098.
- general allegation of intent to defraud, when sufficient, § 11, 1099.
- sufficient, if actual or constructive possession, or general or special property was in person or community, alleged to; not to be quashed for informalities, §§ 10, 12, 1099.
- all fines and forfeitures recoverable by, when no other mode prescribed, § 13, 1100.
- limitations of, to six years, when no other limitation provided, § 14, 1100.
- no person required to answer to criminal charge unless upon; exceptions, § 1, 1106.
- proceedings on, in certain cases, stayed, by satisfaction for private injuries, § 18, 1109.
- for murder, what allegations in, are sufficient, § 7, 1113.
- for manslaughter, what allegations in, are sufficient, § 7, 1113.
- persons in prison under, when to be tried, §§ 9, 10, 1113, 1114; § 23, 1116.
- indicted and standing mute, plea of not guilty, to be entered, § 11, 1114.
- copy of, to be furnished to persons indicted for felonies, § 13, 1114.
- persons arraigned upon, need not be asked, how they will be tried, § 17, 1115.
- dilatory pleas to, to be verified by affidavit, § 17, 1115.
- issues of facts joined on, how tried, § 19, 1115.
- no member of grand jury finding, to sit at trial, § 19, 1115.
- persons under, for felony, must attend trial; if under misdemeanor, may appear by attorney, § 21, 1116.

INDIFFERENT,

- or disinterested, terms how construed as to relationship of parties, § 4, xxii, 61.

IDIOTIC PERSONS, See INSANE HOSPITAL and INSANE PERSONS.

INDORSEMENT,

- of *partial payments*, by payees, not sufficient evidence of payment, to avoid limitation, § 100, 823.
- of writ, by party suing in name of state, § 125, 848.
- by assignee, § 128, 848.

INDORSERS,

- of bills or notes, duty of notaries public to notify, § 3, 398.
- waiver of demand and notice by, not valid unless in writing, § 10, 399.

INDORSERS—*Continued.*

of writs, liability of, §§ 6-8, 803, 804.

actions against, to be commenced within one year, § 7, 804.

scire facias against, may be issued by trial justices, § 24, 856.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

girls of idle or vicious life or tendencies, may be sent to, during minority, § 17, 1159, 1160.

parent or guardian may apply to probate judge or magistrate, § 17, 1159, 1160.

judge or magistrate may order committal after notice and hearing, § 17, 1160.

trustees of, may bind out or apprentice girls to service; rights and duties of the respective parties, §§ 18, 19, 1160.

indenture not transferable without the written consent of trustees, § 19, 1160.

when trustees may cancel or assign indenture, § 19, 1160.

parents and guardians may, on complaint, hearing and certificate, commit girls to, for an agreed term of years, § 20, 1160.

girls charged with offences, punishable by fine or limited imprisonment, may after preliminary examination, be committed to, by court or magistrate, § 21, 1160, 1161.

when discharged, except for misbehavior, not to be tried for original offence, § 21, 1161.

girl guilty of offence not punishable with life imprisonment, may have alternative sentence; if not received, or if discharged for misbehavior, original sentence to be inflicted, § 22, 1161.

trustees may refuse to receive or may discharge girls; effect and proceedings, § 23, 1161.

precepts, service of; fees of magistrates and officers, how audited and paid, § 24, 1161.

record of proceedings to be filed with clerk of courts; girl may appeal, § 25, 1161.

certificate of court on mittimus, evidence to charge town with expense of girls, § 26, 1162.

notice of commitment to be given to town; expenses, how recovered, § 27, 1162.

course of instruction in, § 28, 1162.

penalty for aiding girl in an escape from, § 29, 1162.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES, 255-265. See CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, CHAP. 14.

by-laws, relating to, may be established by towns, § 57, iii, 93; § 36, 262.

removal of infected persons and goods, 258, 259.

of infected vessels, 260, 261.

INFLUENCE,

improper, penalty for attempting to exercise, upon voters, § 75, 117.

upon executive, legislative or judicial officers, § 6, 1058.

with intent corruptly to obtain places of trust, § 7, 1059.

with intent to corrupt jurors, referees, appraisers, auditors, etc., §§ 8, 10, 1059.

INFORMATIONS,

to be filed by attorney general, against R. R. leasing road, or assigning charter, § 54, 574.

for intrusion, on lands granted by the state, § 2, 931.

to recover seizin of real estate, escheated to the state, § 11, 932.

prosecutions may be by, only when authorized by statute, § 1, 1106.

to be filed against convicts known to have already been in state prison, § 41, 1145, 1146.

INFORMERS,

and prosecutors, rewards to, on conviction of forgers and counterfeiters, § 11, 1055, 1056.

INHABITANTS,

what the word includes, § 4, vii, 60.

persons not so deemed, by reason of residence as students, § 8, 145.

of quasi corporations, liabilities and remedies of, § 51, 485.

INHERITANCE,

certain rights of, not affected by decree of adoption, § 34, 680.

of kindred of the half blood, § 2, 735.

of illegitimate children, §§ 3, 4, 735. See DESCENT, TITLE BY, CHAP. 75.

INJUNCTIONS,

courts of record may issue, to stay nuisances, § 16, 276.

S. J. court may issue, to restrain proceedings under illegal contracts of towns, § 36, 88.

when location of highways is lost, or agent is building contrary thereto, § 42, 294.

when necessary to close affairs of companies, after expiration of charter, § 22, 479.

on complaint of examiner against banks which have over issued, or are unsafe, or are closing up affairs, § 51, 499.

INJUNCTIONS—*Continued.*

- S. J. court may issue, on application of commissioner, to restrain insolvent insurance companies, § 67, 544; § 76, 546, 547.
- to compel payment of land damages, by railroads, §§ 18-26, 564-567.
- how served, § 25, 567.
- to compel delinquent corporation to repair R. R. crossing, or bridge over it, § 30, 568.
- to compel R. R. companies to obey requirements of R. R. commissioners by repairing unsafe railroad and reducing speed of trains, § 115, 586, 587.
- to prohibit passenger trains over unsafe railroad, on application of R. R. commissioners, § 116, 587.
- preliminary, any justice may issue in term time or vacation, § 32, 759.
- to continue in force how long, § 32, 759.
- penalty for disobeying writ of, § 33, 760.
- to prevent waste on lands attached, or pending process for their recovery, § 7, 938.
- illegal use of trade marks, may be restrained by, § 10, 1082.
- to restrain lotteries, § 8, 1091.

INNOLDERS AND VICTUALERS, CHAP. 27, 355-383.

- to be licensed by municipal officers, when, how, and for what time, § 1, 357.
- licenses may be revoked, § 1, 357.
- to give bond; form of bond, § 2, 357, 358.
- bond of, to provide against sale or keeping of intoxicating liquors, § 2, 358.
- licenses may be granted at any time, § 3, 358.
- one dollar to be paid for license, license to be recorded, § 4, 358.
- shall furnish suitable provision and lodging for travellers, and hay and provender for horses, § 5, 358.
- sufficient ladders and fire escapes may be required; forfeiture for neglect, §§ 27-29, 352, 353.
- duties of victualers, § 9, 358.
- to have sign affixed to house or shop, § 10, 358.
- shall keep no implements for gambling, nor permit any gambling, § 11, 359.
- shall suffer no disorderly or riotous conduct or drunkenness, § 12, 359.
- penalty for being without license, § 13, 359.
- licensing board to prosecute for violation; penalty to the use of town, § 14, 359.

INNOLDERS,

- liability of, for guests' losses, limited, unless property delivered to custody of, § 7, 358.
- not responsible for losses by negligence of guests, or non-compliance with reasonable known regulations, § 8, 358.
- not to give credit to students of colleges, without consent of college officers, § 126, 240.
- lien of, on baggage and goods of boarders, § 45, 920.

INJURIES,

- from defects in ways, liability of towns for, 297-307. See *WAYS*, CHAP. 18.
- committed by drunken persons, persons selling or giving liquor liable for, § 50, 370.
- caused by fire from locomotives, railroads liable for, § 64, 576.
- liability of railroads for injuries received by passengers, 576-578.
- by mobs, towns when liable for, § 15, 1067.

INQUESTS,

- in cases of suspected incendiarism, 354. See *ENGINEMEN AND FIRES*, CHAP. 26.
- into insurance frauds, by insurance commissioner, § 86, 549.
- to be held upon bodies of persons killed on railroads, § 65, 577.
- coroners', 1131-1133. See *CORONER'S INQUESTS*, CHAP. 139.
- fees and costs at, regulated, § 7, 1031.
- to be held on suspicious death at insane hospital, § 33, 1171.

INQUESTS OF OFFICE AND INFORMATIONS FOR INTRUSIONS, CHAP. 93, 931-933.

- Proceedings*, to revest, in the state, lands granted on violated conditions, § 1, 931.
- Attorney general*, by direction of legislature, to file information in S. J. court, § 2, 931.
- to be served thirty days before return day, § 3, 931.
- Court*, to grant scire facias; service, § 3, 931.
- Defendant*, not appearing, judgment to be rendered for the state, § 4, 932.
- appearing and disclaiming, effect thereof, § 5, 932.
- claiming title, proceedings, § 6, 932.

INQUESTS OF OFFICE AND INFORMATIONS, CHAP. 93—*Continued.*

Defendant, adjudged as holding too much land, proceedings, § 7, 932.

his part to be located, § 8, 932.

location and plan to be filed in the land office, § 8, 932.

judgment that the state be re-seized of residue, § 8, 932.

Information, in other cases, without direction of legislature, how filed, § 9, 932.

notice, proceedings, judgment and costs, §§ 9, 10, 932.

to recover lands escheated to state, § 11, 932.

defendant not to set up title through alien, unless he shows that he is tenant or agent, § 12, 932, 933.

defendant proving that he is tenant, agent, or legal owner, recovers costs, § 13, 933.

title acquired during pendency of suit, effect of, § 14, 933.

Judgment, that the state be re-seized, when rendered, § 14, 933.

how far conclusive, § 15, 933.

effect of, § 15, 933.

Improvements, value of, recoverable by persons holding under state, if evicted, § 16, 933.

process to recover, to be by bill in equity, § 17, 933.

execution, how levied, § 18, 933.

INQUISITION,

by town officers, before the appointment of guardian for insane persons, § 6, 674, 675.

before their removal to hospital, § 13, 1167.

INSANE CRIMINALS, 1125, 1126. See CRIMINALS, INSANE, CHAP. 137.

INSANE HOSPITAL, CHAP. 143, 1163-1173.

Idiots, and noncompos not included under provisions of this chapter, § 4, viii, 60.

Insane hospital, government of, vested in six trustees, one a woman, § 1, 1164.

trustees of, how appointed, and tenure of office, § 1, 1164.

to have the general management of, § 2, 1164.

to appoint a superintendent, and a steward and treasurer, subject to approval

by governor and council; and to appoint the other officers, § 3, 1164, 1165.

shall make monthly, quarterly and annual examinations of, § 4, 1165.

their compensation, § 4, 1165.

accounts of, to be audited by governor and council, § 4, 1165.

to audit quarterly the accounts of steward and treasurer, § 5, 1165.

financial affairs of, to be scrutinized by governor and council, § 5, 1165.

annual meetings of, and reports to governor and council, § 6, 1165.

officers, salaries of, amounts; how fixed, and by whom, § 11, 1166.

DUTIES OF SUPERINTENDENT, 1165.

Superintendent, general duties of, § 7, 1165, 1166.

annual report to governor and council, § 7, 1165, 1166.

to apportion patients among towns, and give preference to towns not having their full proportion, § 8, 1166.

to report to trustees names of persons unlawfully committed, who shall cause their removal to town from which they were committed, § 9, 1166.

and of inmates, idiotic and imbeciles beyond cure, § 9, 1166.

DUTIES OF STEWARD. GUARDIANS OF INSANE MINORS, 1166.

Steward, general duties of, § 10, 1166.

Duties of parents and guardians of insane minors, § 12, 1166, 1167.

DUTIES OF MUNICIPAL OFFICERS, 1167.

Municipal officers, to examine insane persons, and send them to the hospital, § 13, 1167.

committing a person unable to pay for his support, to certify fact, § 14, 1167.

state, in such cases, to be charged with \$1.50 a week for his board, § 14, 1167.

DUTIES OF JUSTICES OF THE PEACE AND QUORUM, 1167.

appeal from board of examiners, to two justices of the peace and quorum, § 15, 1167.

Justices, refusing to decide appeal, or town officers neglecting to make examination; proceedings, § 16, 1167, 1168.

to keep record of proceedings, their pay, and by whom to be paid, § 17, 1168.

Municipal officers, to cause order of justices for commitment to be complied with, and justices to decide and certify expenses thereof, § 18, 1168.

INSANE HOSPITAL, CHAP. 143—*Continued.*

EXPENSES OF SUPPORTING THE INSANE AT THE HOSPITAL, 1168.

- Town*, where insane arrested or found, liable for commitment and support, § 19, 1168.
- friends of insane filing bond, towns relieved from expenses, § 19, 1168.
- liable for support and removal of persons unlawfully committed, § 20, 1168.
- have remedy against the person, or those liable for his support, § 21, 1168, 1169.
- Insane person*, not to suffer the disabilities incident to pauperism, § 21, 1169.
- Interest*, after 30 days, charged by treasurer, for board and clothing of patients, § 22, 1169.

DISCHARGE OF THE INSANE, 1169.

- Idiotic inmates*, when and how discharged, § 9, 1166.
- Insane*, those liable for support, may apply for discharge of; proceedings, § 23, 1169.
- overseers of poor, when notified by superintendent, to remove, § 24, 1169.
- neglecting, superintendent to cause removal, at expense of such town, § 24, 1169.
- persons discharged, how removed; town liable, on notice, for cost of, § 25, 1169.
- towns of less than two hundred inhabitants, not liable for removal, § 26, 1169, 1170.

GUARDIANS OF INSANE SENT TO THE HOSPITAL, 1170.

- Judge of probate*, on application of municipal officers, may appoint guardian for insane sent to the hospital, § 27, 1170.
- powers and duties of such guardian, § 27, 1170.

MANAGEMENT OF THE HOSPITAL, 1170.

- persons committed by order of court to be discharged, if not sent for, at next term of court after commitment, § 28, 1170.
- rules and regulations to be kept posted, § 29, 1170.
- intentional ill treatment of patients, how punished, § 30, 1170.

SPECIAL VISITATION BY A COMMITTEE OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL AND ONE WOMAN, 1171.

- Committee of visitors*, one a woman; appointment, powers and duties of, § 31, 1171.
- to report to superintendent injuries to patients by officers or attendants, § 32, 1172.
- complaint by, if superintendent neglects; offence, how punished, § 32, 1171.
- in case of suspicious death of patient, shall cause coroner's inquest, § 33, 1171.
- duties of, when satisfied that patient is unnecessarily detained, § 35, 1171, 1172.
- foregoing provision not to apply to criminals, § 35, 1172.
- names of, to be posted in the wards, § 36, 1172.
- shall collect letters of patients, and mail those addressed to members of, § 36, 1172.
- patients to be furnished with writing materials, and allowed to write to, § 36, 1172.
- letter boxes to be provided for receiving such letters; officers forbidden to touch contents, § 36, 1172.
- letters from, to be delivered to patients, unopened, § 37, 1172.
- irregular visits to be made by, each month; unaccompanied by officers, § 38, 1172.
- annual report of, to governor and council; pay of, including letter carrier; accounts of, how audited, § 39, 1172, 1173.
- Commitment*, certificate of two physicians, necessary for preliminary, § 34, 1171.
- Officers of*, to be removed, for non-performance of duties, § 40, 1173.

INSANE PERSONS.

- what the word includes, § 4, viii, 60.
- appointment of guardians for, 674, 675. See GUARDIANS, ETC. CHAP. 67.
- trustee becoming insane or incompetent, may be removed, § 4, 682.
- appointment of guardians ad litem for, § 27, 679; § 38, 834; § 7, 892.
- rights of, in relation to limitation of personal and real actions, § 88, 822; § 7, 977.
- when parties to suits, adverse party not to testify; exceptions, §§ 99, 100, 844.
- arrested in civil suit, may be discharged on habeas corpus, § 38, 956.
- proceedings, when criminals are acquitted on account of insanity, § 2, 1125.
- when convicts may be removed from state prison or jail, to insane hospital, § 5, 1126.
- See CRIMINALS, INSANE, CHAP. 137.
- incurable insane convicts may be removed from insane hospital to state prison, § 6, 1126.
- not to be sent to reform school, § 2, 1155.

INSOLVENCY,

commissioners of, 677, 678.

fees of, § 33, 640.

when representation of, need not be made, § 2, 677. See *INSOLVENT ESTATES*, CHAP. 66.

decree of, dissolves attachments, § 51, 813; § 68, 818.

upon decree of, attaching officer to restore property of the estate to executor or administrator, § 51, 813.

to pay proceeds of such property if sold, to executor or administrator, § 52, 813.

creditor, to release such proceeds, if he has received them, and not allowed to set off claim against the estate, § 52, 813.

contract to pay debt after discharge under *bankrupt* or [insolvent] laws, must be in writing, § 1, vi, 994.

INSOLVENCY, CHAP. 70, 691-712.

Account of assignee to be exhibited for approval, on declaring final dividend, § 52, 702.
register to render, of disposal of property, § 76, 711, 712.

Affidavit of creditor in proving claim, prima facie evidence of facts stated, § 39, 697, 698.
of debtor, form of, § 75, 709, 710.

Allowance of claim, assignee or other interested party may file objection to, § 39, 698.
out of estate, may be made to debtors; period to be fixed by judge, § 66, 706, 707.
to insolvent partners for support, not exceeding two months, § 73, 709.

Appeal, none lies for any case in, unless specially provided for, § 27, 693.

to S. J. court, may be heard in term time or vacation, § 27, 693.

issues of fact may be framed and tried by jury, § 27, 693.

notice of, shall be given to register, § 27, 693.

costs of, to be recovered as in other cases, § 27, 693.

waived by appellant in writing before entry, or not entered, proceedings, § 27, 693.

exceptions on, to be certified to chief justice; filing and service of written arguments; decision to be certified to clerk, and by him to register, § 27, 693.

if no arguments are furnished, to be determined without argument, § 27, 693.

judge may enlarge time for argument, § 27, 693.

on allowance of claim, may be had by any party interested, to S. J. court, § 39, 698.

from decision of judge on application for discharge, by either party, § 57, 703, 704.

either party may have question tried by jury; exceptions, § 57, 704.

when creditor contests validity of debtor's discharge, § 62, 705.

Arrest, debtor not liable to, on claim proved in, during proceedings, § 64, 706.

debtor under, may make assignment and be released, § 76, 711.

Assignee, to be elected at first meeting of creditors, § 31, iii, 694.

messenger to deliver property to, on election, § 36, 696.

secured creditor cannot vote for, unless security is discharged, § 38, 696.

before final dividend, may file objection to allowance of claim, § 39, 698.

until choice of, judge may delay proof of any debt, § 42, 699.

on disallowance of claim, may recover dividends already paid, § 43, 699.

how chosen at first meeting; if no choice by creditors, judge may appoint, § 45, 699.

choice of, subject to approval of judge; may remove and appoint another, § 45, 699.

may be required to give bond, to be approved by judge, § 46, 699.

judge to assign all unexempted property and papers of debtor to, § 47, 699, 700.

to give notice of his appointment, § 47, 700.

may recover money paid in preference, and by debtor on writ or judgment within

2 months before proceedings, if creditor knows him to be insolvent, § 47, 700.

may prosecute to final judgment suits commenced by creditor; costs, § 48, 700, 701.

may dispose of property by order of judge, and sue for recovery thereof, § 49, 701.

may maintain and defend suits at law and in equity, § 49, 701.

may settle demand by compromise or arbitration, § 49, 701.

may sell or assign uncollected and disputed claims; not liable for costs, § 49, 701.

to hold proceeds of disputed property, sold by order of court, in place thereof, § 50, 701.

to deposit funds and account for the interest, § 51, 701.

to declare dividends of 25 per cent., whenever assets are sufficient, § 52, 701.

INSOLVENCY, CHAP. 70—*Continued.*

- Assignee*, shall exhibit full account before he is discharged from his trust, § 52, 702.
 may resign with judge's consent; vacancies how filled, § 54, 702.
 appointed to fill vacancy, to give notice; his powers, rights and duties, § 54, 702.
 shall call second meeting of creditors with approval of judge, § 56, 703.
 fraudulent disposal of property to debtor by, how punished, § 68, 707.
 wilful waste or fraudulent disposal of property by, how punished, § 69, 707.
 how chosen in case of partnership insolvency, § 71, 708.
 in such case to be assignee of firm and of each partner, and to keep separate accounts, § 71, 708.
 pay of, to be determined by S. J. court, and paid out of estate, § 77, 712.
- Assignment* shall be recorded in full, § 20, 692.
 to be under the seal of insolvency court and executed throughout state, § 23, 692.
 of debtor's estate and papers from judge to assignee; to be recorded and relate back to commencement of proceeding, § 47, 699, 700.
 such, vests title in assignee, dissolving certain attachments and mortgages, § 47, 700.
 debtor may make, when debts do not exceed \$300; proceedings, § 76, 710-712.
 of property by debtor, § 65, 706. See *Conveyance*.
- Attachment*, of debtor's estate, on warrant issued on petition of creditors, § 32, 695.
 dissolved, if made within four months before; proceedings, § 47, 700.
 made by creditor to secure preference, void; assignee may recover it, § 65, 706.
- Attorney*, creditor may act by, at all meetings, § 44, 699.
- Bail*, persons liable as, for debtor, may prove claim, § 39, 697.
- Bond*, assignee may be required to give, § 46, 699.
- Certificate* of discharge shall be recorded in full, § 20, 692.
 of discharge, conclusive evidence thereof, and its regularity, § 62, 705.
- Claims, proof of*, and oath, to be made before register, justice or notary public, § 39, 698.
 debts due, or then existing, but payable in future, may be proved, § 39, 697.
 for goods wrongfully taken or withheld by debtor, may be proved, with interest, § 39, 697.
 and damages are to be assessed and allowed, if unliquidated, § 39, 697.
 contingent liabilities allowed, if contingency occurs before final dividend, § 39, 697.
 bail, surety or guarantor for debtor, may prove or take place of creditor proving;
 if such debt is not paid, proceedings, § 39, 697.
 when debtor is liable to pay rent or other debt at stated periods, creditor may prove,
 for a proportionate part, § 39, 697.
 debts, not specified by law, disallowed, § 39, 697.
 oath on, to be prima facie evidence of facts therein stated, § 39, 698.
 objection to, may be filed, § 39, 698.
 judge may after notice, and hearing, allow or reject, § 39, 698.
 examination and fees of witnesses, § 39, 698.
 claimant failing to appear, claim may be rejected; appeal, § 39, 698.
 may be proved at any time before final dividend, § 40, 698.
 secured creditor can prove only unsecured part of debt; value of security, how determined, § 41, iii, 698, 699.
 proof of, may be postponed by judge until assignee is chosen, § 42, 699.
 in case of partnership insolvency, § 70, 708.
 where preference was given, not allowed, until surrender of preference, § 43, 699.
 disallowed, assignee may recover dividends already paid, § 43, 699.
 uncollected or disputed, of debtor, assignee may sell and assign, § 49, 701.
 contingent or disputed, assignee may reserve sum equal to dividend claimed, § 52, 702.
 certain, enumerated, to be paid in full, § 53, 702.
 bought after commencement of proceedings, not to be set off against claim due to the estate before such purchase, § 63, 706.

INSOLVENCY, CHAP. 70—*Continued.*

Composition, in case of, secured creditor how considered, § 41, 698, 699.

Compromise, assignee may settle demand by arbitration or, § 49, 701.

Conveyance of property by debtor out of usual course of business, prima facie evidence of fraud, § 65, 706.

Corporations, law to apply to all except those involving public duties; proceedings, § 74, 709.

may be declared insolvent, on petition of officer or creditor, § 74, 709.

no discharge to be granted; liability of stockholders not affected, § 74, 709.

Costs, of appeal, to be recovered as in other cases, and execution for, may issue, § 27, 693.

in suits begun by creditor, within four months before proceedings, § 48, 700, 701.

assignee not liable for, on suit to collect claim sold by him, § 49, 701.

of proceedings, to be paid in full on making a dividend, § 53, i, 702.

of examining debtor making assignment of debts not over \$300, how paid, § 76, 712.

of voluntary insolvency, to be paid by petitioner, § 77, 712.

Courts of, probate court to have original jurisdiction in matters of insolvency, § 16, 691.

when and where held; adjournments, § 17, 691.

what may be done in vacation, § 18, 691.

powers and duties of judge of, § 19, 692.

records of, how kept; office copies of, admissible in evidence, § 20, 692.

judge of, in one county, may compel attendance of witnesses and take testimony

to be used in another county, § 21, 692.

register of, his powers and duties, may administer all oaths except to debtors, § 22, 692.

all processes issuing from under seal of, to be executed and obeyed throughout the state; service and return, § 23, 692.

county to provide suitable accommodations for, § 24, 692.

rules for, to be made by majority of judges of, and submitted to S. J. court, § 25, 692.

judges of, may interchange services, § 26, 692.

vacancy in, judge of another county may be designated by register to act, § 26, 693.

Creditors, may petition for proceedings against debtor in certain cases, § 32, 694, 695.

secured, cannot vote for assignee, unless security is discharged and debt proved as if unsecured, § 38, 696.

failing to appear at hearing on objection to allowance of claim, judge to reject claim, § 39, 698.

to prove claim before register, or at his own cost before justice or notary, § 39, 698.

may prove claim at any time before final dividend, § 40, 698.

secured, considered as creditor only for excess of debt above security, in certain cases, § 41, 698, 699.

accepting preference, shall not prove claim until surrender of preference, § 43, 699.

may act at all meetings by attorney, § 44, 699.

one fourth in amount, may require assignee to give bond, § 46, 699.

assignee may recover from, any preference payments on writ or judgment, made two months before proceedings, if insolvency was known to creditor, § 47, 700.

costs and expenses of certain suits against debtor, to be paid to creditor from estate, § 48, 700, 701.

opposing discharge of debtor, to file objections; also on appeal, § 57, 703, 704.

purchase, or fraudulent procurement of consent of, renders discharge void, § 59, 704.

contesting validity of discharge, may apply to court within two years, § 62, 705.

what application shall set forth, evidence admissible, § 62, 705.

cannot bring suit against debtor on proved claim, until refusal of discharge, § 64, 706.

form of release of, to be given on discharge of debtor, § 75, 710.

Damages, proceeds of sale deemed to be the value of property in dispute sold by assignee on order of judge, § 50, 701.

Debtor, residing in the state, may petition for proceedings, § 30, 694.

conveyances or pledges, contracts, or payments of debts by, void after service and before revocation of warrant issuing on petition of creditors, § 32, 695.

INSOLVENCY, CHAP. 70—*Continued.*

Debtor, to deliver up property and papers, and furnish schedules of creditors and statements of securities of property, § 34, 696.

death of, after commencement of proceedings, not to affect same, § 37, 696.

in case of, allowance to be made to widow and minor children, § 37, 696.

before certificate is granted, shall, upon notice submit to examination as judge directs, § 55, 702.

to execute all instruments and perform requirements of assignee, under direction of court, § 55, 702, 703.

at second creditors' meeting, may correct schedule and take oath, § 56, 703.

may apply for discharge after four months; notice and proceedings, § 57, 703, 704.

See *Discharge*.

creditor cannot maintain suit against, until refusal of discharge, § 64, 706.

not liable to arrest on proved claim, during proceedings, § 64, 706.

allowance to, out of estate, for support; time to be fixed by judge, § 66, 706, 707.

penalty for disposal or secretion of property by, to defraud creditors, § 67, 707.

allowance to partners out of estate, § 73, 709. See *Partnerships*.

may make assignment, when debts do not exceed \$300; proceedings, § 76, 710-712.

voluntary, fees and costs to be paid by petitioners, § 77, 712.

Debts, what, may be proved, § 39, 696, 697. See *Claims*.

not specified by law, disallowed, § 39, 697.

due to the state, or to any county or town in the state, or to the United States, to be paid in full, on declaring dividend, § 53, ii, 702.

created by fraud or embezzlement, not released by discharge, § 60, 704.

such may be proved, and dividends shall be payment on account, § 60, 704.

for which others are liable, not released by discharge of debtor, § 61, 705.

proved or provable, barred by discharge of debtor, § 62, 705.

not exceeding \$300, debtor may make assignment; proceedings, § 76, 710-712.

Discharge of assignee, full account to be rendered before, § 52, 702.

of *debtor*, certificate of, shall be recorded in full, § 20, 692.

in application for, secured creditor, how considered, § 41, 698, 699.

may be applied for, four months after commencement of proceedings, § 57, 703.

when applied for, notice to be given; creditor opposing, judge to order hearing; appeal, § 57, 703, 704.

to be granted if judge so decides; certificate given under seal of court, § 57, 703.

second, not to be granted unless majority of creditors consent, § 58, 704.

third, not to be granted unless three fourths of creditors consent, § 58, 704.

not to be granted, or if granted to be void, in cases of fraud, § 59, 704; § 75, 710.

void, if creditor's consent is purchased, § 59, 704.

debts created by fraud or embezzlement, not released by, § 60, 704.

does not release other persons liable for same debt, § 61, 705.

bars all debts which were or might have been proved, § 62, 705.

certificate of discharge, conclusive evidence of, § 62, 705.

creditor may within two years, contest validity of, § 62, 705.

validity of, decision when to be for debtor and when for creditor, § 62, 705.

how pleaded, § 62, 705.

See *Creditors*.

until refusal of, creditor cannot maintain suit against debtor, § 64, 706.

in case of partnership insolvency, how granted and refused, § 72, 708.

none to be granted to corporations in insolvency, § 74, 709.

granted, when debtor produces agreement of creditors and his affidavit, § 75, 709, 710.

form of creditor's release and debtor's oath, § 75, 709, 710.

before granting, debtor to pay all expenses, § 75, 710.

on making voluntary assignment when debts do not exceed \$300, § 76, 711.

such, frees debtor from arrest on writ or execution upon prior debts, § 76, 711.

Disposal, of property by debtor to defraud creditors; penalty, § 67, 707.

to debtor, by messenger, penalty for fraud in, § 68, 707. See *Conveyance*.

INSOLVENCY, CHAP. 70—*Continued.*

- Dividend*, paid on claim afterwards disallowed, may be recovered back, § 43, 699.
shall not be paid on any claims on which preference has been given, until surrender of preference, § 43, 699.
- Dividends* of 25 per cent to be declared whenever assets are sufficient, § 52, 701.
already declared, not disturbed by debts subsequently proved, § 52, 701, 702.
amount equal to, in case of contingent or disputed claims, may be reserved, § 52, 702.
final, to be made when judge directs, § 52, 702.
- Equity*, jurisdiction, S. J. court may exercise on bill, summary petition or other process, and certify to full court questions of law, § 28, 693, 694.
assignee may have bill in, to recover preference payments to creditors, § 47, 700.
- Evidence*, office copies of records of insolvency courts admissible in, § 20, 692.
what is, of fraud by debtor in transfer of property, § 65, 706.
- Examination of debtor*, to be after notice and as judge directs, § 55, 702.
making voluntary assignment, with debts not over \$300, limits of, § 76, 711.
such to be in writing, signed by debtor and filed with register, § 76, 712.
if judge appoints some person to take, fee how paid, § 76, 712.
- Exceptions*, on appeal, to be certified to chief justice, and written arguments filed within ten days, § 27, 693.
judge may enlarge time for argument, § 27, 693.
clerk of S. J. court to certify decision to register, § 27, 693.
- Execution*, money paid by debtor on, may be recovered by assignee if knowingly received by creditor as a preference, § 47, 700.
seizure on, by creditor to secure preference, void, § 65, 706.
- Fact*, issues of, may be framed and tried on appeal, § 27, 693.
- Fees*, of witnesses at hearing on objection to allowance of claim, § 39, 693.
of proceedings, to be paid in full on making a dividend, § 53, i, 702.
of officers and assignees, to be fixed by S. J. court, and paid out of estate, § 77, 712.
- Forms*, of debtor's oath and creditors' release, § 75, 709, 710.
- Fraud*, on part of debtor, renders discharge void, § 59, 704; § 75, 710.
attachment or conveyance of property made in, void; assignee may recover same, § 65, 706.
what is prima facie evidence of such, § 65, 706.
of debtor in secreting or disposing of property or papers, penalty for, § 67, 707.
penalty for aiding debtor in such, § 68, 707.
in disposal of property to debtor by messenger or assignee, penalty for, § 69, 707.
- Funds*, assignee to deposit and account for interest on, § 51, 701.
- Guarantor*, person liable as, for debtor, may prove claim, § 39, 697.
- Indorser*, not released by discharge of debtor, § 61, 705.
- Involuntary*, creditors making application for proceedings in, what allegations are necessary, § 32, 694, 695.
warrant to issue, and proceedings thereon, § 32, 695.
payment of debts, contract, conveyance, or sale of property by debtor, void, after service of warrant and before revocation, § 32, 695.
additional warrant to issue, as in voluntary, if allegations are proved, § 32, 695.
- Joint Contractor*, not released by discharge of debtor, § 61, 705.
- Judge*, of court of insolvency. See *Courts of*.
may delay proof of any debt until assignee is chosen, § 42, 699.
may appoint assignee if no choice is made by creditors; may make removals and fill vacancies, § 45, 699.
to assign all unexempted property and papers of debtor to assignee, § 47, 699, 700.
may order sale of property in hands of assignee, if title is disputed, § 50, 701.
- Judgment*, money paid on, within two months, if a preference, may be recovered by assignee, § 47, 700.
- Jurisdiction*. See *Courts of* and *Equity*.
- Jury*, issues of fact may be framed and tried by, on appeal, at same term, § 27, 693.
on appeal, question of discharge tried by, on request of either party, § 57, 704.

INSOLVENCY, CHAP. 70—*Continued.*

- Law*, questions of, and exceptions thereto, how determined, § 27, 693.
 in equity, may be certified to full court, § 28, 693, 694.
- Lien*, on buildings and lots, suit to enforce, must be begun within sixty days after notice of appointment of assignee, § 35, 698.
- Loans*, of actual value, secured in good faith, not invalidated, § 65, 706.
- Messenger*, on warrant, to demand and receive debtor's property and papers, § 33, 695.
 to keep full account of property sold by him on order of judge, § 35, 696.
 to deliver property to assignee and return warrant to register, with record of his doings, § 36, 696.
 fraudulent disposal of property by, to debtor, how punished, § 68, 707.
 wilful waste of property by, how punished, § 69, 707.
- Meeting*, first creditors', to prove debts and elect assignee; thirty days notice of time and place of, to be given in warrant, § 31, iii, 694.
 creditor may act at any, by attorney, § 44, 699.
 second, when held; debtor may correct schedule and take oath, § 56, 703.
- Mortgage*, given to secure existing debt, void, if not recorded three months before commencement of proceedings in, § 47, 700.
- Notice*, order of, to be under seal, executed and obeyed throughout state, § 23, 692.
 of appeal to be given to register, and entered on record, § 27, 693.
 ordered by warrant, what it shall state and how given, § 31, 694.
 to be given publicly, and to debtor, of sale of property by messenger, § 35, 696.
 of hearing on objection to allowance of claim, how given, § 39, 698.
 by assignee of his appointment, to be given as judge shall order, § 47, 700.
 how given in case of partnership insolvency, § 70, 707.
- Oath*, of creditor or attorney in proving debts, form of, § 39, 697, 698.
 such, to be prima facie evidence of facts therein stated, § 39, 698.
 form of debtor's, § 56, 703.
 form of, by debtor making assignment, with debts not over \$300, § 76, 711.
See *Affidavit*.
- Order of notice*, to be under seal, executed and obeyed throughout state, § 23, 692.
- Partner*, not released by discharge of debtor, § 61, 705.
 allowance to insolvent, judge to order for time not over two months, § 73, 709.
- Partnership*, proceedings in case of insolvency of, § 70, 707, 708.
 assignee, how chosen, § 71, 708.
 net balance of estate of partner or firm, how disposed of, § 71, 708.
 certificate of discharge, how granted or refused, § 72, 708.
 other proceedings, same as against individual, § 72, 708, 709.
 form of discharge of members of, § 75, 710.
- Petition*, of debtor, what it shall contain, § 30, 694.
 of creditors, for proceedings against debtor, § 32, 695.
- Pledge*, § 65, 706. See *Conveyance*.
- Preference*, person accepting, shall not prove debt, until advantage is given up, § 43, 699.
 payment on writ or execution, when may be recovered by assignee, § 47, 700.
 attachment, seizure, transfer or sale of property in order to give, to creditor, void, § 65, 706.
 what is prima facie evidence, in such cases, § 65, 706.
 assignee may recover when such, has been given, § 65, 706.
- Preferred claims*, enumerated, to be paid in full, § 53, 702.
- Proceedings*, in insolvency courts, deemed matters of record, § 20, 692.
- Process*, from courts of, to be under seal, and obeyed throughout state, § 23, 692.
- Proof of claims*, See *Claims*.
- Purchaser*, of claim, from assignee, can sue in his own name, § 49, 701.
- Records*, of insolvency courts, how kept; copies admissible as evidence, § 20, 692.
- Register*, to enter notice of appeal with record of proceedings, within five days, § 27, 693.
 proceedings by, in case of voluntary assignment to, by debtor owing not over \$300, § 76, 710-712.
 to dispose of such debtor's property and render account, § 76, 711, 712.

INSOLVENCY, CHAP. 70—*Continued.*

- Rent*, debtor liable for; creditor may prove for a proportionate part, § 39, 697.
- Replevin*, action of, against assignee, to recover property in his hands, before sale by order of court, § 50, 701.
- Resignation*, of assignee, vacancy how filled, § 54, 702.
- Return*, of officers, to state manner of serving processes, and to be proof of it, § 23, 692.
- Rules*, of court of, made by majority of its judges, to be approved by S. J. C., § 25, 692.
- Sale*, of property, judge may order for cash, on application and after notice, § 35, 696.
 assignee shall dispose of debtor's property by, under order of judge, § 49, 701.
 of property by order of court, when title is in dispute; measure of value, § 50, 701.
 of property, in order to give creditor preference, void, § 65, 706.
- Schedules* of creditors to be furnished by debtor, on demand of messenger, § 34, 696.
 may be amended at second creditors' meeting, § 56, 703.
 in case of partnership insolvency, what it shall contain, § 70, 708.
- Security* for loan made in good faith to debtor, not invalidated, § 65, 706.
- Service* of processes, to be made by officer legally directed, in any county, § 23, 692.
 of warrant issuing on creditors' petition, how made, § 32, 695.
- Set-off*, of claims purchased after commencement of proceedings, § 63, 706.
- Suits*, brought by creditor may be prosecuted to judgment by assignee, § 48, 700, 701.
 at law or in equity, assignee may bring or defend, § 49, 701.
- Supreme Court*, equity powers of, in insolvency matters, § 28, 693, 694.
- Surety*, person liable as, for debtor, may prove claim, § 39, 697.
 not released by discharge of debtor, § 61, 705.
- Taxes*, to be paid in full, § 53, ii, 702.
- Testimony*, insolvency judge may take, §§ 19, 21, 692.
- Title*, if disputed, property held by assignee, may be sold on his petition, § 50, 701.
- Transfer*, § 65, 706. See *Conveyance*.
- Vacancy*, in office of assignee, how filled, § 54, 702.
- Voluntary*, debtor, if resident of state may petition for; proceedings; petition, § 30, 694.
 warrant to issue, if debts are not less than \$300, § 31, 694.
 notice, how given, and what it shall state, § 31, 694.
 fees and costs in, to be paid by petitioner, § 77, 712.
- Wages*, due operative, clerk or servant, not over \$50, to be paid in full, § 53, iii, 702.
- Warrant* of, to be under seal, and executed and obeyed throughout state, § 23, 692.
 in voluntary proceedings, how issued and what it shall direct, § 31, 694.
 in involuntary proceedings to issue as in voluntary cases, effect thereof, § 32, 695.
 messenger receiving, to take possession of debtor's property and papers, § 33, 695.
 if revoked, property and papers to be returned to debtor, § 33, 695, 696.
- Waste*, wilful, of property by messenger or assignee, how punished, § 69, 707.
- Witnesses*, judge may compel attendance of, §§ 19, 21, 692.
 residing out of county, examination, how conducted, § 39, 698.
- Words*, meaning of certain, in insolvency law, § 29, 694.
- Writ*, money paid by debtor on, within two months, if received as a preference, may be recovered back by assignee, § 47, 700.

INSOLVENT,

- ESTATES**, amount paid for grave stones, not to exceed twenty dollars in, § 59, 656.
 of persons deceased out of the state, how distributed, §§ 37, 38, 665.
 of wards, may be represented by guardians, § 15, 676.
 of deceased partners may be represented, § 6, 685, 686.
 creditor of, suing bond, to produce official copy of decree of distribution, § 12, 723.
 judgment against, must be presented to commissioners, § 62, 838.
 set-off of claims in actions by executors or administrators of, § 64, 838.
 penalty for waste on lands of, § 16, 939.
- INSURANCE COMPANIES**, becoming insolvent before capital paid in, liability of stockholders of, § 7, 530.
 to be restrained by injunction, § 67, 544; § 76, 546, 547.
 may be suspended by insurance commissioner, § 52, 439; § 57, 440.

INSOLVENT INSURANCE COMPANIES—*Continued.*

- appeals from decision of insurance commissioner to justice of S. J. court, § 83, 548.
- liability of makers of premium notes, when mutual, become insolvent, § 27, 534.
- See BANKS AND SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS, *Savings Banks*, §§ 121-125, 515-517.

INSOLVENT ESTATES, CHAP. 66, 666-671.

DISPOSAL OF INSOLVENT ESTATES, 667.

- Insolvent estates*, priority of claims and of payment, prescribed, § 1, 667.
- creditors of one class not to be paid until after preceding classes, § 1, 667.
- insufficient for the payment of the funeral expenses and those of administration, and claims of the first four classes, administrator exonerated from any claim of the fifth class, without representation of insolvency, § 2, 667.

COMMISSIONERS AND PROCEEDINGS, 667.

- Commissioners*, on insolvent estates, appointment, oath and duties, § 3, 667.
- judge may revoke appointment of, § 3, 667.
- to give notice of meetings, § 4, 667.
- times within which claims must be presented, § 4, 667.
- death of a commissioner, proceedings in case of, § 4, 667.
- claims presented to, must be in writing, supported by affidavit, § 5, 667, 668.
- may examine claimants and witnesses under oath, § 5, 668.
- false statements to, deemed perjury, § 6, 668.
- claimant refusing to be examined by, claim to be rejected, § 6, 668.
- Claimant*, holding collateral security, value thereof to be deducted, § 7, 668.
- either party dissatisfied, appraisers appointed; effect of appraisal, § 7, 668.
- may decline to take property at appraisal, § 7, 668.
- Interest*, allowed on claims from insolvent's death, § 8, 668.
- Report of Commissioners*, what to contain, § 3, 667.
- to be made to judge, within time limited, § 8, 668.
- may be recommitted for correction of errors, § 8, 668.
- Fees* of commissioners to be paid by administrator, § 8, 668.
- Claim* of administrator, to be examined and allowed by judge, § 8, 668.
- commissioner neglecting to render report within three months, forfeits his pay, and may be cited before judge, § 9, 668.

CONTINGENT CLAIMS, 668.

- Contingent claims*, how proved and allowed; funds reserved to meet, § 10, 668.
- per centage on them to be paid; if made absolute within four years, § 11, 669.
- if not absolute within that time, or the per centage not exhausting the sum reserved, residue to be distributed to all the creditors, § 11, 669.

APPEALS, 669.

- Appeals*, from decision of commissioners on claims, § 12, 669.
- written notice thereof, to be given within twenty days, § 12, 669.
- if appellant is heir at law or creditor other than claimant, he shall file bond for payment of costs, § 12, 669.
- when made by any other party than claimant, notice to be given by certified copy within thirty days to the creditor, if within the state, § 12, 669.
- otherwise, notice to be given as judge directs, § 12, 669.
- to S. J. court within two years, if notice omitted by accident or mistake, § 13, 669.
- or if after notice, appellant failed by accident or mistake, to prosecute, § 13, 669.
- supreme court may grant leave to commence suit at next term, but not after four years from granting administration, § 13, 669.
- judgment recovered thereon, not to disturb decree of distribution, § 13, 669.
- so taken on claim, when and how prosecuted; claim deemed contingent, § 14, 669.
- claimant has same privilege, when adverse party is appellant, § 15, 669, 670.
- proceedings in such suit and judgment, § 16, 670.

INSOLVENT ESTATES, CHAP. 66—*Continued.*

- Appeals*, demands of deceased against claimant, to be filed by administrator, § 16, 670.
when notice is given or leave granted, parties may agree upon referees, § 17, 670.
- Award* of referees final, § 17, 670.
- Creditor* may be examined on oath at the trial, § 17, 670.
amount of judgment, if in his favor, to be added to list of contingent claims, § 18, 670.
provision for costs, § 18, 670.

SUITS PENDING AND COMMENCED, 670.

- Actions*, pending when decree of insolvency is made, proceedings, § 19, 670.
none can be commenced after decree, except on preferred claim, § 19, 670.
- Claims*, not presented, and claims disallowed without appeals taken, barred, § 20, 670.
disallowed cannot be filed in set-off, except to the amount of counter claims on behalf of the estate, § 20, 670.
if further assets found, claims not presented may be allowed as contingent; proceedings, § 20, 670, 671.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS RESPECTING DISTRIBUTION OF INSOLVENT ESTATES, 671.

- Administrator*, neglecting to settle account in six months, breach of bond, § 21, 671.
committing waste on real estate, liable for treble damage, § 22, 671.
may recover damage of person committing waste, to be accounted for as assets, § 22, 671.
- Cemetery lots*, not to be sold by executors or administrators of, § 8, 266.
- Estates*, under charge of executors, provisions of chapter applicable to, § 23, 671.
of insane and spendthrifts under guardianship, provisions as to, § 23, 671.
allowance to ward and families, to take the place of allowance to widows, § 23, 671.
- Executor*, having given bond as a residuary legatee, may represent estate insolvent; proceedings thereon a bar to suit on bond, § 24, 671.

DECREE OF DISTRIBUTION, 671.

- Decree*, to be made within thirty days after report on claims, § 25, 671.
further assets, another distribution to be made, § 25, 671.
after, judge may audit and allow account of executor, administrator, or guardian, for payments made in pursuance of such decree, without further notice, § 26, 671.
report of special commissioners on exorbitant claims, accepted without appeal, final, although estate proves insolvent, § 27, 671.
amount awarded by special commissioners, to be entered on list of debts, § 27, 671.

LIEN.

- brickmaker's lien, how enforced against bricks of deceased employer, § 28, 917.

INSPECTION AND SALE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIONS, 413-426.

See AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIONS, INSPECTION AND SALE OF, CHAP. 38.

INSPECTION AND SALE OF MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, CHAP. 39, 427-436.

LIME AND LIME CASKS, 428.

- Lime and lime casks*, executive to appoint inspectors of, to be sworn and give bond, § 1, 428.
may appoint deputies, to be sworn and give bond, § 1, 429.
when and how to be inspected and branded, § 2, 429.
none to be sold or shipped, unless in casks made as required, § 3, 429.
casks, dimensions and materials of, § 3, 429.
manufacturer to brand before inspection, § 3, 429.
no inspector or deputy to brand any cask not inspected by him, nor permit any other person to use his brands, under penalty, § 4, 430.
no person shall sell, or receive on board a vessel, without being inspected, nor shift the contents after being inspected, under penalty, § 4, 430.
casks and lime in, not lawfully made, purchase and sale of, prohibited, § 5, 430.
penalties, for default of inspector; how recovered and appropriated; remedy on bond, § 6, 430.

INSPECTION AND SALE OF MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, CHAP. 39—*Continued.*

POT AND PEARL ASHES, 430.

- Pot and pearl ashes*, governor and council to appoint inspectors of, who are to be sworn, give bond and appoint deputies, § 7, 430, 431.
 to inspect, sort, put up, weigh and brand, under penalty, § 8, 431.
 casks, dimensions and materials of; to have name of manufacturer upon, § 9, 431.
 not to be transported without being inspected, under penalty, § 10, 431.
 inspector may seize; penalty for obstructing him, § 10, 431.
 penalty for branding with name of another, counterfeiting any brand, or shifting contents after being branded, § 11, 431.
 penalties and forfeited property, how appropriated, § 12, 431.
 inspector and deputies to make returns, § 13, 431, 432.

NAILS, 432.

- Nails*, governor and council to appoint inspectors of, who are to be sworn, give bond and appoint deputies, § 14, 432.
 duty of inspectors in inspecting, sorting and branding wrought nails, § 15, 432.
 how casks containing nails, thirty-five of which weigh more than a pound, are to be branded, § 16, 432.
 casks, dimensions and materials of, § 17, 432.
 wrought nails, how to be sold, § 17, 432.
 cut nails, how packed and branded, § 18, 432, 433.
 may be seized, if sold or transported, without inspection and branding, § 19, 433.
 penalty, if inspector delays to inspect, § 20, 433.
 for counterfeiting brand, destroying marks, shifting after inspection, § 21, 433.
 how appropriated, § 21, 433.
 inspector and deputies to make returns, § 22, 433.

PAPER, 433.

- Paper*, how to be packed and stamped, § 23, 433.
 penalty for selling, transporting or putting on board a vessel, without, § 24, 433.

LEATHER, BOOTS AND SHOES, 434.

- Leather, boots and shoes*, may be stamped with the name of manufacturer; stamping to be a warranty, § 25, 434.
 penalty for fraudulently stamping, § 25, 434.
 town officers may appoint inspectors of sole leather; to be sworn, § 26, 434.
 how sole leather is to be weighed and stamped, § 27, 434.
 penalty for counterfeiting, altering or defacing any mark, § 27, 434.

BOTTLED SODA, MINERAL WATERS AND SMALL BEER.

- Trade marks*, on bottles or syphons for, how protected, § 28, 434.
 unlawful use, or defacement of, how punished, § 29, 435.

OILS, 435.

- Oils*, what shall be deemed pure sperm; how tested; penalty for adulteration, § 30, 435.

PETROLEUM, COAL OILS AND BURNING FLUIDS, 435.

- Petroleum, coal oils and burning fluids*, municipal officers to appoint inspectors of, in towns containing two thousand inhabitants or more; their duties, § 31, 435.
 what casks shall be marked "unsafe for illuminating purposes;" penalty for affixing false marks, § 32, 435.
 penalty for neglecting to inspect and mark, § 33, 435, 436.
 municipal and police officers, rights and duties of, respecting, § 34, 436.

FIRE ARMS, 436.

- Fire arms*, governor and council to appoint prover of, § 35, 436.
 to mark and number every barrel proved, and give certificate; form, § 35, 436.
 penalty for selling, without being proved, or for altering any mark or certificate, § 36, 436.

INSPECTORS,

- of beef and pork, and their deputies, appointment, and duties of, 415-422.
- of fish, and their deputies, appointment and duties of, 439-443.
- * duties payable by, on commission, § 3, 1018. See FISH AND FISHERIES, CHAP. 40.
- of flour, 422, 423.
- of jails, See JAILS, *Inspectors*.
- of milk, 423, 424. See AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIONS, INSPECTION, ETC., CHAP. 38.
- of steamboats, See STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES, CHAP. 52.
- of state prison, appointment of, §§ 4, 5, 1130.
- appropriations for, § 50, 1147.
- to be paid to wardens, § 51, 1147. See STATE PRISON, CHAP. 140.

INSTITUTIONS,

- literary, provisions relating to, §§ 124-126, 240.

INSURABLE INTEREST,

- misrepresentations of title not to prevent insured from recovering to the extent of, § 20, 532.
- railroad companies have, in property along the route, § 64, 576.

INSURANCE,

- parishes occupying a church, may effect insurance thereon, § 13, 246.
- proceedings in actions upon such policies, § 13, 246.
- limited partnership not to be formed for banking or, § 1, 400.
- to be kept by trustees on real estate held by savings banks, § 115, 513.
- railroad corporations may procure, on property along the route, § 64, 576.
- life and accident policies*, exempt from attachment, when annual premium is not over \$150, § 94, 551, 552.
- lien of creditors, when premium exceeds that amount, § 94, 552.
- disposal of money received upon, § 10, 736.
- executors and administrators may effect, on property in their hands, § 58, 656.
- guardians may effect, on estates of wards, § 13, 676.
- service of writs in actions on policies of, issued by foreign insurance companies, § 22, 807.
- penalty for wilfully burning property to obtain, § 15, 1083.
- agent*, retaining money for 30 days after written demand, guilty of larceny, § 9, 1051.
- brokers*, may be licensed by insurance commissioner, § 74, 546.
- penalty for acting without license, § 74, 546.
- not to place risks except with licensed companies, § 74, 546.
- commissioner*, 543-549.
- frauds*, inquests into, by insurance commissioner, § 86, 549.

INSURANCE AND INSURANCE COMPANIES, CHAP. 49, 526-552.

STOCK COMPANIES, 529.

- Stock companies*, powers, duties and liabilities, § 1, 529.
- president and directors, tenure of office and qualifications, § 2, 529.
- directors, choice of, manner of voting, vacancies how filled, § 2, 529, 530.
- secretary, his election, oath and duties; other officers may be appointed, § 4, 530.
- meetings, how called, § 5, 530.
- capital not to be less than one hundred thousand dollars, how paid in, § 6, 530.
- how invested, § 8, 530, 531.
- stockholders liable, if company becomes insolvent before whole paid in, § 7, 530.
- loans on respondentia and bottomry, § 9, 531.
- what property may be insured, § 10, 531.
- risks*, amount of, limited, § 10, 531.
- insurance effected by husband or wife on dwelling house and on furniture owned partly by each, valid for the whole furniture, § 11, 531.
- policies, how executed, § 12, 531.
- not to engage in trade, § 13, 531.
- dividends, when and how made, but not until loss of capital is repaired, §§ 14, 15, 531.
- marine companies may divide certain profits, after paying arrearages of dividends to stockholders, § 16, 531, 532.

INSURANCE AND INSURANCE COMPANIES, CHAP. 40—*Continued.*

STOCK COMPANIES.

- Stock companies*, statement of affairs to be made by directors when required by stockholders, and once in three years at least, § 17, 532.
 not to insure after loss of capital; liability in such case, § 18, 532.
Agents, persons authorized to receive applications and payments to be deemed, § 19, 532.
 notice to, and all their acts binding, § 19, 532.
 statements in application for insurance, if drawn by, conclusive upon company but not upon insured, § 19, 532.
Policies, statements of description and value in, representations and not warranties, § 20, 532.
 no omission, concealments or mistakes by insured shall prevent recovery on, unless material or fraudulent, § 20, 532, 533.
 no change in property affects, unless the risk is increased, § 20, 532.
Notice of loss, insured to give, and render particular sworn account, to company; what to contain, § 21, 533.
 what magistrate shall certify, § 21, 533.
 if requested within ten days, insured shall exhibit books and vouchers and be examined on oath; no other preliminary proof needed; all provisions in policies inconsistent herewith, void, § 21, 533.
Mutual insurance companies, certain provisions not applicable to, § 22, 533.

MUTUAL COMPANIES, 533.

- Mutual companies*, insurance by, regulated, § 23, 533, 534.
 regulations to be set forth in policy, § 24, 534.
 persons insured, deemed members, § 25, 534.
 deposit notes and assessments thereon, § 26, 534.
 married woman's note valid, § 26, 534.
 policy and note one contract, and loss and other claims may be set off against it. If company fails, maker only ratably liable on note, and if in sixty days, not at all, and in no case beyond the amount of note, § 27, 534.
 when insurance ends, note to be surrendered, § 27, 534.
 lien on real estate insured to secure payment of; proviso, § 28, 534.
 remedy, if assessment is not paid, § 29, 535.
 lien, good against property insured, of deceased member, § 30, 535.
 annual statement to be made and published; what to contain, § 31, 535.
 compensation of officers. Votes by proxy limited, § 32, 535.
Mutual Fire and Marine Companies, assessments by, may be examined by S. J. court on application of parties interested, § 33, 535.
 judgment creditor may petition for such examination, when directors neglect to make assessments, § 33, 535, 536.
 directors bringing such petition to set forth claims and assets of company, and to do so in any case when ordered by court, § 33, 536.
 notice how given; case heard and determined as other equity cases, § 34, 536.
 court may refer apportionment to master or auditor, § 34, 536.
 when assessment or call is made or altered, directors shall vote the same, § 34, 536.
 hearing on questions of assessment before master or auditor, § 35, 536.
 assessment, when final, how enforced upon company; all parties liable, § 36, 536.
 if amended by directors and order of court, assessment binds all parties liable under original assessment, § 36, 536, 537.
 costs of proceedings to be on company, unless court otherwise directs, § 36, 537.
 if insufficient, collection may be stayed, § 37, 537.
 further collection of assessment, may be stayed, when partially collected, § 37, 537.

ORGANIZATION UNDER THE GENERAL LAW, 537.

- Insurance companies*, how organized; rights, powers, and privileges, § 38, 537.
 articles of agreement; name; location; capital, § 39, 537.

INSURANCE AND INSURANCE COMPANIES, CHAP. 49—Continued.

ORGANIZATION UNDER THE GENERAL LAW.

Insurance companies, joint stock companies not to have less than \$100,000 capital, § 39, 537.
mutual companies, how organized under general law; capital, § 40, 538.

Policies, when mutual company can legally issue, §§ 40, 41, 538.
when stock companies can legally issue, § 41, 538.

Name of company, when insurance commissioner can object to, § 42, 538.

First Meeting, how called; notice to be proved by affidavit, § 43, 538.

organization how effected at, officers to be elected, and by-laws adopted; majority of subscribers must act, § 44, 538.

Officers, president, secretary and other, to be elected by directors, § 45, 539.

Certificate of articles of association to be signed and sworn to by officers and majority of directors, § 46, 539.

to be submitted with records, to insurance commissioner, § 46, 539.

if approved by commissioner, to be filed in secretary of state's office, § 46, 539.

Certificate of organization, to be issued by secretary of state on filing of certificate of articles of association, § 46, 539.

form of; to have force of a special charter, § 46, 539.

to be recorded with secretary of state, and copy of record evidence, § 46, 539, 540.

capital stock, how increased, certificate of increase to be approved by commissioner and filed with secretary of state within thirty days, § 47, 540.

company, when authorized to transact business on increased capital, § 47, 540.

fees of secretary of state, § 48, 540.

Domestic companies, dividends of, restricted, § 49, 540.

may issue certificates of profits to stockholders, and increase capital, § 49, 540.

certificate to be filed with commissioner, who shall certify increase, § 49, 540.

shall have principal place of business within the state, § 50, 540.

majority of directors to be citizens of, and meetings to be held within state, § 50, 540.

RIGHTS OF ASSIGNEES, 541.

Assignee of policy may sue in his own name, subject to equities, § 51, 541.

LIEN OF MORTGAGEES, 541.

Mortgagee, of property insured, may have lien on policy, on notifying secretary, § 52, 541.

Payment of loss, may be made to mortgagee, by consent of mortgagor, § 52, 541.

how enforced, if mortgagor does not consent, § 53, 541.

Suit, amount recovered in, how applied, § 54, 541.

company assuming defence in, liable for costs, § 54, 541.

Priority of mortgage, how determined, § 55, 541.

other policies to mortgagee void, unless by consent of company, § 56, 541.

SECURITIES DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER, 542.

Securities may be deposited with treasurer to establish agencies in other states, § 57, 542.

treasurer to furnish certificate of, § 58, 542.

may be exchanged, § 59, 542.

interest or dividends on, may be collected by company, § 59, 542.

how withdrawn, § 59, 542.

when to be returned to company, §§ 60, 61, 542.

Treasurer's duty, on failure of company, § 62, 542.

compensation, § 63, 542.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER, 543.

Insurance commissioner, appointment, tenure of office, pay, bond and duties of, § 64, 543.

not to be at same time examiner of banks, § 64, 543.

to keep account of fees, and settle annually with governor and council, § 64, 543.

to record his official acts, § 64, 543.

may administer oaths in the performance of official duties, § 64, 543.

shall annually examine domestic insurance companies, § 65, 543.

INSURANCE AND INSURANCE COMPANIES, CHAP. 49—*Continued.*

Insurance commissioner, may require officers to produce books and papers of company, and to answer on oath; penalty for refusal, § 65, 543.

new companies to organize within two years, or charter void; must first comply with terms of charter and receive license from; fee for annual renewal of, § 66, 543.

injunction may be applied for, when companies are deemed insolvent, § 67, 544.

temporary, may be issued by S. J. court, with or without notice, § 67, 544.

permanent, may be issued after notice, § 67, 544.

receivers may be appointed, and all necessary decrees made and enforced, § 67, 544.

clerk of courts shall record proceedings; fees how paid, § 67, 544.

exclusive authority of, to maintain bill in equity, to wind up domestic life insurance company; proceedings, § 68, 544.

if assets appear insufficient, may suspend company and apply to S. J. court, § 68, 544.

capital of stock companies to be restored by assessment, when assets do not exceed three fourths of capital stock, § 69, 544.

shares to be sold for non-payment of assessments; balance, how applied, § 69, 544.

may be reduced by company, when impaired; limit, § 69, 545.

proceedings for not complying with law, when capital is impaired, § 70, 545.

foreign insurance companies, capital of, impaired, must be restored by assessment or otherwise, to legal amount, § 71, 545.

failing to restore capital, forbidden to do business, § 71, 545.

foreign companies not to transact business in state without license from, § 72, 545.

license how obtained, to be annually renewed; fees, § 72, 545.

agents not to act without filing power of attorney with, § 73, 545, 546.

to obtain license from commissioner; conditions of renewal; fees, § 73, 546.

penalty for acting as, without license from, § 73, 546.

policy issued without license valid, § 73, 546.

insurance brokers may be licensed by; limitation, § 74, 546.

penalty for acting without license; fees, § 74, 546.

foreign insurance companies, if deemed unsafe, may be suspended by, § 75, 546.

penalty for doing business thereafter, § 75, 546.

commissioner may at any time require full statement of their condition, § 75, 546.

when dissolved or enjoined from doing business at home, may be enjoined and receivers appointed here by justice of S. J. court, on application of; proceedings, § 76, 546, 547.

receivers may maintain actions in their own names, § 76, 547.

against foreign companies, service on, sufficient, §§ 89, 90, 550.

domestic and foreign insurance companies, doing business in the state, to make annual returns to, on blanks furnished, § 77, 547.

returns, to show condition of company on thirty-first of December, § 77, 547.

such foreign insurance companies to publish annually, in counties where they issue policies, condensed statement of their condition, § 78, 547.

shall examine, out of the state, when doing business within the state, § 79, 547.

shall have access to books and papers of, § 80, 547.

shall revoke license of, refusing to submit to examination, § 80, 547, 548.

statements of condition of, to be preserved by, § 81, 548.

shall annually report to governor and council, § 81, 548.

service may be made on, when no agent of foreign company can be found, § 89, 550.

notices and processes required by by-law or policy of foreign company may be served on, § 90, 550.

life policies issued to non-residents, not affected by this section, § 91, 551.

life risks cannot be re-insured by company without permission of, § 93, 551.

life insurance companies, insolvent, may be suspended by, § 82, 548.

valuation tables used, § 82, 548.

how business may be resumed; penalty for issuing policies while under suspension, § 82, 548.

INSURANCE AND INSURANCE COMPANIES, CHAP. 49—*Continued.*

Insurance Commissioner, appeals from, allowed to S. J. court; decision of court final, § 83, 548. See *Organization under General Law*.

Receivers, their powers, duties and proceedings, § 84, 548.

Penalties, may be recovered in action of debt, § 85, 548, 549.
county attorney to prosecute, § 85, 549.

INQUESTS INTO INSURANCE FRAUDS, 549.

Frauds, upon insurance companies, investigation of, by commissioner or magistrate appointed by him, on application of officers of insurance companies, § 86, 549.
report to be made to company; fees therefor, § 86, 549.

FOREIGN INSURANCE COMPANIES AND AGENTS, 549.

Terms, "domestic" and "foreign," defined, § 87, 549.

Foreign, fire or marine insurance companies, forbidden to do business in this state without a paid up capital, or cash assets of \$200,000, § 88, 549.

no stipulations in charter, by-laws, or policy, to defeat jurisdiction of courts of this state or limit actions to less than two years, § 88, 549.

trustee or other suits against, may be brought in courts of this state, § 89, 550.

service on any authorized agent sufficient, and the judgment valid, § 89, 550.

if judgment is not paid in thirty days, commissioner may on notice and hearing suspend operations of the company, § 89, 550.

penalty for violating such suspension, § 89, 550.

policy so issued, valid, § 89, 550.

to render to commissioner, and to publish annual sworn statement of condition of; penalty, §§ 77, 78, 547.

State tax on premiums, assessment of, and returns for, §§ 57-60, 158, 159.

to be increased in certain cases, § 61, 159.

non-payment of tax, forfeits right to do business, §§ 60, 61, 159.

Agents, of all companies regarded as principals in all insurance, actions, § 90, 550.

notices or precepts served upon, with like effect as upon company, § 90, 550.

company bound by knowledge of, § 90, 550.

omissions and misdescriptions known to, regarded as known by company and waived, § 90, 550.

service on any, or on commissioner sufficient, and judgment valid, § 89, 550.

LIFE INSURANCE, 550.

annual sworn statement of condition of, to be rendered to commissioner by, § 77, 547.
foreign life insurance companies forbidden to do business in this state without a paid up capital of \$100,000, well invested, § 88, 549.

if no agent is found, service may be made on commissioner, § 89, 550.

life policies forfeited for non-payment, after three years, not containing a surrender provision, when and how far continued in force, § 91, 550, 551.

net value of such policies, how ascertained, § 91, 550, 551.

in case of an endowment policy, proceedings, § 91, 550, 551.

if death happens during temporary insurance, policy to be paid; provisos, § 92, 551.

Companies in this state not to re-insure risks except by permit of commissioner, § 93, 551.

Life and accident policies, exempt from attachment, during life of insured, when annual cash premium does not exceed one hundred and fifty dollars, § 94, 551, 552.

lien of creditors on, for excess of premium paid within two years, § 94, 551, 552.
subject to bona fide pledge or assignment, § 94, 552.

MISCELLANEOUS.

directors of all companies may be classified; terms of office and vacancies, § 3, 530.

INSURERS,

penalty for making or exhibiting false invoice or bill of lading, § 13, 1082, 1083.

for making or procuring false affidavit or protest, § 14, 1083.

for destruction of property, with intent to defraud, § 15, 1083.

INSURRECTION,	U. S. CONSTITUTION,	SEC.	PAGE.
PERSONS ENGAGED IN, DISQUALIFIED FROM HOLDING OFFICE,	AMENDMENT XIV	3	22
PUBLIC DEBT FOR SUPPRESSION OF, NOT TO BE QUESTIONED,	AMENDMENT XIV	4	22
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN AID OF, NOT TO BE PAID,	AMENDMENT, XIV	4	22
INSURRECTIONS,			
and invasions, governor may call out militia to suppress, § 16,			1067.
INTELLIGENCE OFFICES,			
municipal officers may license; penalty for keeping, without license, § 6,			405.
how recovered, § 7,			405.
INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE,			
to be recorded in town clerk's office five days before issuing of certificate, § 4,			618.
informality or omission, not to affect validity of marriage, § 17,			620.
INTEREST,			
on amount raised to reimburse towns for municipal war debts, how paid, § 18,			67.
when allowable on taxes, § 117,			170.
on redemption of lands, sold for taxes, § 83,			165; § 187, 184; § 197, 188.
rates of, to be charged by pawnbrokers, § 3,			405.
six per cent. legal, unless parties otherwise agree in writing, § 1,			473.
banks may allow, on deposits, § 26,			494.
not to issue notes bearing, § 26,			494.
limited to six per cent. in, unless parties otherwise agree in writing, but exchange may be charged, § 31,			495.
claims presented to receivers shall bear, from time of filing, if assets suffice, § 66,			503.
savings, deposits in, not to be received on agreement to pay fixed rate of, § 107,			512.
insurance companies, may collect, on securities deposited with state treasurer, § 59,			542.
on bonds of railroad corporations, not to exceed six per cent., § 56,			575.
share of absent owner of real estate of non-resident heirs or devisees, sold by license of probate court, to be placed at, § 1, x,			715.
allowed on verdicts and report of referees, from rendition until judgment, § 54,			766.
on warrants of distress, issued by county commissioners, § 18,			772.
allowed on amount stated, in offer to be defaulted, § 25,			833.
in actions on judgments of courts of record, § 34,			834.
to be collected on executions, from time of judgment, § 143,			850.
ten per cent. a year to be paid on redemption of mill or other building seized and sold on execution as a chattel personal, § 11,			860.
chargeable for board and clothing of patients in insane hospital after 30 days, § 22,			1169.
INTERMARRIAGE,			
of party, no cause of abatement in personal or real action, § 37,			834; § 16, 970.
INTERROGATORIES,			
penalty for refusing to answer, when cited by probate judge for embezzlement, § 69,			657.
if witness in court refuses to answer, § 103,			845.
in taking depositions, may be written or verbal, § 12,			986, 987.
in perpetuum, must be in writing, § 28,			989.
INTESTATE,			
estates, descent of, 734-736. See DESCENT, TITLE BY, CHAP. 75.			
INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27,			359-383.
<i>Action</i> , not maintainable for, § 57,			372.
<i>Agency</i> , state, for sale of, established, §§ 15-20,			359-361.
<i>Agents of towns</i> , to keep a record of liquors purchased, of whom purchased, the date and price of sale and name of purchaser; forfeiture for neglect, § 19,			361.
misrepresentations to, by purchasers, how punished, § 19,			361.
how appointed, § 21,			361.
pay of, tenure, vacancy, how filled, not to be interested in liquors or profits, § 21,			361.
may sell to municipal officers, § 21,			361.
convicted of violation of chapter 27, forever disqualified, § 27,			363.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27—*Continued.*

Agents of towns, to give bond before receiving certificate of appointment; form of bond, § 22, 361, 362.

to cause casks and vessels to be marked with name of town and agent, § 26, 363.
unless so marked, liable to seizure, § 26, 363.

not to adulterate liquors; liquors adulterated, liable to seizure, § 26, 363.

not to sell to minors, Indians, soldiers, drunkards, or intoxicated persons, § 23, 362.

violating provisions of law, how punished; liability on their bonds; after conviction, or adverse judgment on bonds, authority to cease, § 25, 363.

Alc, considered intoxicating, § 34, 364, 365.

Amendment, in processes, when allowed, § 58, 373.

Appeals, proceedings in cases of, § 55, 371, 372.

Assessors, of plantations, included in selectmen of towns, § 58, 373.

Beer, strong and lager, to be considered intoxicating, § 34, 364, 365.

Cider only, authorized to be manufactured for sale, §§ 28-30, 363, 364.

pure, sale of five gals. of, or for domestic purposes in any quantity, lawful, § 30, 364.

Commissioner, to furnish pure liquors, appointed by the governor and council, § 15, 359.

to live and have office in Maine, and tenure during pleasure of executive, § 15, 359.

not to make sale of liquors, unless tested by assayer, and found to be pure, § 15, 359.

not to receive therefor more than seven per cent. above cost, § 15, 359.

shall give bond, § 15, 359.

on retirement, his liquors to be taken by successor, on what terms, § 15, 359, 360.

notice of appointment, and place of business to be given to town officers, § 16, 360.

all liquors for use of towns to be purchased of him, § 16, 360.

shall keep a record of sales, § 18, 360.

to make report to governor and council in December, annually, § 18, 360.

to mail to each purchasing town, quarterly, a sworn printed statement of all liquors bought by him, the prices and terms of payment, the seller's names, their place of business, and date of purchase, § 18, 360.

not to pledge the credit of the state for liquors purchased by him, § 20, 361.

Common sellers, how punished, § 36, 365.

persons selling by authority, not deemed common sellers, § 37, 365.

Complaint, for seizure of liquors, when and how to be made, § 41, 366, 367.

may include agents, clerks and servants, § 53, 372.

when to be made by municipal officers; when amendable, § 58, 373.

form of, in case of single sale; for seizure, § 64, 376-378.

Convictions, previous, to be named in complaints, indictments and warrants, § 53, 371.

magistrates, clerks and county attorneys failing to allege, how punished, § 53, 371.

Costs, taxable; for a libel, entering and trying; for monition, for posting notices and return, order to restore or deliver, and executing the order, § 64, 375.

Custom-house certificates, not to be received as evidence, § 56, 372.

Demands, for liquor, not collectable, § 57, 372.

Drinking houses and tippling shops, prohibited, § 38, 366.

persons selling in any building, vessel or boat, deemed guilty of keeping, § 38, 366.

punishment for keeping, § 38, 366.

prosecution against, how to be commenced, § 52, 371.

Drunkenness; punishment of; not remitted unless drunkard discloses seller, § 49, 369, 370.

See DRUNKENNESS.

Forms, for proceedings, § 64, 375-381.

Governor and council, to appoint commissioner to furnish pure liquors, § 15, 359.

to give notice to towns of such appointment, and name place of business, § 16, 360.

to lay report of said commissioner made to them, before the legislature, § 18, 360.

when to appoint county constables to enforce law relating to, § 63, 375.

Indictment, form of, in case of common seller; § 64, 375.

Innholders' bond to provide against sale or keeping of, § 2, 358.

Intoxicating liquors. See *Liquors, Intoxicating*.

Intoxication, how punished, § 49, 369, 370. See DRUNKENNESS.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27—*Continued.*

- Jurisdiction*, of municipal and police judges, and trial justices concurrent with S. J. court, § 33, 364.
- Jury*, persons engaged in unlawful traffic, not to sit upon, § 59, 373.
- Libel*, of liquors and vessels seized, how made, filed, and proceedings thereon, §§ 42-48, 51, 367-370.
- costs, for libel; for entering and trying same; form of libel, § 64, 381.
- Liquors, intoxicating*, for use of towns in this state and agents of other states, to be kept by state commissioner, § 15, 359.
- to be tested by a competent assayer, § 15, 359.
- not to be sold by commissioner for more than seven per cent. above cost, § 15, 359.
- on his retirement, liquors on hand to be taken by successor; terms, § 15, 359, 360.
- for use of towns, to be purchased of state commissioner, § 16, 360.
- penalty, if municipal officers, or persons in their employment, purchase of any other person, or adulterate liquors, § 17, 360.
- quarterly statement of purchases and sales of, to be sent to towns buying, § 18, 360.
- record of purchases and sales to be kept by town agents, § 19, 360, 361.
- credit of the state not to be pledged for payment of, § 20, 361.
- not to be sold or contracted for, by travelling peddlars or dealers, § 31, 364.
- not to be brought into the state for unlawful sale; may be seized in transit, § 32, 364.
- penalty for making or offering to make such sale, § 31, 364.
- sale of, prohibited by any person, clerk, servant or agent; ale, porter, strong beer, lager beer and other malt liquors, and cider for tippling, or as a beverage, to be considered intoxicating, § 34, 364, 365.
- manufacture of, cider excepted, for sale prohibited, § 28, 363.
- sellers of liquors, save cider manufactured by themselves, how punished, § 29, 363, 364.
- town agents, to make sale of, how appointed, § 21, 361.
- may be sold to municipal officers by town agents, § 21, 361.
- penalties for selling, on first, second and subsequent convictions, § 35, 365.
- in default of payment of fines and costs, when entitled to benefit of Chap. 135, § 35, 365.
- liability of clerks, agents, or servants, § 35, 365.
- common sellers of, how punished, § 36, 365.
- persons selling, or giving, liable for injuries arising therefrom, in exemplary damages, and to whom, § 50, 370.
- owner and lessee jointly and severally liable with seller of, for injuries done by drunkards, § 50, 370.
- general reputation, prima facie evidence of relationship to drunkard, § 50, 370.
- limitation of prosecutions to six years, and absence deducted, § 60, 374.
- not allowed in possession, or to be deposited with persons for unlawful sale, § 29, 366.
- seizure of, when authorized, § 40, 366.
- proceedings in case of seizure of, §§ 41-48, 366-369; § 51, 370.
- kept by agents, liable to seizure unless marked with name of city, town, or plantation, and of its agent; if adulterated by agent, liable to seizure, § 26, 363.
- person engaged in unlawful sale of, not to sit on jury, § 59, 373.
- Malt liquors*, considered intoxicating, § 34, 364, 365.
- Manufacture*, of liquors, except cider, for sale, how punished, §§ 28, 29, 363, 364.
- prosecutions against, how commenced, § 52, 371.
- Misrepresentations*, to agent, as to use of liquors bought, how punished, § 19, 361.
- Mittimus*, forms of, § 64, 377, 378.
- Monition and notice*, in case of libel, how made, § 42, 367.
- costs, for monition; for posting notices and returns, § 64, 375.
- form of, § 64, 381.
- Municipal judges*, of what offences, have concurrent jurisdiction with supreme [and superior] court, § 33, 364.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27—*Continued.*

- Municipal officers*, to purchase liquors for use of towns, of state commissioner, § 16, 360.
 penalty, if they, or persons in their employ buy of any one else, or adulterate liquors, § 17, 360.
 to purchase liquors for medicinal, mechanical and manufacturing purposes, and appoint agent to make sale of same, § 21, 361.
 liquors may be sold to, by agents, § 21, 361.
 to notify persons authorized to sell liquors, of intemperate persons, § 24, 362.
 such notice conclusive evidence of the fact of intemperance, § 23, 362.
 when to sue bond of agent, § 25, 363.
 when to revoke authority of agents, § 25, 363.
 to put bonds and recognizances in suit, § 58, 372.
 to make complaints and prosecute for violations of law, § 58, 372, 373.
 penalty for wilfully neglecting to prosecute, on being furnished with written notice of violation of law signed by two witnesses, § 58, 373.
 substance of oath to complaint, to be made by them, § 58, 373.
Notes, promissory, for liquors, not collectable, exception, § 57, 372.
Nuisances, places resorted to for unlawful sale, keeping, or dispensing of, deemed, § 1, 273.
Officers, penalty for neglect of, to execute processes, § 58, 373.
Partner, liable for unlawful keeping or selling by his co-partner, § 58, 372.
Plantation, included in the word "town," § 58, 373.
Police judges, have concurrent jurisdiction of what offences, with supreme [and superior] court, § 33, 364.
Porter, considered intoxicating, § 34, 364, 365.
Previous convictions, to be named in complaints, indictments and warrants, § 53, 371.
 what shall be sufficient to allege, § 58, 373.
Prosecutions, how to be commenced, § 52, 371.
Recognizances, penal sum of, § 52, 371.
 no portion of the penalty of, to be remitted, nor any surety to be discharged, except on sentence of principal, § 55, 372; §§ 23, 24, 1110, 1111.
 form of, in case of single sale, 377.
 in case of seizure, 380.
 section 22 of chapter 133 not applicable to, § 23, 1110.
Record, of sales and purchases, to be kept and distributed, by commissioner, § 18, 360.
 of purchases and sales, to be kept by town agents, § 19, 360, 361.
Sales, of intoxicating liquors, penalty for first, second, third and subsequent, § 35, 365.
 delivery, evidence of sale, § 58, 372.
Seizure, of liquors, when authorized, § 40, 366.
 form of proceedings, §§ 41-48, 366-369; § 51, 370.
 of liquors, when authorized without a warrant, § 40, 366.
 punishment of persons convicted on warrants of seizure, § 41, 367.
 form of complaint in case of seizure, 378, 379.
 form of warrant in case of seizure, 379, 380.
 form of recognizance in case of seizure, 380.
 form of libel, 381.
 form of monition, 381.
 duty of officers and of magistrate, as to libel, monition, notice and hearing, § 42, 367.
 proceedings in case no claimant appears, § 43, 367.
 proceedings in case claimants appear, § 43, 367, 368.
 liquors seized, how and when to be destroyed; vessels forfeited, to be sold, § 45, 368.
 when and how process may issue against claimants, and proceedings, § 46, 368, 369.
 proceedings, if seizure is prevented by destruction of liquor by owner, § 47, 369.
 if officer seizing, dies or goes out of office, liquors to be held by another, § 48, 369.
 liquors seized, not to be repleviable, § 51, 370.
 adulterated liquors, kept by agents, liable to seizure, § 26, 363.
Selectmen, of towns, include assessors of plantations, § 58, 373.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27.—*Continued.*

Sentence, to be rendered at term of conviction, unless court orders continuance, § 54, 371.
no case to be continued more than one term of court, § 54, 371.

Sheriffs, and deputies, particular duty of, to enforce the laws against, § 61, 374.
entitled to special per diem of \$2 therefor, § 61, 374.

State, credit of, not pledged for payment of liquors, bought by commissioner, § 20, 361.
Town, word includes plantation, § 58, 373.

Warrants, when seizure of liquors may be made without, § 40, 366.

when, and how to be issued for seizure of liquors, § 41, 366, 367.

not to be issued to search a dwelling house, except in certain cases, § 44, 368.

when to issue against claimants of liquor seized; proceedings thereon, § 46, 368, 369.

principal, agent, clerks, and servants may be included in same process, § 58, 372.

form of, on complaint for single sale, § 58, 376.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS, houses used for illegal sale, keeping or disposal of, deemed nuisances, § 1, 273.

leases of buildings forfeited by such sale, § 3, 273.

INTOXICATION,

of railroad employes, how punished, § 66, 577. See DRUNKENNESS.

INTRUSIONS,

information for, 931-933. See INQUESTS OF OFFICE, AND INFORMATIONS FOR INTRUSIONS, CHAP. 93.

INVASIONS,

and insurrections, governor may call out militia to suppress, § 16, 1067.

may employ armed vessels to protect the coast against, § 17, 1067.

INVENTORY,

of shipwrecked goods, to be made by commissioner of wrecks, § 10, 408.

executors and administrators, to return, within three months, unless time extended, § 43, 653.

additional, may be required, § 47, 653.

what may be omitted from, § 43, 653, 654.

to account for goods included in, at appraisal, unless sold under license, § 51, 654.

and for all goods, coming to their possession, whether included or not, § 56, 655.

goods of deceased debtor, under attachment, to be included in, § 53, 813.

guardians to return, within time ordered by judge, § 11, 675.

warrants for, may be revoked, and new issued, § 11, 675.

testamentary trustees, may be required to return, § 9, 683.

warrants for, may be revoked, and new issued, § 9, 683.

executors, becoming trustees by operation of law, not to return additional, § 14, 684.

or administrators, of deceased partners, to include property of firm in, § 1, 684, 685.

of personal property forfeited, person seizing, shall make, § 4, 948.

ISLANDS,

regulations for voting in ward including, in city of Portland, § 42, 110, 111.

and unincorporated places, voters in, where allowed to vote, § 58, 114.

surveyors living on, not required to verify compass, for surveying thereon, § 14, 470.

citation to disclosure on, forbidden; exceptions, § 50, 1010, 1011.

ISSUE,

word includes all lawful lineal descendants of the ancestor, § 4, ix, 60.

not barred from inheriting, nor their rights affected, by divorce, § 13, 626.

when legitimate, and when not, after divorce, §§ 17, 18, 627.

of second marriage, contracted in good faith, legitimate, § 18, 627. See HEIRS.

general, may be pleaded, in all cases, § 22, 832.

to be pleaded in actions before trial justices, § 15, 855.

JAILS AND JAILERS,

County commissioners, may appoint agent to defend such suit, § 40, 792.

if no session of, between service and return day, case continued, § 40, 792-793.

appeal from decision of, regulating jailer's pay for support of prisoners; proceedings, §§ 10, 11, 1032.

JAILS AND JAILERS—*Continued.*

Execution, against county, in case of insecure jail, may be levied on property of any inhabitant, who may recover amount paid, of county, § 40, 793.

Fines, to be applied to building and repair of jails, § 46, 794.

Inspectors of prisons and jails, § 12, 1138. See STATE PRISON, CHAP. 140.

Jailer, sheriff answerable for official conduct of; jailer shall be sworn, § 22, 605.

duty in reference to unclaimed dead bodies, §§ 2, 4, 254.

may be appointed by sheriff, and shall appoint deputies, § 24, 790.

to continue in office notwithstanding vacancy in office of sheriff, § 25, 790.

governor and council may remove or appoint, in some cases, § 25, 790.

so appointed, to give bond, as required of sheriff, § 25, 790.

county commissioners, when to appoint, § 26, 790.

so appointed, to give bond as required of sheriff, § 26, 790.

may make contracts for carrying on manufacturing or other jail work, with consent of commissioners, § 29, 790, 791.

shall furnish a Bible, and religious and other instruction to prisoners, § 30, 791.

to receive moral and religious literature for use of prisoners, § 30, 791.

to record conduct of convicts and make deductions for good conduct, § 32, 791.

notice to, of insecurity of jail, on sworn complaint to S. J. court, § 37, 792.

to keep debtors, separate from prisoners committed for crime, § 41, 793.

to keep minors and prisoners on first charge, apart from old offenders, § 41, 793.

penalty for violation of above, or furnishing prisoners with liquors, § 42, 793.

liability of, and of sheriff, if prisoners escape, § 43, 793.

to receive prisoners committed by authority of the United States, § 44, 793.

to deliver body of prisoner dying in jail to his friends, if requested, § 45, 793, 794.

body not requested, to be buried in the common burying ground, at expense of town where he had legal settlement, § 45, 794.

at expense of state, if he had no legal settlement, § 45, 794.

may require of creditors, security for support of debtors in prison, § 72, 1015.

when duty of, to notify creditors of their liability to support debtor, § 72, 1016.

fees, and allowance for support and custody of prisoners, § 9, 1032.

fees of, for commitment and discharge of prisoners; pay for support of same, § 9, 1032.

punishment for voluntarily or negligently suffering escape, §§ 14, 15, 1060.

Jail, sheriff to have charge of, and keep it himself, or by deputy for whom he is responsible, § 24, 790.

to be kept clean and healthy, § 27, 790.

walls to be whitewashed yearly, or oftener if county commissioners order, § 27, 790.

attention to personal cleanliness of prisoners, § 27, 790.

insecure, when a justice of S. J. court may order transfer of prisoners from, at expense of county, § 37, 792.

* overseers of poor may set at work debtors committed to, § 35, 341, 342.

county commissioners to provide, with separate apartments for debtors and criminals, § 11, 771.

to be annually examined by county commissioners, § 15, 772.

disclosures of debtor committed on execution without bond, to be at, § 22, 1004.

support of debtors in, §§ 72, 73, 1015, 1016.

defendant committed to, on execution for money lost by gambling, to pay board in, or be confined three months, § 8, 1079.

imprisonment for less than one year to be in, or in house of correction, § 3, 1118.

when state prison convicts may be lodged in, § 21, 1141.

may be used for houses of correction, § 1, 1149.

Record, or calendar, of persons committed for offences, to be kept by sheriff, § 33, 791.

particular description of those committed for offences, to be kept, § 33, 791.

of time of discharge of prisoners, and authority for same, to be kept, § 33, 791.

of time and manner of prisoners' escape, to be kept, § 33, 791.

Return, of prisoners, to be made by jailer at opening of S. J. court, § 34, 791, 792.

jailer to produce record or calendar in court; penalty for neglect, § 34, 792.

Sheriff, answerable for delivery of prisoners to successor, § 36, 792.

shall retain keeping of jail till entry of his successor, § 36, 792.

JAILS AND JAILERS—Continued.

- Sheriff*, notice to, of insecurity of jail, on sworn complaint to S. J. court, § 37, 792.
 liability of, for escape of prisoners, § 38, 792.
 amount paid by, to any person, on account of escape of prisoner, through insufficiency of jail, to be repaid to, by county, § 39, 792.
 may recover such amount of county, if not paid in six months, § 39, 792.
 writ, how served, § 39, 792.
- Warrants*, mittimus and other processes and official papers, to be filed, kept with calendar, and delivered by sheriff to successor; penalty, § 35, 792.
- Work jails*, commissioners authorized to provide, and hire money for, §§ 12, 13, 771.
 may make rules for government of, and contract for labor of prisoners, § 13, 771.
 state prison sentences for three years or less, may be inflicted by court in, § 4, 1118.
 sentences to, may be in the alternative, § 5, 1118.
 power of inspectors of, over unsafe or incorrigible prisoners, § 5, 1118.
 officers may serve precepts relating to, in other counties, § 6, 1119.
 expense of prisoners from other counties in, how determined and paid, § 7, 1119.
 discipline and government of prisoners in, same as in state prison, § 39, 1145.

JOINDER,

- wrong*, of counts, judgment cannot be reversed for, after verdict, § 30, 833.
 of demandants in real actions, § 9, 970.

JOINT TENANCY,

- estates vested in survivors, upon the principle of, upheld, § 7, 728.
 real estate conveyed in mortgage or in trust to two or more persons, considered as held in, unless otherwise expressed, § 13, 728.
 held in, may be taken on execution; how described, § 7, 740.

JOINT TENANTS,

- may be compelled to divide by writ of partition, § 1, 891.
 to give notice before committing waste, § 5, 937.
 may join or sever, in actions for injuries done to lands, § 18, 940.
 one or more, taking whole of rents or profits of joint estate, liable to pay co-tenants proportionate share, in an action of special assumpsit, § 20, 940.
 may join or sever, in suit for recovery of lands, § 9, 970.

JOINTURE,

- widow may waive, § 4, 659.
 consent of wife to, bars dower; of what to consist, § 7, 964.
 or pecuniary provision, how dower of wife may be barred by, § 8, 964.
 when and within what time, may be waived and dower demanded, §§ 9, 10, 965.

JOIST,

- surveyor of, to be elected, §§ 14, 15, 460, 461. See **LUMBER**.

JUDGES,

- SHALL HOLD OFFICE DURING GOOD BEHAVIOR**, U. S. C., ART. III, SEC. 1, PAGES 10, 11.
COMPENSATION OF, NOT TO BE DIMINISHED, U. S. C., ART. III, SEC. 1, PAGE 11.
of municipal and police courts, appointed by executive power, C. M., Art. VI, § 8, page 48.
municipal and police, have jurisdiction in forcible entry and detainer, § 3, 935.
 fees of, § 3, 1026, 1027.
 powers and duties relating to relief of poor debtors, § 43, 1010.
 to account for fees when salary is paid, § 3, 1027.
 appointment, and proceedings of magistrates, 1100-1105. See **MAGISTRATES**, **APPOINTMENT OF, AND PROCEEDINGS**, CHAP. 132.
of probate, selection, powers and duties of, 633-636. See **COURTS OF PROBATE**, CHAP. 63.
 to be judge of court of insolvency, § 16, 691.

JUDGMENT,

- of county commissioners against towns for repair of ways by their agent; enforcement of, § 59, 299.
 bona fide against corporation, good as against unlawful dividends, withdrawals, cancellations or surrender of stock, § 43, 483.
 proceedings to enforce such, in case, or in equity, § 44, 483.
 against foreign insurance companies, if not paid in thirty days after demand on execution, powers of company may be suspended by commissioner, § 89, 550.

JUDGMENT—*Continued.*

- against R. R. company, how enforced against foreign lessees, §§ 58, 59, 575.
- money paid on, within two months of insolvency of debtor, as a preference, may be recovered by assignee, § 47, 700.
- in suits on probate bonds, § 9, 723; § 15, 724.
 - amount due creditor or legatee must first be determined by, before suit on bond, § 13, 723, 724.
 - and execution on probate bonds, to be in trust for all parties interested, § 18, 724.
- of law court may be pronounced in any county, and certified to county where case is pending, § 43, 763.
- certificate received in vacation, execution to issue as of preceding term, § 45, 763.
- debt on, may be brought on judgment of county commissioners, § 19, 772.
- actions of debt on, where brought, § 11, 804, 805.
- for defendant, dissolves attachment, § 68, 817, 818.
- of courts, not courts of record, limitation of actions on, § 82, ii, 821.
- and decrees of courts presumed to be satisfied at the end of twenty years, § 101, 824.
- rendered against absent defendant, review for must be brought within a year, § 6, 829.
- how rendered on demurrer, and when amendment or new plea may be filed, § 23, 832.
- plaintiff may offer to have, rendered against him in personal action for specified sum, § 26, 833.
- on general verdict, sustained, if any count is good, § 30, 833.
- joinder of good and bad counts, or misjoinder of counts, not ground for reversal of judgment on error, § 30, 833.
- not to be arrested in civil actions, § 31, 833.
- interest allowed in actions on, § 34, 834.
- by non-suit or default, against administrator or executor, neglecting to appear, § 36, 834.
- how rendered between original parties, when subsequent attaching creditor fails in his defense, § 48, 836.
- when subsequent attaching creditor prevails in his defence, § 49, 836.
- in review, on petition of subsequent attaching creditor, when sum originally recovered is reduced, § 50, 836.
- for balance found due defendant on demand filed in set off, § 62, 838.
- in case of set off, not to be entered against plaintiff for balance due from other persons, or when debt was assigned to him before suit brought, § 67, 838.
- in actions on, on which execution could issue at time of suit, no cost allowed, § 132, 849.
- remedy, when obtained by perjury, § 138, 850.
- interest allowed from time of, § 143, 850.
- of trial justices, not valid, unless present with writ, where it is returnable, within an hour, or case continued by another trial justice, as provided, § 11, 854.
- entered by trial justice, on nonsuit or default, against party not appearing, § 12, 854.
- by trial justices in civil actions, limited to twenty dollars, with costs, § 16, 855.
- against trustees, form of, § 34, 875; § 65, 880.
- effect of, § 76, 882.
- in justice actions, § 82, 883.
- trustee process brought on, on which execution might issue, when debtor has attachable property, may be abated with costs, § 88, 884.
- in actions for partition of lands, how entered, §§ 10, 12, 892, 893; § 21, 894.
- how far conclusive, § 22, 894.
- on review, §§ 11, 12, 14, 898, 899.
- conditional, on mortgages, § 9, 903.
- if nothing due on mortgage, how rendered, § 10, 903.
- how rendered in actions to enforce liens on vessels, § 18, 915.
- how satisfied, §§ 21, 22, 915, 916.
- in replevin, §§ 4, 5, 941, 942; § 11, 942, 943.
- to remain in force after release of poor debtor from arrest, § 36, 1008.
- on poor debtor's bonds, for what amount rendered, § 40, 1009; § 70, 1015.
- what, rendered on reversal of judgment in a criminal case on writ of error, § 27, 1117.

JUDICIAL COURTS. See COURTS, JUDICIAL.

JUDICIAL,	U. S. CONSTITUTION.	ART.	SEC.	¶	PAGE.
TRIBUNALS INFERIOR TO SUPREME COURT MAY BE CREATED,	I	8	9		6
POWER VESTED IN A SUPREME COURT, AND COURTS INFERIOR,	III	1			10
POWERS OF THE JUDICIARY,	III	2	1		11
PROCEEDINGS OF EACH STATE ARE ENTITLED TO FAITH AND CREDIT IN EVERY OTHER STATE,	IV	1			12
POWER, RESTRICTION OF, AS TO SUITS AGAINST A STATE,	AMENDMENT XII				20
<i>power, how vested, C. M., Art. VI, § 1, page 47.</i>					
<i>offices, term of certain high, seven years, C. M., Art. VI, § 4, page 47.</i>					
<i>justices of the peace and trial justices, seven years, C. M., Art. VI, § 5, page 48.</i>					
<i>probate, municipal and police, four years, C. M., Art. VI, §§ 7, 8, page 48.</i>					
JUGGLERS,					
to be sent to the house of correction, § 4, 1149.					
JUNK,					
old, metals, &c., town ordinances, regulating trade in, authorized, § 57, xii, 94.					
JURISDICTION,					
<i>of state, extends to all places within its boundaries, § 1, 64.</i>					
how far concurrent with United States over lands ceded for certain purposes, § 1, 64.					
<i>of supreme court, in matters relating to railroad mortgages and trusts, § 108, 585.</i>					
at common law, and in civil and criminal proceedings, § 2, 752.					
in equity, § 6, 753, 754. See EQUITY.					
cases enumerated in which it has jurisdiction as court of law, § 42, 762.					
<i>of court of probate, first commencing proceedings, exclusive, § 7, 635.</i>					
transferred to adjoining county, when judge of probate is interested, § 8, 635.					
the granting of letters testamentary in any country, under foreign will, excludes jurisdiction of courts in other counties, § 15, 647.					
in which guardianship is first granted, of a non-resident, exclusive, § 24, 678.					
<i>of courts of the state, sustained, if property is attached in this state, § 12, 805.</i>					
service of writs in such cases, § 12, 805; § 21, 22, 807.					
<i>of trial justices, in civil suits, 852-858. See JUSTICES, TRIAL, IN CIVIL CASES, CHAP. 83.</i>					
<i>of offences, and general provisions relating to, 1097-1100. See CRIMES, JURISDICTION OF. CHAP. 131.</i>					
<i>of magistrates, in criminal cases, 1100-1105. See MAGISTRATES, PROCEEDINGS OF, IN CRIMINAL CASES. CHAP. 132.</i>					
JURORS, SELECTION AND SERVICE OF, CHAP. 106, 979-983.					
municipal officers, treasurer and clerk to prepare lists of; towns may strike out, but not insert, § 1, 980.					
list of, to be prepared once in three years, qualifications of, § 2, 980.					
how and when to be prepared; indorsement on old tickets transferred to new, § 2, 980.					
persons exempted from serving as, § 3, 980.					
names to be written on tickets and placed in jury box, liable to be drawn and serve once in three years, § 4, 980.					
number to be kept in jury box; who shall be withdrawn, § 5, 980.					
county may be divided into jury districts, by county commissioners, § 6, 980, 981.					
to be drawn equally from all parts of the county; venire to be so issued, § 7, 981.					
grand jurors to serve a year; when venires shall issue for, and for traverse, § 8, 981.					
how venires shall be distributed, § 9, 981.					
grand jurors irregularly drawn, or incompetent, discharged; vacancies filled, § 10, 981.					
manner of drawing, §§ 11, 12, 982.					
ticket to be returned into box, with date of draft indorsed upon it, § 13, 982.					
constables to notify, and return venires, § 14, 982.					
jurors to attend on first day of term, or when ordered, § 15, 982.					
penalty for neglect of municipal officers or town clerks, § 16, 982.					
of constables and towns, § 17, 982.					
of clerk of court and sheriff, § 18, 983.					
of juror to attend, § 19, 983.					
for fraud by municipal officers or town clerks, § 20, 983.					
how recovered and appropriated, § 21, 983.					

JURORS,

- enginemen exempt from serving as, § 3, 347.
- persons engaged in sale of liquors not to be, in liquor prosecutions, § 59, 373.
- traverse, venires for, when to issue, § 8, 981; § 79, 841.
 - appointment or election of foreman, §§ 74, 77, 840.
 - talesman, when and how returned, § 78, 840, 841.
 - transfer or excuse of, and of supernumeraries, § 75, 840.
 - how arraigned, impanelled, and sworn, § 74, 839, 840.
 - appointment of foreman, § 74, 840.
 - supernumeraries, transfers of jurors and excuses, § 75, 840.
 - oath, form of, § 76, 840.
 - how to choose a foreman, § 77, 840.
 - talesman, how selected and returned, § 78, 840, 841.
 - new venires for, may be issued, jurors drawn and summoned in term time, § 79, 841
 - challenges of*, how allowed, § 74, 840.
 - peremptory challenges, how made, § 81, 841.
 - not disqualified in prosecution for forfeitures, by interest as inhabitants, § 87, 842.
 - objections to, how tried, § 80, 841.
 - to be made before trial, if known, § 88, 842.
 - when not disqualified, by being tax payers in place to be benefited by recovery, § 87, 842.
 - interested in similar questions, when improvements are to be valued, not to sit, § 37, 974.
 - fees of, § 12, 1033.
 - in coroners' inquests, § 7, 1031.
 - punishment for corrupt attempts to influence, and for corrupt conduct, §§ 8, 10, 1059.
 - grand, venires for, when to issue, § 8, 981.
 - oaths and duties of, §§ 1-8, 1112, 1113.
 - foreman of, to return list of witnesses into court, § 6, 1113.
 - not to sit as jurors for trial of cases, if challenged, § 19, 1115.
 - impanelling and challenges of, in cases, formerly capital, § 12, 1114.
 - in other criminal cases, § 74, 839, 840; § 19, 1115.
 - list of, to be furnished accused, in cases formerly capital, § 13, 1114. See CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT IN, CHAP. 134.
 - in trials for injuries to patients, no one connected with hospital shall be one of, § 32, 1171.

JURY,

U. S. CONSTITUTION.

ART. SEC. ¶ PAGE.

in prosecutions for libel, to determine both law and fact, C. M.,

I 4 32

TRIAL SECURED, AND SHALL BE HELD IN THE STATE

WHERE THE CRIME HAS BEEN COMMITTED,

III 2 3 11

FURTHER REGULATED,

VI 19

SECURED IN SUITS AT COMMON LAW, IF VALUE IN

CONTROVERSY EXCEEDS \$20, AMENDMENT, VII

19

provisions for, C. M., Art. I, §§ 6, 7, 20, 32, 34.

- owners of lots, taken for school houses, may have valuation determined by, § 58, 225.
- right of trial by, on complaint of certain nuisances, § 7, 274.
- right of trial by, in case of buildings alleged to be nuisances, §§ 30, 31, 279.
 - in regard to damages in locating highways, §§ 8-13, 284, 286.
 - in locating town or private ways, §§ 24, 27, 289.
- how summoned and duties of, in cases of suspected incendiarism, §§ 31-35, 354.
- duty of, on appeals, in prosecutions under liquor law, § 55, 371.
- persons engaged in sale of liquors not to sit upon, in liquor prosecutions, § 59, 373.
- questions, arising in equity, between judgment creditor and stockholders of corporations, may be submitted to, § 49, 485.
- court may direct issue to, between bank receivers and claimant, § 66, 503.
- libel for divorce to be submitted to, if either party requests, or court orders, § 7, 625.
- supreme court may direct issue to, on appeals from probate court, § 28, 639.
- issue to, to determine validity of assignment of bond or contract for conveyance of real estate, as against attaching creditor, § 53, 749.
- justice of supreme court may try cases without, by agreement of parties, § 49, 765.
- judge to charge, on matters of law, but not to express opinion on matters of fact, § 83, 841.
- to assess damages in actions on bonds, for performance of covenants, § 32, 834.

JURY—*Continued.*

- on recognizances to prosecute appeals, § 32, 834.
- in actions of trespass, to determine whether wilful or not, § 41, 835.
- may find general or special verdict, in all cases, § 85, 841, 842.
- unable to agree, may be further instructed, but not sent out the third time, § 86, 842.
- treat or gratuity, or papers wrongly given to, cause for setting aside verdict, § 90, 842.
- justice of superior court may order trial by, in case of accident or mistake, § 91, 842.
- not affected by irregularity in returning jurors, § 89, 842.
- may be set aside for improper practices with jurors, § 90, 842.
- separate, may be given in cases of contract; costs, § 84, 841.
- view* by jury may be ordered by judge in any case, § 82, 841.
- in civil cases*, impanelling of, appointment or election of foreman, challenges, objections, irregularities in drawing or returning and improper practices with, 839-842.

See JURORS.

- questions of fact, under trustee disclosures and allegations, submitted to, § 31, 874.
- in proceedings to enforce lien on goods in possession, to be submitted to, § 50, 921.
- issue to, in proceedings to recover damages for flowing lands, § 12, 926.
- in proceedings between state and tenants holding lands granted on conditions, §§ 6, 7, 932.
- to try issues of fact, in actions of waste, with or without view of the premises, § 2, 937.
- when death of plaintiff in action for replevyng a person, is suggested, jury shall be impanelled to try the fact, § 8, 959.
- in real actions, may estimate value of betterments, §§ 24-26, 972.
- may have view of premises at request of either party, § 41, 975.
- finding a person guilty of murder, shall find whether of first or second degree, § 4, 1043.
- on indictment for libel, may determine the law and the fact, § 5, 1094.
- person found guilty of part of offence by verdict of, may be punished therefor, § 4, 1008.
- grand*, mode of impanelling, §§ 1, 2, 1112.
- duties and powers of, §§ 3-8, 1112, 1113.
- members of, not to sit on trial of cases, if challenged, § 19, 1115.
- in cases formerly capital*, impanelling of; challenges, how allowed, § 12, 1114.
- in other criminal cases*, how impanelled, § 74, 839, 840; § 19, 1115.
- in trial of criminal case, court may order view by, § 22, 1116.
- proceedings when defendant is discharged by verdict of, for insanity, § 2, 1125.
- at coroner's inquests, how summoned, oath and duty, 1131-1133.

See CORONERS' INQUESTS, CHAP. 139.

JUSTICE,

- fugitives from, in this state, §§ 10, 11, 1129, 1130.
- in other states, §§ 12-16, 1130, 1131.

JUSTICE, PUBLIC, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 122, 1056-1062.

- Agreements*, corrupt, by attorneys, justices of the peace, sheriffs, coroners or constables, to procure business, punishment of, §§ 11, 12, 1059, 1060.
- Bribery*, of an executive, legislative or judicial officer, § 6, 1058.
- of jurors, arbitrators, masters in chancery, or referees, §§ 8, 10, 1059.
- either party exempt from punishment, on informing against the other, § 9, 1059.
- sheriffs, coroners and constables, taking bribes, punishment of, § 11, 1059.
- Disguising*, to obstruct execution of the laws, how punished, § 21, 1061.
- Escapes*, jailers or other officers negligently permitting, in criminal cases, § 15, 1060.
- aiding and abetting prisoner in, §§ 13-16, 1060.
- Extortion*, and wilfully and corruptly taking illegal fees, § 22, 1062.
- Felonies*, compounding of, § 17, 1061.
- Influence*, corrupt, to procure places of trust, penalty for exercising, § 7, 1059.
- corrupt attempts to influence jurors, how punished, §§ 8, 10, 1059.
- Jurors*, penalty for misconduct of, § 10, 1059.
- Justice of the peace*, falsely assuming to be, § 20, 1061.
- refusing to obey, in view of any breach of the peace, § 19, 1061.
- Officers*, executive, legislative and judicial, accepting bribes, §§ 6, 7, 1058, 1059.
- refusing to execute criminal processes, § 13, 1060.
- suffering escapes, § 14, 1060.

JUSTICE, PUBLIC, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 122—*Continued.*

Officers, falsely assuming to be, § 20, 1061.

refusal of persons to assist, §§ 18, 19, 1061.

Perjury, definition and punishment of, § 1, 1057.

subornation of, § 1, 1057.

person inciting or procuring another to commit, § 2, 1057.

witness in court, if presumed to have committed, court may order to answer to charge of; proceedings, § 3, 1057.

forms of indictments for, §§ 4, 5, 1057, 1058.

Rescuing prisoners by force, penalty for, § 16, 1060.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE,

may call town meetings in certain cases, §§ 3, 4, 82.

may call school district meetings, § 43, 221.

may call parish meetings, § 1, 244; § 7, 245.

may call meetings of owners of houses of public worship, §§ 31-36, 250, 251.

may issue warrants for removal of infected persons, § 3, 257.

of infected baggage, etc., and to impress houses, and stores therefor, §§ 6, 7, 258.

may call meetings of proprietors of common fields, § 16, 320.

duties of, in relation to watch and ward, §§ 2-10, 345, 346.

in cases of suspected incendiarism, §§ 31-34, 354.

may call meetings of corporations, if no other legal mode, § 5, 476.

may preside at such meeting, § 8, 477.

may call special meetings of stockholders in banks; when, § 10, 492.

directors of banks may destroy bills in presence of; oath, § 23, 494.

to notify coroner to hold inquest upon bodies of persons killed upon railroads, when

county attorney lives more than ten miles from place of accident, § 65, 577.

duties of, upon application of proprietors of aqueducts for incorporation, § 1, 601.

of proprietors of libraries and charitable societies for incorporation, §§ 1, 2, 604.

of proprietors of public cemeteries, § 11, 606.

in calling meetings of proprietors of lands in common, § 1, 606.

of mill owners, for re-building or repairing mills or dams, § 1, 609.

two, to decide upon sufficiency of reasons filed against proposed marriage, § 8, 619.

may solemnize marriage, § 11, 619.

penalty, if contrary to law, § 13, 619.

when not authorized, or forbidden, § 14, 620.

to keep record of marriages, and make annual return to town clerks, § 15, 620.

marriage solemnized by one professing to be, when valid, § 17, 620.

may administer oaths required in probate proceedings, § 11, 636.

may certify choice of guardians by minors, § 2, 673.

* to make certificate of oath of assignee for benefit of creditors, § 2, 689.

deeds may be acknowledged before, § 17, 729.

duties of, when grantor refuses to acknowledge deed, §§ 21-23, 729, 730.

acknowledgment taken before, after expiration of commission, when valid, § 24, 730.

three, may determine the amount required to redeem real estate from levy, § 26, 743.

how chosen for that purpose, § 26, 743.

and other magistrates, list of, to be recorded by clerk of courts, § 38, 70, 71; § 7, 776.

copies of such record, evidence of appointment of, § 7, 776.

may issue subpoenas for witnesses, § 92, 843; § 14, 855.

trustee may make oath to disclosures before, § 15, 872; §§ 26, 27, 874.

duties of, on complaint in bastardy process, §§ 1-3, 945.

in cases of goods lost or forfeited, 947-949.

power of, to admit to bail, after bail fixed by court upon habeas corpus, § 17, 953.

may take depositions, § 2, 984.

agreements to refer disputes may be acknowledged before, § 1, 990.

recognizances for debts, may be acknowledged before, §§ 1, 2, 996, 997.

may issue citations of poor debtors to creditors, § 4, 1001; § 26, 1005, 1006.

duties payable by, on commissions, § 1, 1018.

fees, § 2, 1025, 1026. See FEES AND COSTS, REGULATION OF, CHAP. 116.

for solemnizing marriage, § 22, 1035.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—*Continued.*

- penalty for falsely assuming to be, § 20, 1061.
- powers and duties of, for suppression of mobs and riots, §§ 11–13, 1065, 1066.
- may cause disturbers of camp meetings to be arrested, § 19, 1072.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE AND QUORUM,

- secretary of state to furnish lists of, and of other magistrates, § 38, 70, 71.
- record of lists of, in office of clerk of courts, evidence of appointment of, § 39, 71.
- when to continue actions pending before trial justices, § 13, 854, 855.
- trial justices declared to be, § 33, 858.
- jurisdiction and appointment of, include the whole state, § 34, 858.
- alleged trustees, about to leave the state, may disclose before, § 10, 871.
- may disclose before, by consent, § 12, 872.
- may take depositions in perpetuum, § 22, 988.
- two, may approve sureties on poor debtor's bond, § 15, 1003.
- powers and duties of, for relief of poor debtors, 908–1017. See DEBTORS, POOR, RELIEF OF, CHAP. 113.
- duty payable to state by, § 1, 1018.
- fees of, 1025, 1026. See FEES AND COSTS, REGULATION OF, CHAP. 116.
- duties of, on appeals from examiners of alleged insane persons, §§ 15–18, 1167, 1168.

JUSTICES, TRIAL, THEIR JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL CASES, CHAP. 83, 852–858.

- Justices, trial*, their appointment and term of office, § 1, 853.
- qualifications of, § 2, 853.
- their jurisdiction in civil actions, § 3, 853.
- actions by tax-collector or his representative may be tried by, although tax was assessed by justice's own town, § 203, 189.
- actions before, in which title to real estate is in question; proceedings, § 4, 853.
- appellant to produce at appellate court copy of record and papers, § 5, 853.
- neglecting to do so, to be nonsuited or defaulted, § 5, 853, 854.
- writs from, their form and service, § 6, 854.
- actions before, where brought when parties live in same county, § 8, 854.
- where brought when parties live in different counties, § 9, 854.
- writs issued by, returnable before any other, of same county, § 10, 854.
- no writ to be made returnable before nine A. M., or after four P. M., § 11, 854.
- to be present with writ within one hour after time named therein, unless continued by some other, § 11, 854.
- may enter judgment on nonsuit or default against party failing to appear, § 12, 854.
- may within twenty-four hours thereafter strike off nonsuit or default, § 12, 854.
- unable to attend a trial, another trial justice or a justice of the peace and quorum may continue the case, not exceeding thirty days, § 13, 854, 855.
- if the inability is not removed at the end of the continuance, another trial justice may try the case, render judgment and issue execution, § 13, 855.
- may issue subpoenas for witnesses in civil actions before any court or persons authorized to examine same, § 14, 855.
- when courts may be held by, § 15, 855.
- may adjourn court from time to time, § 15, 855.
- defendant shall plead the general issue, and need not file any brief statement except where title to real estate is in question, § 15, 855.
- if action is continued at request of plaintiff, only one travel and attendance to be taxed, unless defendant agrees in writing to such continuance, § 15, 855.
- judgment by, not to exceed twenty dollars and costs, § 16, 855.
- plaintiff, failing to prosecute, defendant to have execution for costs, § 17, 855.
- appeal from judgment, lies to supreme judicial court, § 18, 855.
- to require appellant to recognize to prosecute appeal, § 19, 855, 856.
- appellant to produce copy of justices' record, and other papers, § 20, 856.
- appellant failing to do so, appellate court may affirm judgment, with costs, § 20, 856.

JUSTICES, TRIAL, THEIR PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL CASES, CHAP. 83—*Continued.*

- Justices, trial*, either party may, after pleading, appeal without trial, § 21, 856.
 executions issued by, returnable within three months, § 22, 856.
 on removal of debtor to another county, may issue executions against him, directed to officers of county where he is supposed to be, § 23, 856.
 may issue writs of scire facias against executors or administrators, § 24, 856.
 may do so against bail in civil actions, and indorsers of writs, § 25, 856.
 such writs, when defendant or trustee resides out of the county, may be directed to the officers of the county where such defendant or trustee resides, § 25, 856.
 to keep fair records of proceedings, § 26, 856.
 dying, after giving judgment in a cause, the person in possession of record to deliver it, on demand, to another justice, § 26, 856, 857.
 refusal to deliver records, punishable with imprisonment, as for contempt, § 26, 857.
 records delivered to such justice, to be transcribed upon his own book, § 26, 857.
 such copy, attested by transcribing justice, to be evidence, § 26, 857.
 execution may be issued on such transcribed records, § 27, 857.
 no such first execution shall issue after one year, unless on scire facias, § 27, 857.
 removing from state, or dying, his official papers and records to be deposited with clerk of the courts, § 28, 857.
 papers to be received by clerk; copies certified by clerk, to be evidence, § 28, 857.
 records of, not completed; proceedings consequent thereon, § 29, 857.
 records not deposited with clerk; execution issued on judgment of such justice, may be used as evidence, § 29, 857.
 commission expired, may issue executions for two years thereafter and certify copies of judgments, § 30, 857.
 after two years, copies may be certified and executions issued by clerk, § 30, 857.
 unsatisfied executions of former, may be renewed by any other, § 31, 857, 358.
 not to be attorney for any party in any cause tried before him, § 32, 858.
 shall not hear and determine cases commenced by himself, § 32, 858.
 ex-officio justices of the peace and of the quorum, § 33, 858.

JUSTICES, TRIAL,

- secretary of state to furnish lists of, § 38, 70, 71.
 when warrants for abatement of nuisances may be issued by, § 13, 276.
 power of, to remove foreign paupers beyond the state, § 41, 343.
 to commit drunkards to house of correction, § 43, 343.
 jurisdiction of, over certain offences against liquor law, § 33, 364; § 52, 371.
 to allege in complaints, former convictions under liquor law, under a penalty, § 53, 371.
 may issue warrant for seizure of uninspected beef or pork, § 26, 421.
 penalty for unlawful conversion of timber recoverable before, § 1, 464.
 writs issued by, to be signed and sealed, § 3, 803.
 actions before, against two or more defendants, in what county to be brought, § 16, 806.
 may order notice, when property is attached without service on defendant, § 21, 807.
 proceedings by, in case of set-off, § 68, 838.
 to minute names of bail on execution, § 5, 866.
 may issue scire facias against bail on justice judgment, though debt and costs exceed twenty dollars, § 12, 867.
 surrender and commitment of principal in such case and effect thereof, § 13, 867.
 jurisdiction in trustee process, §§ 883, 884. See TRUSTEE PROCESS, CHAP. 86.
 proceedings before, to enforce lien on goods in possession, § 54, 922.
 jurisdiction of in cases of forcible entry and detainer, § 3, 935.
 in actions of replevin, § 1, 941; § 9, 942.
 duty payable to state by, § 1, 1018.
 fees of, 1025, 1026. See FEES AND COSTS, REGULATION OF, CHAP. 116.
 for entering appeal and taking recognizances in criminal cases, § 29, 1038.
 penalty for illegal taxation of costs by, § 31, 1038.
 jurisdiction of, in cases of cruelty to animals, § 41, 1076.
 in complaints for injuries to baggage, § 22, 1088.

JUSTICES, TRIAL—*Continued.*

may require of persons, security to keep the peace and be of good behavior, § 1, 1095.
 JURISDICTION OF IN CRIMINAL CASES, 1101-1105.

See MAGISTRATES PROCEEDINGS OF, IN CRIMINAL CASES, CHAP. 132.

proceedings before, may be without indictment, § 1, ii, 1106.

to pay over fines to treasurer of town or county, § 7, 1122, 1123.

JUSTICES OF SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT, 752. See COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL.

may try cases without a jury, by consent of parties, § 49, 765.

may preside at trials when their own town or county is a party, if waiver is entered on docket, § 35, 834.

to take oath of office before governor and council, § 89, 78, 79.

qualifications of, § 1, 752.

salaries of, § 1, 1019. See COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL.

KENNEBEC COUNTY,

boundaries of, § 2, 1189.

KENNEBEC RIVER,

standard for low water mark on, nearest bench mark of U. S. coast survey, § 63, 454.

KIDNAPPING,

how punished, § 19, 1045.

KINDRED,

widow, husband or next of kin, have first claim to administration, § 17, 647.

of wards, to be notified on petition for license to sell real estate, § 25, 719, 720.

descent of real and personal estate to, § 1, 734, 735; §§ 8-10, 736.

degrees of, to be computed according to rules of civil law, § 2, 735.

of the half blood, inherit equally with those of whole blood, § 2, 735.

of paupers, liable for their support, §§ 15-19, 337, 338.

for support of prisoners in houses of correction, § 14, 1151.

for support of the insane, § 21, 1163.

KNOX COUNTY,

boundaries of, 1198.

LABOR,

ten hours a legal day; exception in case of monthly or agricultural labor, § 43, 835.

LABORERS,

employed by R. R. contractors may recover pay from R. R., if seasonably demanded and sued for, § 139, 592.

LADDERS,

and fire escapes, to be provided for hotels, shops, mills, factories, etc., § 27, 352.

penalties for neglect, § 28, 352.

may be required by town officers; proceedings and penalties, § 29, 352, 353.

LADING,

bills of, penalty for making or exhibiting fraudulent, to defraud insurers, §§ 13, 14 1082, 1083.

LAMPS AND LAMP POSTS,

penalty for wilfully removing or injuring, or for extinguishing lights in streets, or on bridges, § 16, 1087.

located by town ordinance, constitute no legal defect in a way, § 57, vii, 93.

LAND AGENT, 124-135. See LANDS, THEIR SALE AND SETTLEMENT, CHAP. 5.

to cause certain islands in Penobscot river to be surveyed, §§ 13-15, 200.

salary of, § 3, 126; § 1, 1019.

LANDING,

buildings or fences upon, when deemed nuisances, § 5, 273.

LANDLORDS,

and tenants, when to pay taxes equally, § 12, 145.

lien on buildings for ground rent, § 36, 918.

rights of, under process of forcible entry and detainer, 934-936.

LANDS,

what the words "land or lands" include, § 4, x, 60.

ten acres may be ceded to U. S. by governor and council, for certain purposes, § 3, 65.

LANDS—*Continued.*

- may be taken in name of the state by the governor and council and ceded to United States, for forts, arsenals and military roads, light-houses and beacons, § 5, 65.
- to be surveyed; plan to be filed in office of secretary of state; proceedings and compensation to owners, §§ 5-7, 65.
- may be taken by persons employed in coast survey, § 8, 65.
- school and ministerial, and funds arising therefrom, §§ 40-54, 251-253. See MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL LANDS.
- of private persons, drains may be built through, § 2, 268.
- how taken for that purpose, § 3, 268.
- logs or other timber lying upon, adjacent to rivers, when forfeited, §§ 7, 8, 465, 466.
- held in mortgage or taken on execution, distribution of, §§ 32-35, 664.
- interests in, under land warrants, may be sold by license of probate judge, § 1, vi, 714.
- of banks and manufacturing corporations, and their interests as mortgagees, may be sold on execution, §§ 43, 44, 746, 747.
- granted on condition, proceedings to revert same, in state, in case of violation, § 1, 931.
- waste and trespass upon, §§ 1-20, 936-940.
- wild, dower not assignable in, § 1, 659; § 2, 964.
- penalty for trespasses on inclosed or cultivated, §§ 11, 12, 1086, 1087. See REAL ESTATE.

LANDS, THEIR SALE AND SETTLEMENT; LAND AGENT. LOCATION AND CARE OF LOTS FOR PUBLIC USES, CHAP. 5, 124-135.

- Land agent*, to give bond in sum of fifty thousand dollars, § 1, 125.
- to superintend sale and settlement of lands, § 1, 125.
- not to be concerned in lumber business, § 1, 125.
- not to be concerned in the purchase of public lands, § 1, 125.
- his appointment, tenure of office, duties and salary, §§ 2, 3, 125, 126.
- Land office*, to be discontinued as soon as practicable, § 2, 125.
- to receive, and pay money on account of public lands to treasurer, § 3, 125, 126.
- securities taken by, to be made payable to state treasurer, § 3, 126.
- shall personally attend to duties of his office, § 3, 126.
- no commission to be allowed him, but travelling expenses to be reimbursed, § 3, 126.
- persons employed by, to be sworn, and not to be concerned in purchase of lands, timber or grass, § 3, 126.
- number and pay of his clerks, fixed by governor and council, § 3, 126.
- to execute deeds, collect notes and pay net proceeds monthly into treasury, § 4, 126.
- Deeds* of, certified copies of, duly recorded, made legal evidence, § 5, 126.
- with governor and council, a board for survey of public lands, § 6, 126.
- to give information to inquirers, § 6, 126.
- Plans of surveys*, maps and field notes of surveyors, to be deposited in land office, § 6, 126.
- plans and field notes open for inspection, § 6, 126.
- Land agent*, may sell lands, islands and rights to cut timber and grass; also forfeited lands and rights, § 7, 127.
- Grants, unlocated*, to be located by governor and council, § 8, 127.
- Surveyors*, to explore and enter in field notes, timber, &c., § 9, 127.
- field notes to be deposited in land office, § 9, 127.
- Trespass*, on public, who may be prosecuted for; measure of damages, § 10, 127.
- Trespasser*, directly or indirectly, not allowed to buy timber, § 10, 127.
- Damages*, for trespass, when suit is brought by state for individual, § 11, 127, 128.

LANDS RESERVED FOR PUBLIC USES, 128.

- Lands reserved*, for public uses, may be located by agreement, § 12, 128.
- plan of lands selected, entered in land office to be a sufficient location, § 12, 128.
- commissioners appointed by supreme judicial court, may locate, § 13, 128.
- location of, to be made before sale, § 14, 128.
- to be of average value with other lands in same parcel, § 14, 128.
- Land agent*, to have care of reserved lands, § 15, 128.
- may sell grass and timber thereon, § 15, 128.
- shall give proprietors an option to purchase, § 15, 128.
- shall keep account with each lot, § 16, 129.

LANDS, THEIR SALE AND SETTLEMENT; LAND AGENT, ETC., CHAP. 5—*Continued.*

- Land agent*, shall settle accounts with governor and council, annually, § 16, 129.
 shall pay balance to state treasurer, § 16, 129.
Reserved lands, state treasurer shall keep separate accounts with, § 17, 129.
 balance to remain in treasury until township or tract is entitled to it, § 17, 129.
 money received from sales of timber and grass, how disposed of, § 18, 129.
 income of fund only, to be expended, § 18, 129.
 interest to be added to principal, until organization of town or plantation, § 19, 129.
 on incorporation of town, paid to trustees of ministerial or school fund, § 19, 129.
 incorporated as a plantation, interest of fund to be applied for schools, § 19, 129.
 interest of fund from, to be cast annually, § 19, 129.
 to be paid, on evidence of organization, § 19, 129.
 locations of proportions reserved in grant, how made, § 20, 129, 130.
 committee to make, appointed by supreme judicial court, § 20, 129, 130.
 to be sworn, § 21, 130.
 to give notice of appointment and meeting to execute it, § 22, 130.
 return of, to be accepted and recorded, § 23, 130.
 to be a legal assignment and location, § 23, 130.
 location on partition, how made, § 25, 130.
 persons aggrieved by rulings of court, may allege exceptions, § 26, 130.
 location of, after incorporation of town, §§ 51-54, 252, 253.

THE SALE OF LANDS FOR SETTLEMENT, 130-132.

- Settling lands*, price 35 cents an acre to settlers; one lot of 200 acres only to be sold to one person, § 27, 130.
 payment and conditions, and certificate, § 28, 130, 131.
 settlers holding certificates entitled to deeds; certificates negotiable, § 30, 131.
 duties unperformed, land forfeited, § 31, 131.
 agents how appointed, to locate settlers, § 32, 131.
 agents to expend road money, § 32, 131.
 land agent to locate roads in settling lands, § 33, 131.
 deeds not to be delivered until settling duties have been performed, § 34, 131.
 certificate of agent, evidence, § 34, 131.
 all deeds heretofore given, containing certain conditions, made absolute, § 35, 131.
 certain lands not valuable for lumber growth, in townships Nos. 4 and 14, Range 4, W. E. L. S., may be sold at option of land agent, § 35, 131, 132.
Land certificates, powers granted to holders of, § 36, 132.
Settlers, buying lands of state, may cut timber for building and fencing, § 37, 132.
Settler's lot, to the value of one thousand dollars, exempted from attachment, § 38, 132.
 to descend contingently to children, free from payment of debts; § 39, 132.

PERMITS TO CUT AND HAUL TIMBER, 132, 133.

- Land agents*, may grant permits to cut timber; terms and conditions, § 40, 132.
Bond, to be given for payment of stumpage, § 41, 132.
Timber, cut under permits, to be property of state until paid for, § 42, 133.
Payment, advance of fifty dollars required, of persons taking permits, except to cut timber on settling lots, on each team to be employed, § 43, 133.
Surveyors and scalers, how to be appointed and sworn, and their duties, § 44, 133.

SALE OF TIMBER LANDS.

- Land agent*, in February, annually, to set apart for sale, not exceeding ten townships, not suitable for settlement, and record and publish them, § 45, 133.
 mode of sale, and manner of payment, § 45, 133, 134.
 purchaser to comply with condition of sale within twenty days, § 45, 134.
 for neglect to do so, deposit money forfeited, § 45, 134.
 bids for lands cannot be withdrawn, § 45, 134.
 lands not taken, may be sold at private sale, § 45, 134.
 may sell islands belonging to the state, § 46, 134.
 to report to governor and council once in three months, § 47, 134.
 governor and council to audit and settle accounts of, § 47, 134.

LANDS, THEIR SALE AND SETTLEMENT; LAND AGENT, ETC., CHAP. 5—Continued.

Land agent, what shall be stated in his reports, § 48, 134, 135.

money received on account of lands to be paid out on warrants, § 49, 135.

to keep notes and securities, § 49, 135.

to return schedule of notes and trial balances, to state treasurer, § 49, 135.

annual report of, § 50, 135.

LANDS, WHARVES AND OTHER REAL ESTATE IN COMMON, PROPRIETORS OF, CHAP. 56, 606-608.

Meetings, of proprietors, how to be called, § 1, 606.

notice how given, when lands lie in one or more incorporated towns, § 2, 607.

otherwise, notice how given, § 2, 607.

of proprietors, what officers may be chosen at, § 3, 607.

manner of calling future, may be decided by vote, § 3, 607.

no business to be transacted at, unless specified in warrant, § 5, 607.

votes, how to be counted at, § 5, 607.

By-laws may be passed, subject to the approval of the county commissioners, and penalties annexed not exceeding three dollars, § 5, 607.

Officers, to be sworn, § 4, 607.

Assessments, may be made at legal meeting, for certain purposes, § 7, 607.

to be published, as meetings are notified, § 7, 607.

payment of, how enforced, § 8, 607, 608.

rights sold for, how redeemed, § 9, 608.

Treasurer, powers, duties and tenure of office of, § 10, 608.

Proprietors, may prosecute and defend suits by their agent, § 6, 607.

majority of, at legal meeting may provide for management of lands, § 11, 608.

may vote in person, or by attorney, § 3, 607; § 11, 608.

records of, after final division of property, to be deposited with clerk of town where lands lie; duty of town clerk; clerk of corporation to continue in office until records are so deposited, § 12, 608.

corporate powers of, continued for ten years after final division of property, for certain purposes, § 13, 608.

Unincorporated township or tract, owners of, may assess money for highways, § 14, 608.

LARCENY AND RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS, CHAP. 120, 1049-1052.

Action, for recovery of stolen goods, may be maintained by owner, § 14, 1052.

Common thief, who is to be deemed such, and how punished, § 5, 1050.

Compensation, to prosecutor and officer, for securing stolen property, § 13, 1052.

Corporation agents retaining money 30 days after demand, guilty of, § 9, 1051.

Embezzlement, by officers of corporations, agents, common carriers, and public officers, § 7, 1050, 1051.

by bank cashiers or other fiduciary officers, what are sufficient allegations and evidence of, § 8, 1051.

Larceny, defined; in a dwelling house, in other buildings, at fires, and from the person, how punished, §§ 1, 2, 3, 4, 1049, 1050.

fraudulently personating and receiving property, deemed such, § 6, 1050.

if persons embezzle, or fraudulently convert to their own use, guilty of, § 9, 1051.

Stolen goods, person buying, receiving or concealing, how punished, § 11, 1052.

punishment mitigated, on restoration of goods, § 11, 1052.

receiver may be tried though the principal has not been convicted, § 11, 1052.

punishment increased on second conviction, § 11, 1052.

officer to secure, on arrest of persons charged, § 12, 1052.

LARCENY,

at fires, carrying away and concealing goods, how punished, § 11, 350.

unlawful conversion of logs, masts, and spars, lying in rivers, streams, or on adjacent lands, declared to be, § 2, 464.

jurisdiction of magistrates in, § 3, 1101.

LARKS,

and other insectivorous birds, destruction of, prohibited, § 21, 393.

LASCIVIOUS,

cohabitation, how punished, § 5, 1069.

persons, in speech and behavior, may be sent to house of correction, § 4, 1149.

LAST SICKNESS,

of married women, expenses of, may be paid by administrator, § 11, 630.

priority of expenses of, in insolvent estates, § 1, 667.

nuncupative wills must be made during; exceptions, § 18, 734.

LAW, COMMON,

RECOGNIZED AND ESTABLISHED, U. S. C., AMENDMENT VII, PAGE 19.

LAW OF THE LAND,

U. S. CONSTITUTION, U. S. LAWS AND TREATIES DECLARED TO BE THE SUPREME, U. S. C., ART. VI, ¶ 2, PAGE 13.

LAW OF THE ROAD, CHAP. 19, 308-310.

definition of terms "way" and "team" as used in this chapter, § 1, 309.

teams about to meet, to turn to the right; when unable to do so, to stop, § 2, 309.

to be driven to the right, or to stop to let others pass, § 3, 309.

not to stand in the way to obstruct passage, nor without a driver, § 4, 309.

bells, to be used, § 5, 309.

persons injured, to recover damages; penalty for violation, § 6, 309.

not to travel faster than a walk on bridges, § 8, 309.

penalty for travelling on bridges faster than a walk, when legal notice is given, § 9, 309.

after sunset or before sunrise, not liable without proof of previous knowledge, § 9, 309.

teams carrying passengers, not to be left without a driver, under penalty, § 10, 310.

wide rimmed wheels to be used on certain roads; penalty for violation, § 11, 310.

LAW,

COURT, §§ 38-46, 761-764. See COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL, *Law Court*.

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, §§ 6-8, 605.

duty paid by attorneys on admission, to be applied to support of, § 11, 196.

LAWS,

PRESIDENT TO SEE FAITHFULLY EXECUTED, U. S. C., ART. II, SEC. 3, PAGE 10.

of Maine, governor to see faithfully executed, C. M., Art. V, part I, § 12, page 45.

not to be suspended but by legislative authority, C. M., Art. I, § 13, page 33.

enacted prior to the constitution of Maine, to remain in force until repealed, C. M., Art. X, § 1, pages 52, 53.

how to be published and distributed in newspapers, § 42, 71.

of other states, admitted as evidence, § 109, 845, 846.

foreign and unwritten, proved by parol, § 110, 846. See PUBLIC ACTS and STATUTES.

LEASE,

rights under, forfeited, if premises are used for lewdness, gambling or violations of liquor law, § 3, 273.

of railroads forbidden, without consent of legislature, § 54, 574.

to foreign company, renders lessee responsible to judgment creditor of lessor, when; proceedings to enforce liability, §§ 58, 59, 575.

for more than seven years not valid against third parties, without actual notice or record, § 8, 728.

estates under, how levied upon, § 12, 740.

when execution is levied on part, appraisers to determine division of rents, § 12, 740.

of land, for the erection of buildings on, subjects buildings to lien for rent, § 36, 918.

tenant holding under, how liable to process of forcible entry and detainer, § 1, 934.

of dwelling house to person convicted of keeping a house of ill fame, voidable at option of landlord, § 12, 1071.

LEATHER,

boots and shoes, provisions relating to inspection and sale of, §§ 25-27, 434.

LEGACIES,

may be recovered of executor in an action of debt, § 31, 604.

actions for recovery of, not affected by certain provisions, § 19, 889.

upon conditions precedent, and no time fixed for their performance, to be paid, if conditions are fulfilled within five years, § 17, 733.

due from executor or administrator, may be attached by trustee process, § 36, 875.

LEGATEES,

residuary, condition of bond when executors are, § 10, 646.

executors having given bond as, may represent estate as insolvent, § 24, 671.

specific, rights of, not affected by provisions for sale of personal estate, § 50, 654.

may be ordered to give bond to refund, § 30, 664.

may recover legacy of executor, in an action of debt, § 31, 664.

actions for recovery of, not affected by certain provisions, § 19, 889.

must have amount due, determined by probate judge, before suit on bond, § 14, 724.

paying debts of testator, may claim contribution, § 6, 732.

when liable to pay debts of testator, §§ 6, 7, 732.

how liable to contribute to posthumous or other child omitted in will, §§ 8, 9, 732, 733.

LEGISLATION,

special and private, to be obviated by general laws, C. M., Art. IV, part 3, § 13, page 43.

LEGISLATIVE,

POWERS, VESTED IN CONGRESS, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 1, PAGE 2.

power vested in legislature, C. M., Art. IV, part 1, § 1, page 37,

elections, biennial, C. M., Amendment XXIII, page 54.

terms, biennial, C. M., Amendment XXV, pages 55, 56.

LEGISLATURE,

	Art.	Part	Sec.	Page.
<i>meets on, first Wednesday of January, annually,</i>	IV	3	1	41
<i>elections by, if not completed on that day, may be adjourned,</i>	IX		4	50
<i>acts of, to be signed by the governor,</i>	IV	3	2	41
<i>proceedings, if not approved by him,</i>	IV	3	2	41, 42
<i>compensation of members,</i>	IV	3	7	42
<i>exemption of, from arrest, and freedom of debate,</i>	IV	3	8	42, 43
<i>not to be appointed to certain offices,</i>	IV	3	10	43
<i>certain public officers disqualified to be members of,</i>	IV	3	11	43
<i>when to be convened or adjourned, by the governor,</i>	V	1	13	45
<i>to provide for election of military officers,</i>	VII		2	48
<i>each house of, judge of elections of, and qualifications of</i>				
<i>its own members,</i>	IV	3	3	42
<i>power to make and enforce rules,</i>	IV	3	4	42
<i>may punish contempts,</i>	IV	3	6	42
<i>power to originate bills,</i>	IV	3	9	43
<i>may adjourn not exceeding two days,</i>	IV	3	12	43
<i>shall never suspend or surrender power of taxation,</i>	IX		9	51
<i>may punish bribery by exclusion from suffrage, C. M.,</i>	IX		13	51
<i>how it may call constitutional conventions, C. M.,</i>	X		2	53
<i>biennial sessions of, C. M.,</i>	Amendment XXIII			54
organization of, §§ 21-26, 68, 69.				
secretary of state to furnish secretary of senate and clerk of house, certified roll of members elect, § 21, 68.				
duty of secretary of senate at organization, § 22, 68.				
secretary of senate, or assistant, or former secretary, may amend journal, when, § 25, 69.				
duty of clerk of house at organization, § 23, 68, 69.				
clerk of house, or assistant, or former clerk, may amend journal, when, § 26, 69.				
in case of vacancy in office of secretary or clerk, assistant to act, § 24, 69.				
notice of petitions for legislation, how given, §§ 27-30, 69.				
detailed accounts of state treasurer to be laid before, by governor and council, § 69, 76.				
when, to make choice of electors of president and vice president, § 89, 120.				
lands in places not incorporated may be taxed by, § 66, 160.				
may alter or repeal acts of incorporation passed since March 17, 1831, unless they contain express exemption, § 20, 479.				
may provide for state to subscribe to stock of banks, and appoint directors, § 36, 496.				
may make requisition upon banks for loan to state, § 38, 496.				
requisition, how made, § 39, 496.				
private, associated and foreign banking prohibited, unless authorized by, § 83, 506, 507.				
petitions to, for railroad corporations, § 10, 562.				
consent of, required to assignment or lease of railroads, § 54, 574.				

LEGISLATURE—*Continued.*

may amend, alter, or repeal charters of new corporations, formed by foreclosure of railroad mortgages, § 106, 585.

may revise and alter rates of R. R. fares and tolls, § 43, 571.

R. R. not substantially to deviate from established track, without consent of, § 46, 572.

members of, not subject to trustee process for amount due for board, § 55, viii, 879.

may direct attorney general to file information to revest certain lands in state, § 2, 931.

LEVY OF EXECUTION,

title to real estate by, 737-749. See EXECUTION, TITLE TO REAL ESTATE BY, CHAP. 76.

on personal property, 858-865. See EXECUTION, LEVY OF, ON PERSONAL ESTATE, CHAP. 84.

on real estate, when void, if judgment reversed on review, § 14, 899.

on error, § 5, 961.

on buildings and lots to enforce liens, § 30, 917.

LEWDNESS,

open and gross, how punished, § 5, 1069.

LIBEL,

jury, on indictment to determine both law and fact, C. M., Art. I, § 4, page 32.

LIBEL, CHAP. 129, 1093, 1094.

Libel, definition of, and what is deemed a publication, § 1, 1093.

punishment for, § 2, 1093, 1094.

publisher responsible, to what extent, § 3, 1094.

truth of, in what cases a justification, § 4, 1094.

jury to determine at their discretion the law and the fact, § 5, 1094.

and slander, limitation of actions for, § 84, 821.

in actions for, truth thereof may be proved, and how far a justification, § 29, 833.

LIBELS,

to enforce forfeiture of gunpowder and other explosive substances, § 20, 351.

against liquors and vessels seized, how filed, and proceedings, §§ 42-48, 51, 367-371.

form of, § 64, 381. See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27.

against uninspected beef or pork, put on board a vessel for exportation, § 27, 421.

may be filed against owner or occupant of dam, for penalties in not obeying fish commissioners, as to fish-ways, § 35, 447.

forfeiture for illegal sale of wood, bark, coal, lumber, &c., enforced by, § 4, 459; § 24, 463.

against logs of different owners, when intermixed, for expense of driving, § 6, 465.

for forfeiture of personal property, § 4, 948.

where and how filed, and proceedings, §§ 5-8, 948.

for divorce,

how filed and service made, § 4, 625.

may be inserted in writ of attachment, § 4, 625.

court or justice in vacation may order notice, § 4, 625.

residence of libellee, to be named in, and actual notice given, if out of state, § 5, 625.

if unknown, and cannot be ascertained, libellant shall so swear in, § 5, 625.

perjury in, how punished, § 6, 625.

pending, S. J. court or any justice of, may order wife's expenses to be paid by husband, § 8, 625.

court may free wife from restraint of husband, § 19, 627.

from bed and board, how filed, proceedings, § 14, 626.

may be filed when validity of marriage is doubted, proceedings and effect of decree of nullity, § 16, 627. See DIVORCE, CHAP. 60.

LIBERATION,

of poor convicts, §§ 11-13, 1120.

LIBRARIES, CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND PUBLIC CEMETERIES, CHAP. 55, 604-606.

LIBRARIES AND SOCIETIES, 604.

First meeting, application to a justice to call, § 1, 604.

notice of, how to be given, § 2, 604.

Organization, into body corporate, manner of, § 3, 604.

LIBRARIES, AND PUBLIC CEMETERIES, CHAP. 55—*Continued.*

Corporation, general powers of, § 3, 604, 605.

what estate it may hold, § 4, 605.

for charitable purposes, not to sue members for dues, nor be sued by them; liabilities to be enforced by its by-laws, § 5, 605.

County law library associations, how organized, § 6, 605.

what notice of meeting to be given, § 6, 605.

corporate name and officers, § 6, 605.

may make lawful regulations, § 6, 605.

oldest member of the bar present shall preside, § 6, 605.

duties of treasurer and clerk of, § 7, 605.

treasurer of, to deposit statement of funds annually in January, with state treasurer, § 8, 605.

treasurer, librarian and clerk of, liable for misfeasance, § 8, 605.

Public libraries, may be established by towns, § 9, 605.

towns may raise money for, not exceeding certain amount, § 9, 605.

devises, bequests, or gifts for, may be received and managed by towns or plantations; when plantation is incorporated, title vests in town, § 10, 606.

PUBLIC CEMETERIES, 606.

Cemeteries, proprietors of, how incorporated, § 11, 606.

property and stock exempt from attachment and taxation, § 11, 606.

LIBRARIES,

And apparatus, school districts may purchase, § 70, 226.

Law, associations for, how organized, §§ 6-8, 605.

fee for admission of attorneys to practice, to be paid to, § 11, 196.

Public, towns may establish and maintain, § 9, 605; § 10, 606.

Appropriations, for library of state prison, § 50, 1147.

of reform school, § 16, 1159.

LIBRARY, STATE,

librarian of, his appointment, term of office, bond, and pay, § 72, 76; § 84, 78.

to report to legislature biennially, § 75, 77.

to employ his leisure time in making indexes, § 84, 78.

to be under control of governor and council, § 71, 76.

when to be kept open, § 73, 76, 77.

appropriation for, how expended, § 74, 77.

persons allowed to take books from, § 76, 77.

security for return of books, required, § 76, 77.

books not allowed to be taken from, how labelled, § 77, 77.

not so labelled, may be taken by any citizen during recess of legislature, § 78, 77.

persons not allowed to take at one time, more than three volumes, § 79, 77.

not to be retained more than three weeks, § 79, 77.

to be returned on or before first day of January, § 79, 77.

what books not to be taken from, except by certain officers, § 80, 77, 78.

every person answerable for damage or loss of books, § 81, 78.

actions for breach of regulations of, how prosecuted, § 82, 78.

laws, resolves and reports to be transmitted to the states and British provinces, § 83, 78.

one thousand dollars to be biennially appropriated for, § 85, 78.

catalogue of all books, works, maps and charts, to be made and printed, § 86, 78.

LICENSES,

to administrators, public, to sell real or personal estate, § 27, 650.

and executors, for sale of personal estate and pews, when granted, § 50, 654.

goods in inventory to be accounted for, at appraisal unless sold under, § 51, 654.

land held in mortgage or taken on execution, may be sold by, as personal, § 33, 664.

to the executor or administrator of any such, to sell such estate, § 34, 664.

to sell, lease, or exchange real estate, § 1, 713.

not to be granted without notice, § 6, 716.

or, if parties interested give and fulfil bond, to pay all sums for payment of

which license is asked, § 7, 716.

petitioner for, may be examined on oath, § 10, 717.

LICENSES—*Continued.*

- to administrators and executors*, not to be granted in certain cases without certificate from overseers of the poor, § 11, 717.
- to sell real estate at private sale or upon advantageous offer*, § 12, 717.
- to sell estate of persons deceased or minors residing out of state*, § 15, 718.
- to carry into effect contracts of deceased persons*, §§ 17, 18, 718.
- licenses to sell, lease or exchange expire in one year*, § 19, 719.
- may be renewed with or without notice*, § 19, 719.
- may include lands in one or more counties*, § 21, 719.
- may prescribe parcels to be sold, and in what order*, § 22, 719.
- actions to try the title of lands sold by*, §§ 30-32, 720, 721.
- See REAL ESTATE, SALES OF, BY LICENSE OF COURT, CHAP. 71.
- auctioneers*, 402-404. See AUCTIONEERS, CHAP. 34.
- bowling alleys and billiard rooms*, how granted, and fee for, §§ 3, 4, 386, 387.
- when to be revoked*, § 6, 387.
- ferries*, county commissioners may grant, §§ 1, 2, 310, 311.
- when forfeited by use of ferry propelled by steam or horse power*, § 9, 312.
- guardians*, to sell real or personal estate of ward, § 12, 676; § 18, 677; 712-721.
- * *hawkers and pedlers*, 471-473. See HAWKERS AND PEDLERS, CHAP. 44.
- innholders and victualers*, 355-359. See INNHOLDERS, CHAP. 27.
- how granted or revoked*, §§ 1, 3, 357, 358.
- persons receiving, to give bond; form*, § 2, 357, 358.
- fee for, and record of*, § 4, 358.
- no person to be a common innholder or victualer without*, § 13, 359.
- insurance brokers*, § 74, 546.
- penalty for acting without; fee for such license*, § 74, 546.
- to be renewed annually*, § 74, 546.
- insurance companies and agents*, from commissioner, § 66, 543; § 73, 545, 546.
- to be annually renewed*, § 66, 543.
- pawn brokers and intelligence offices*, §§ 1-7, 404, 405.
- public exhibitions*, § 2, 386.
- stationary steam engines*, not to be erected without, from town officers, §§ 17-20, 276, 277.

LIENS AND THEIR ENFORCEMENT, CHAP. 91, 912-922.

LIENS ON VESSELS, §§ 8-26, 912-916.

- Liens*, by persons furnishing materials for vessels building, how secured, § 8, 912.
- for repairs on vessels, after launching*, § 8, 912.
- by owners of dry-docks and marine railways, for use of same*, § 8, 912.
- form of writ*, § 9, 912.
- specification to be annexed to writ, what to contain; to be sworn to*, § 10, 913.
- officer making attachment to secure, to file with town clerk, and to deliver to owner or master workman, copy of the return of attachment*, § 11, 913.
- possession, when to be taken by officer*, § 11, 913.
- attachment made before launching; work not to be hindered*, § 11, 913.
- if launched, to be attached as other personal property*, § 11, 913.
- sale of attached vessels, liable to depreciate in value; proceedings*, § 11, 913.
- service of writ to secure, how and by whom to be made*, §§ 12, 13, 914.
- actions to enforce, how to be entered on docket and who may defend*, § 14, 914.
- defendant may offer to be defaulted and its effect*, § 15, 914, 915.
- owners may admit certain sum to be due; its effect*, § 15, 915.
- questions of costs may be decided by the court as in equity cases*, § 16, 915.
- questions to be submitted to jury or court*, § 17, 915.
- judgment, how to be rendered against defendant*, § 18, 915.
- exceptions, new trials, and writs of error, as in other actions*, § 19, 915.
- court may order sale of vessel on execution*, § 20, 915.
- proceeds, how disposed of*, § 20, 915.

LIENS AND THEIR ENFORCEMENT, CHAP. 91—*Continued.*

LIENS ON VESSELS.

- Liens*, manner of sale and title of purchaser, § 20, 915.
 distribution of proceeds and surplus, § 21, 915.
 when proceeds not sufficient, to be distributed pro rata, § 22, 915.
 court to prevent enforcement of double liens, § 22, 915, 916.
 how lien claim may be enforced on vessel attached for non-lien claim by sheriff or by constable, § 23, 916.
 how attached for non-lien claim, if under attachment for lien claim, § 24, 916.
 proceeds in such cases, how disposed of, § 25, 916.
 admiralty powers of court, in cases of enforcement of lien claims, § 26, 916.

LIENS ON LIME, LIME ROCK, GRANITE AND SLATE, 916.

- Liens*, on lime, lime rock, granite and slate, precedence given to certain persons, § 27, 916.
 for thirty days after rock is manufactured, or until lime is sold or shipped, § 27, 916.
 on granite, to continue thirty days after cutting, sale or shipment, § 27, 916.
 on slate, to continue thirty days after arrival at port of shipment, § 27, 916.
 attachments to enforce, made within the time, to have precedence, § 27, 916.

LIEN ON BRICKS, 917.

- Liens*, on bricks, for labor for making, or wood for burning, precedence to, § 28, 917.
 to continue thirty days; how enforced, § 28, 917.
 when employer or debtor has died and estate insolvent, how maintained, § 28, 917.

LIEN ON HEMLOCK BARK, 917.

- Lien*, on hemlock bark for cutters and peelers; to continue thirty days, § 29, 917.

LIENS ON BUILDINGS AND LOTS, 917-918.

- Liens*, given to persons furnishing labor or materials, for erection or repair of buildings, how enforced by attachment, § 30, 917.
 levy made, appraisers to set out to creditor a suitable lot for such building, § 30, 917.
 attach to building when owner has no interest in the land, § 30, 917.
 minority or coverture of owner, not to defeat, § 30, 917.
 dissolved, unless sworn claim is filed with town clerk in thirty days, § 32, 917, 918.
 such sworn statement to be recorded; clerk's fees for same, § 32, 918.
 no inaccuracy in statement avoids lien, if reasonably certain in description, § 33, 918.
 suits to enforce liens must be commenced within ninety days after last labor was performed or materials furnished, § 34, 918.
 owner dying or insolvent within ninety days, extended, § 35, 918.
 on buildings on leased land, for rent, enforced by attachment, § 30, 918.

LIENS ON LOGS AND LUMBER, 919.

- Liens*, given to lumber-men and cooks; enforced by attachment, § 33, 919.
 officer making attachment, may pay boorage, § 39, 919.
 not defeated by taking note, § 39, 919.
 notice of the suit to be given to owner of logs or lumber, § 39, 919.

LIEN ON ANIMALS FOR PASTURAGE, &c., 919.

- Lien*, on animals for pasturage, food and shelter, § 40, 919.

GENERAL PROVISIONS FOR ENFORCEMENT OR DISCHARGE OF LIENS, 919, 920.

- Liens*, suits to enforce, have precedence of all attachments after liens attach, § 41, 919.
 may be maintained though debtor is dead and estate insolvent, § 41, 919.
 executor or administrator held to answer to actions brought to enforce, § 41, 919.
 writ must show that it is brought to enforce, § 41, 919.
 tender made by debtor or owner of property or their agents, discharges, § 42, 920.
Suit, owner may become or be made party to, § 43, 920.
 judgment how rendered; discontinuance as to any defendant; costs, § 44, 920.

LIENS OF INNOLDERS AND BOARDING-HOUSE KEEPERS, on goods and personal baggage of guests and boarders, § 45, 920.

LIENS AND THEIR ENFORCEMENT, CHAP. 91—*Continued.*

LIENS HOW ENFORCED ON GOODS IN POSSESSION, 921, 922.

- Liens*, on goods in possession, enforced by sale, § 46, 921.
 persons claiming, to file in S. J. court petition for process to enforce, § 47, 921.
 service on owners within the state, how to be made, § 48, 921.
 service when owners are unknown or out of the state, how to be made, § 49, 921.
 owner appearing, proceedings to be the same as in an action on the case, § 50, 921.
 questions of fact to be submitted to a jury, § 50, 921.
 owner defending may be required to give bond to pay cost, § 51, 921.
 adjudication for petitioner, court may order property to be sold; how sold, § 52, 921.
 deposit of proceeds, and payment of money into court, § 53, 922.
 for less than \$20, may be enforced before any trial justice, § 54, 922.
Liens, appeals allowed to either party, and proceedings in appeals, § 54, 922.
 jurisdiction of municipal and police courts over, § 55, 922.
Pledge, for payment of money or performance of any other thing, notice for sale of;
 how served; record of notice, § 56, 922.
 sale of; surplus to be paid to party entitled thereto, § 57, 922.

LIENS,

- for taxes*, on standing wood and timber, § 11, 145.
 on stock in certain corporations, § 18, 148.
 on personal property of non-residents in certain cases, § 22, 149.
 on property of manufacturing, mining and smelting corporations, to continue one year, § 30, 150, 151.
 on bank stock and dividends in certain cases, § 32, 151.
 on lands in unincorporated places, sold for non-payment of assessments made by county commissioners, for building and repairing roads, § 81, 164.
 on real estate, § 193, 187.
 on land of party neglecting to build his assigned part of partition fence, how enforced within one year, § 6, 318, 319.
 on beasts going at large, for damages done by them, § 4, 329.
 of factors and agents, on goods of another in possession, § 1, 396.
 upon vessels and boats engaged in illegal fishing, for penalties, § 69, 455.
 for expense of driving, when logs of different owners are intermixed, § 6, 465.
 on real estate of stockholders of banks, on the appointment of receivers, § 73, 504.
 of mutual insurance companies, on buildings insured, and lands appurtenant, § 28, 534.
 on death of members, to continue, § 30, 535.
 of mortgagees, on policy of insurance of real estate, §§ 52-56, 541.
 of creditors, on life and accident policies, when annual payment exceeds \$150, § 94, 552.
 loan to receivers of railroads neglecting to run trains secured by, takes precedence over all past or future indebtedness, § 49, 573.
 for damages for injuries by fire or explosion on inland steamer, § 22, 598.
 on mills, for advancement made for repairs, § 3, 609.
 when heir is indebted to intestate, debt constitutes a lien on his share, and may be enforced by attachment within two years, § 11, 736.
 by attachment, on shares in a corporation, § 27, 808.
 of part owner, on property attached on writ against other part owner, for amount paid in satisfaction of judgment, § 42, 811.
 attachment of property subject to, §§ 43-46, 812. See ATTACHMENT.
 of mechanics and material men, homesteads subject to, though exempt from attachment, § 66, 817.
 on property taken on execution, to continue, though further proceedings are suspended by prior attachment, §§ 25, 26, 863.
 of attorneys, not to be affected by setting off of executions, § 28, 864.
 of trustee, on goods in his possession, for costs, § 16, 873.
 on share of real estate in common, valid on separate share after partition, § 28, 895.
 on mills and mill dams, for damages in flowing lands, § 17, 927.
 by demandant, claiming life estate, for value of improvements paid by him, § 42, 975.
 of tenant, ousted after six years' possession, on premises for improvements, § 43, 975.

LIENS—Continued.

- of creditors, on property disclosed by poor debtor, about to leave the state, § 7, 1001.
- arrested on mesne process and giving bond, § 17, 1004.
- on real estate, disclosed on execution, § 37, 1008.
- on personal estate, disclosed on execution, § 38, 1008.
- of petitioner disclosing before commissioners, on real and personal property of the debtor, how preserved, § 58, 1012.
- of railroad companies, on animals transported, for care and food, § 36, 1076.
- on animals abandoned, for expense of shelter and support, § 38, 1076.
- how enforced, § 39, 1076.

LIFE,

- loss of*, by reason of defect in highway, damages how recovered, § 84, 303, 304.
- on railroads, by fault of corporations, § 68, 577.
- protection of*, §§ 25-30, 252, 253. See BUILDINGS USED FOR PUBLIC PURPOSES.
- life boats, life-lines, life preservers, buckets and axes, to be carried on inland steamers, §§ 14, 15, 596.
- estates*, in lands, assignment of, 659, 660. See DOWER, ASSIGNMENT OF, CHAP. 65.
- how executions may be levied on, § 11, 740.
- conveyance or devise to person for life, and to his heir in fee, creates life estate, in first taker, § 6, 727.
- proceedings, when demandant in real action claims, and pays for betterments, § 42, 975.
- insurance*, on lives of persons absent at sea, § 10, 531.
- policy and note in mutual companies, form one contract, § 27, 534.
- liability of maker of note, § 27, 534.
- what valuation tables may be used, § 82, 548.
- and accident policies, when exempt from attachment, § 94, 551, 552.
- money recovered on, how applied, § 10, 736.
- may be disposed of, by will, although estate is insolvent, § 10, 736.
- may be omitted from inventory by executor or administrator, § 48, iv, 654.
- insurance companies*, domestic mutual, annually examined by commissioner, § 65, 543.
- to organize within two years or charter void, § 66, 543.
- not to issue policies until licensed; license to be annually renewed, § 66, 543.
- to report annually to commissioner, § 77, 547.
- insolvent, may be suspended by commissioner, § 82, 548.
- penalty for issuing policies after suspension, § 82, 548.
- foreign mutual companies, not to do business without a paid up capital or cash assets, amounting to two hundred thousand dollars, § 88, 549.
- See INSURANCE AND INSURANCE COMPANIES, CHAP. 49.

LIGHT HOUSES,

- beacons, etc., land for, taken by governor and council, to cede to U. S., § 5, 65.

LIGHTERS AND HARBORS, §§ 18-22, 409, 410.

- lighters carrying stone, sand or gravel, to be marked at light water mark, and at five other places; marks to be inspected yearly, § 18, 409, 410.
- penalty for using, without such marks, and for falsely marking them, § 19, 410.
- persons to be appointed to mark and ascertain capacity of, to regulate fees, § 20, 410.
- when capacity has been altered, to be ascertained and marked anew, § 21, 410.
- no ballast to be thrown into road, port or harbor, under penalty; none to be taken from any island, beach or land, without consent of owner, under penalty, § 22, 410.

LIGHTS,

- upon toll bridges, regulated, § 7, 553.
- penalty for extinguishing, § 16, 1087.

LIME,

- AND LIME CASKS, inspection of, §§ 1-6, 428-430.

See INSPECTION AND SALE OF MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, CHAP. 39.

- LIME ROCK AND SLATE, liens upon, § 27, 916.

LIMITATION,

- proceedings, in laying out, altering, or discontinuing ways, void, unless entry is made and possession taken within two years, § 31, 290.

LIMITATION—*Continued.*

- of Actions*, against towns, for injuries caused by defective ways, to one year, § 84, 303.
- for forfeitures under provisions relating to impounding of beasts, § 22, 333.
- of prosecutions under liquor law to six years, but absences of respondent deducted, § 60, 374.
- by judgment creditor of corporation, against stockholders individually, § 35, 482.
- of certain suits and proceedings against stockholders, §§ 44, 45, 483, 484.
- against insurance companies, not to be less than two years, § 88, 549.
- against proprietors of aqueducts, after dissolution of corporation, § 9, 603.
- against estates of deceased persons, § 35, 652.
- not affected by appointment of special administrator, § 35, 652.
- to try the title of lands sold under license of court, § 30, 720.
- against sureties on administrators' or executors' bonds, § 8, 723.
- against indorsers of writs, § 7, 804.

LIMITATION OF PERSONAL ACTIONS.

- Actions personal*, what must be commenced within six years, § 82, 820, 821.
- for escape of prisoners*, committed on execution, to be within one year, § 83, 821.
- against sheriffs*, for negligence or misconduct, to be within four years, § 83, 821.
- for assault and battery*, false imprisonment, and libel, within two years, § 84, 821.
- scire facias*, on bail, within one year after judgment, § 85, 821.
- against sureties, in criminal recognizances, within one year after default of principal, § 85, 821.
- against trustees, within one year from expiration of first execution against principal, § 85, 821.
- of case*, against indorser of writ, within one year, § 7, 804.
- limitations of*, not to apply to witnessed or bank notes, § 86, 821.
- nor to suits otherwise limited by statute, § 86, 821.
- of debt or assumption*, to recover the balance due on mutual and open accounts current, when limitation applies, § 87, 821.
- parties under disability, may bring, within the time limited, after disability is removed, § 88, 822.
- to recover town bonds or coupons, stolen prior to February, 1875, to be brought within 18 months, unless commenced by loser, § 89, 822.
- not otherwise limited, to be brought within twenty years, § 90, 822.
- writ failing of service*, abated, or defeated for matter of form, or if judgment for plaintiff is reversed on error, new action may be brought in six months, § 91, 882.
- when defeated by death of party*, and cause of action survives, executor or administrator may bring new suit within six months, § 91, 822.
- in case of death of party* entitled to bring, or liable to action, before or within thirty days after expiration of limitation, action may be brought by or against administrator or executor within two years, § 92, 822.
- alien enemies*, rights of saved during war, § 93, 822.
- Acknowledgment of debt*, to avoid limitation, must be in writing, § 97, 823.
- made by one joint contractor, not to affect liability of another, § 97, 823.
- Bonds of executors and administrators*, actions on, limited to six years, § 8, 723.
- of poor debtors, actions on, limited to one year, § 49, 1010.
- Defendant*, out of state, provisions respecting limitation of actions against, § 103, 824.
- Forfeitures* for impounding beasts, actions for, limited to ninety days, § 22, 333.
- Fraud*, action for, limited to six years after knowledge, § 96, 823.
- cause of action concealed by, suit may be brought within six years after discovery of, § 96, 823.
- Indorsement*, of partial payments, effect of, § 100, 823.
- made by one joint contractor, not to affect the liability of another, § 100, 823.
- Liens*, to enforce, on buildings and lots, § 34, 918.
- Non-joinder of parties* to contracts, discharged by limitation, not cause for abatement, § 99, 823.
- Payment*, of judgments and decrees presumed after twenty years, § 101, 824.
- partial, effect of, on limitation of actions, § 100, 823.

LIMITATION—*Continued.*

- Payment*, by one joint contractor, not to affect the liability of another, § 100, 823.
 penalties and forfeitures, suits for, by individuals, limited to one year, § 94, 822.
 if no individual prosecutes, state may sue within two years, § 94, 822, 823.
- Promise, renewal of*, must be in writing, § 97, 823.
 made by one joint contractor, not to affect liability of another, § 97, 823.
 plaintiff, barred against one contractor, but entitled to recover against another by
 virtue of new, or otherwise, judgment how rendered, § 98, 823.
- Replevin*, bonds of, actions on, § 19, 944.
- Set-offs*, provisions respecting limitations, applicable to, § 102, 824.
- State*, limitations of actions against defendant, absent from, § 103, 824.
- Suits*, to commence when writs are made with intention of service, § 95, 823.
 statutes of limitation applicable to claims, filed in set-off, § 66, 838.
 against executors and administrators, §§ 11-19, 887-889.
 and petitions for review, 896, 897. See REVIEW AND PETITION THEREFOR, ACTIONS
 OF, CHAP. 89.
 of writs of error, § 12, 962.
 of applications for writs of certiorari, § 15, 963.
 on poor debtor's bonds, § 49, 1010.
 of appeals from commissioners of insolvent estates, §§ 13, 15, 669, 670.
- of debts*, due from directors to banks, § 14, 493.
 due to or from banks at any one time, § 19, 493.
 *of manufacturing corporations, § 13, 523.
- of complaints*, for flowing lands, § 4, 924; § 31, 928.
- of granting administration or probate of will*, § 1, 643.
 not to apply to foreign will previously proved in another state or country, § 1, 643.
 in case of foreign wills, administration may be granted, when lands of testator
 remain undisposed of, though after twenty years, § 15, 647.
- of prosecutions*, for treason or misprision of treason, limited to three years, § 3, 1040.
 for violations of chapter 27, relating to intoxicating liquors, to six years, § 60, 374.
 for malicious trespasses, to four years, § 20, 1088.
 for all crimes except treason, murder, manslaughter or arson, if not otherwise pre-
 scribed, to six years, § 14, 1100.
- ways*, entry and possession of land for, must be within two years, § 31, 290.
- Real or mixed actions*, barred in twenty years after the right to sue, accrued, § 1, 976.
 if title first accrued to an ancestor, etc., twenty years how computed, § 2, 977.
 when right of entry shall be deemed to have accrued, § 3, 977.
entry for breach of condition, right to, accrues when condition is broken, § 4, 977.
 generally, when claimant first became entitled to possession, § 5, 977.
 when minister or sole corporation is disseized, time extended, § 6, 977.
 saving in favor of minors, married women, persons insane or imprisoned, or absent
 from the United States, § 7, 977.
 when person entitled to, dies during disability, § 8, 977.
 when tenant in tail, or remainder man dies, claimants have same rights only, § 9, 978
disseizin, what constitutes it, so as to bar a right of recovery, § 10, 978.
 action by the state, limited to twenty years, § 11, 978.
 when writ fails of service, is abated, or action is defeated, new action may be com-
 menced within six months, § 12, 978.
 right of way or other easement, how defeated, § 13, 978.
notice, how given, to be recorded, § 14, 978, 979.
 no action to be maintained if tenant has been in possession forty years, 15, 979.

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, 400-402. See PARTNERSHIPS, LIMITED, CHAP. 33.

LINES,

- of towns, how determined, §§ 58-61, 94, 95.

LIQUORS,

- intoxicating, sale or gift of, to Indians, prohibited, § 30, 203.
 intoxicating, houses resorted to, for illegal sale or disposal of, deemed nuisances, § 1, 273.
 adulteration of, how punished, § 1, 1089. See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27.

LINCOLN COUNTY,

boundaries of, 1188, 1189.

LISTS,

of voters, 102-105. See ELECTIONS, CHAP. 4.

of persons liable to serve as jurors, §§ 2, 3, 980.

of magistrates, to be furnished by secretary of state and recorded by clerk of courts § 7, 776.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS,

property of, exempt from taxation, § 6, ii, 143; betterments, where taxed, § 15, 148.

provisions relating to, §§ 124-126, 240.

LITERATURE,

provision to encourage, C. M., Art. VIII, page 49.

LIVERY STABLES,

in maritime towns, to be kept in places assigned by municipal officers, § 12, 350.

LIVES AND PERSONS OF INDIVIDUALS, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 118, 1042-1047.

Abduction, and forcing a woman to marry without her consent, how punished, § 18, 1045.

Assault, and assaults and batteries, definition of, and punishment for, § 28, 1046, 1047.
on a female with intent to commit a rape, § 24, 1046.

with intent to murder, maim, rob, steal, or commit arson or burglary, § 25, 1046.

with intent to commit a felony, how punished, § 26, 1046.

Attempt, to commit murder without assault, punishment, § 27, 1046.

Duel, person killing another in, deemed guilty of murder in the first degree, § 8, 1044.

second in, if death ensues, deemed accessory before the fact; punishment, § 9, 1044.

conviction or acquittal of, in another state, bar to indictment, § 10, 1044.

principal and parties, how punished, though no death ensues, § 11, 1044.

offering or accepting a challenge, or aiding, how punished, § 12, 1044.

leaving the state to evade jurisdiction, punishable, § 13, 1044.

posting and contemptuous language used, punishable, § 14, 1044, 1045.

Exposure, and abandonment of children under six years, how punished, § 20, 1045.

Kidnapping, forcibly confining, or selling as a slave, punishment for, § 19, 1045.

where to be tried, proceedings at trial, § 19, 1045.

Manslaughter, defined and punished, § 5, 1043.

Masters of steamboats, misconduct of, or gross negligence, fatal to life, how punished, § 7, 1043, 1044.

Mayhem, defined and punished, § 15, 1045.

Minors, apprentices and servants, penalty for unlawfully carrying out of state, § 21, 1046.

enlistment of, or enticing to enlist out of the state, how punished, § 22, 1046.

Murder, defined; first and second degrees of, and punishment for, §§ 1, 2, 3, 1043.

jury to find degree of murder, § 4, 1043.

attempts to commit, by any methods, § 27, 1046.

Railroads, wilful disturbance, or obstruction of, how punished, § 6, 1043.

Rape, defined and punished, § 17, 1045.

Robbery, with or without dangerous weapons, defined and punished, § 16, 1045.

* *Slaves*, voluntarily brought into the state, free, § 29, 1047.

* punishment for restraining such, § 29, 1047.

Steamboat, interfering with safety valve or boiler of inland, a felony, how punished, § 19, 597.

Threatening communications, to extort money, how punished, § 23, 1046.

LOAN AND BUILDING ASSOCIATIONS,

Capital stock of, limited; monthly payment on shares and issue of new shares, § 134, 518.

share subject to lien for unpaid instalments and charges, § 134, 519.

two shares exempt from attachment and execution, § 138, 520.

Directors, when they may invest money, § 137, 520.

First meeting of, how called, § 133, 518.

Loans to shareholders how regulated, § 135, 519.

Minors may hold shares by trustees, § 138, 520.

Organization; powers and duties of, § 132, 518.

LOAN AND BUILDING ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

- Shareholders*, loans to, how regulated, § 135, 519.
- withdrawal of, from association, § 136, 519.
- deceased, proceedings in case of, § 136, 519, 520.
- Shares*, See CAPITAL STOCK.

LOANS,

- POWER OF CONGRESS TO MAKE, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 2, page 5.
- to school districts, when authorized, §§ 81, 82, 228.
- what interest on, may be charged by pawn brokers, § 3, 405.
- and discounts in banks, how regulated, § 14, 492, 493.
- not to be made except at bank, nor to public officer on his official check, § 20, 493.
- right of state, to require from banks, § 38, 496.
- requisition for, how made, § 39, 496.
- of money or property of banks, penalty for making, fraudulently, § 82, iii, 506.
- by savings banks, not to be made to any trustee, § 104, 511.
- of capital stock of insurance companies, on what security may be made, § 8, 530, 531.
- on respondentia and bottomry, insurance companies authorized to make, § 9, 531.
- towns or cities raising money by, to aid in construction of railroads, shall pay interest, and three per cent. of principal each year after the third, § 134, 592.
- towns authorized to raise money by, to aid in construction of railroads, § 133, 591.
- limitation of authority of county commissioners to obtain, § 17, 772.

LOBSTERS,

- persons not resident of the state, prohibited from taking, § 23, 444.
- town officers may license to take, § 24, 444. See FISH AND FISHERIES, CHAP. 40.

LOCATION,

- of lands, reserved for public uses, §§ 12-26, 128-130.
- of ways, how made, 282-287. See WAYS, CHAP. 18.
- not to be denied, if repairs have been made within six years, § 85, 304.
- of railroads, 563, 564. See RAILROADS, CHAP. 51.
- to be filed and recorded, § 14, 563.
- may be corrected and filed anew, § 14, 563.
- of R. R., remedy of subscriber to stock, for a deviation of, from prescribed course, § 14, 563.
- until filed, land not to be entered upon, except for surveys, § 16, 564.

LOCKS,

- bridges, mills or vessels, penalty for wilfully burning, § 4, 1048.

LOGS,

- to be removed from ways by surveyors, § 99, 306.
- surveyors of, may be annually appointed by towns, § 14, 461.
- to inspect, survey, measure and give certificates, § 25, 463.
- masts and spars, punishment for cutting marks thereon, § 1, 464.
- unlawful conversion of, declared to be larceny, § 2, 464.
- burden of proof, § 3, 464.
- right of owner to search, § 4, 465.
- booms on Saco river to allow free passage for, § 5, 465.
- of different owners when intermixed, expenses of driving, how paid, § 6, 465.
- and other timber lying upon lands adjacent to rivers, when forfeited, § 7, 465.
- See TIMBER UPON RIVERS, STREAMS, AND ADJACENT LANDS, CHAP. 42.
- liens on, §§ 38, 39, 919.
- penalty for injury to, § 7, 1085, 1086.

LOITERERS,

- at R. R. cars, or at R. R. or steamboat stations, platforms or grounds, how punished, § 79, 579.

LORD'S DAY,

- on every, jailer to furnish religious instruction to prisoners, § 30, 791.
- service of civil process on, void, § 81, 820.
- deed, contract, receipt or other written instrument, not necessarily void, because dated on, § 115, 846, 847.
- consideration of contracts made on, must be restored, before defence is permitted, § 116, 847.

LORD'S DAY—Continued.

- regulations for observance of, § 17, 1072.
- business, travel and recreation on, prohibited, § 20, 1072.
- penalty for being present at games or public diversions on, § 20, 1072.
- innholders and victualers not to allow drinking, idleness, gambling or secular business upon their premises on, § 21, 1073.
- includes time between 12 o'clock Saturday night, and 12 Sunday night, § 22, 1073.
- persons conscientiously observing the seventh day, excepted, § 23, 1073.
- tythingmen to prosecute for violations of regulations concerning, § 24, 1073.

LOST GOODS, 947-949. See **PERSONAL PROPERTY SEIZED AND LOST GOODS**, CHAP. 98.

LOTTERIES,

- prohibited, and provisions relating thereto, §§ 7-9, 1090, 1091.
- tickets and materials for lotteries, may be taken on warrants, § 12, 1079, 1080.
- See **HEALTH, SAFETY AND POLICY, PUBLIC, OFFENCES AGAINST**, CHAP. 128.

LUMBER,

- private ways may be made for hauling, § 20, 288.
- to be removed from ways, by surveyors, § 99, 306.
- survey and sale of, § 15, 461.
- towns to elect surveyors annually; surveyors to be sworn, § 11, 83; § 14, 460, 461.
- plank and other lumber, how surveyed and measured, § 15, 461.
- what pine boards deemed merchantable, and what may be exported, § 15, 461.
- not to be delivered on sale, or exported, till surveyed; penalty, § 15, 461; § 21, 462.
- master or owner of vessel exporting, liable, § 21, 462, 463.
- duty of ship-master or owner to produce surveyor's sworn certificate, § 22, 463.
- penalty if surveyors refuse or neglect to take the oath of office, or neglect the duties thereof, or practice fraud therein, § 23, 463.
- penalties, how recovered, § 24, 463.
- liens on, §§ 88, 39, 919.
- liability of mill owners for obstruction of streams by, § 34, 929.

LUNATIC,

- may be included in term "insane person," § 4, viii, 60.

MACHINERY,

- in mills, penalty for maliciously injuring or removing, § 6, 1085.

MACKEREL,

- inspection and sale of, § 5, 440. See **FISH AND FISHERIES**, CHAP. 40.
- taking of, with seines, forbidden; forfeitures, penalties and lien, § 19, 443.

MAGISTRATES, PROCEEDINGS OF, IN CRIMINAL CASES, CHAP. 132, 1100-1105.

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION OF MAGISTRATES, 1101.

- Trial justices*, and judges of municipal and police courts, may administer oaths and require aid, § 2, 1101.
- jurisdiction extends to larcenies not exceeding ten dollars, § 3, 1101.
- to assaults and batteries, breaches of peace, and certain other offences, § 4, 1102.
- may punish by a fine of \$10, or imprisonment 30 days, § 4, 1102.
- to cause to be arrested and bound over for trial to supreme or superior court, persons charged with offences not within their jurisdiction, § 5, 1102.
- to issue warrants for arrest of accused persons, and examine on oath into circumstances of alleged offences, § 6, 1102.
- warrants issued by, returnable before any trial justice of the county, § 7, 1102.

MAGISTRATES MAY ISSUE SUMMONS FOR WITNESSES AND ALLOW THEIR FEES, 1102.

Witnesses, by whom summoned, § 8, 1102.

- summoned by accused, not required to attend without payment of fees, § 8, 1103.
- may be ordered to recognize for their appearance before higher tribunals, § 8, 1102.
- not allowed fees but in one case at the same time before any tribunal, § 9, 1103.
- no costs to be allowed complainants, § 9, 1103.
- when magistrates may allow fees to police officers and constables, § 9, 1103.
- when magistrate may issue summons to, for any court in New England, § 10, 1103.
- penalty for refusing to appear before any court in New England, § 10, 1103.

MAGISTRATES, PROCEEDINGS OF, IN CRIMINAL CASES, CHAP. 132—*Continued.*

WARRANTS FOR SEARCH, 1103.

Search warrants, in what cases magistrates may issue, § 11, 1103.

complaint for, form of, and what it must allege, § 12, 1103.

how directed and served, § 13, 1103, 1104.

to search a dwelling house in the night time, § 14, 1104.

APPEALS FROM MAGISTRATES, 877.

Magistrates, appeal from decisions of, on payment of fees, § 15, 1104.

to recognize appellant, to prosecute appeal, § 15, 1104.

to send copies of papers to the appellate court, § 16, 1104.

appellate court may send case to grand jury, or issue *capias* against appellant not appearing, § 16, 1104.

PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE FEES OF MAGISTRATES, 1104.

Magistrates, have fees for but one warrant, where needless number is issued, § 17, 1104.

to have no fees in cases where the grand jury do not find indictment, or when an appellant is acquitted, unless approved by county attorney, § 17, 1104.

not to tax greater fees than allowed by law, § 17, 1104.

may retain their fees from costs paid, § 18, 1104.

how they are to dispose of other costs, § 18, 1104.

costs not paid to, county commissioners to examine bills of, and order them paid from county treasury, § 19, 1104, 1105.

costs in cases of appeal to be certified by, to higher court, § 20, 1105.

warrants issued by, to be under seal and signed when issued, § 21, 1105.

Supreme court, to examine bills of cost presented by county commissioners, § 19, 1105.

MAGISTRATES,

to allege previous convictions in liquor prosecutions, under penalty, § 53, 371.

persons arrested for offences to be brought before, for examination, § 9, 1108.

other magistrates may be associated at the examination, § 9, 1108.

may adjourn examinations not more than ten days at one time, and may commit accused, or cause him to recognize for his appearance, § 10, 1108.

to record default of prisoner, failing to appear at adjournment, § 11, 1108.

mode of conducting examination, § 12, 1108.

shall discharge accused, if there is not probable cause to charge, § 13, 1108.

proceedings, if probable cause to charge is found, § 13, 1108, 1109.

shall admit to bail, if offered, and offence is bailable, § 13, 1109.

shall cause witnesses to recognize for appearance at higher court, § 14, 1109.

all examinations and recognizances taken by, to be certified to county attorney, or clerk of courts, § 17, 1109.

may recognize persons arrested for offences committed in other counties, § 6, 1107.

may grant discharges in certain cases on satisfaction of private injuries, § 18, 1109.

MAIL ROUTES,

to be kept free from snow, § 66, 300.

MAIMING,

of persons how punished, § 15, 1045.

MAINE,

act of admission into the union, 1177.

act of separation from Massachusetts, 1178-1185.

MAINE CENTRAL RAILROAD,

fares and freights received from P. & R. R., at Morrill's Corner, regulated, § 127, 590.

MAINE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,

for girls, §§ 17-28, 1159-1162. See INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

MAINTENANCE,

of paupers, by towns or kindred, §§ 15, 16, 337, 338.

of wife and children pending libel for divorce, § 8, 625.

after divorce decreed, § 21, 627.

and champerty, § 12, 1059, 1060.

MAJORITY,

words giving authority to three or more persons, majority may act, § 4, iii, 59.

MAJORITY—Continued.

- what officers to be chosen by, § 32, 108.
- of auditors, may report, but all must hear, § 70, 839.
- of commissioners, appointed to make partition of real estate, may report, but all must be present at performance of duties, § 15, 893.

MALICIOUS MISCHIEFS AND TRESPASSES ON PROPERTY, CHAP. 127, 1084-1088.

- domestic animals, penalty for injuring, or killing, § 1, 1084.
- horse, saddled or harnessed, penalty for unlawfully taking, § 2, 1084, 1085.
- other animals or property, penalty for unlawfully taking, § 3, 1085.
- water used for domestic purposes penalty for corrupting, § 4, 1085.
- ice, merchantable, penalty for wilful injury to; owner need not be proved, § 5, 1085.
- bridges and roads, penalty for injuring, § 6, 1085.
- dams, canals, machinery or engines, penalty for injuring, § 6, 1085.
- booms, rafts or vessels, penalty for injuring or cutting loose, § 7, 1085, 1086.
- buoys or beacons, mooring to, removing or destroying, penalty for, § 8, 1086.
- trees and shrubs, fences, gates and bars, injury to, and severing of produce, § 9, 1086.
- rocks and fences, advertising on without permission, penalty for, § 10, 1086.
- improved lands, penalty for trespasses on, § 11, 1086.
- gardens, orchards, or inclosed land, penalty for passing over, if forbidden, § 12, 1086, 1087.
- fruit gardens, injury to, how punished, § 13, 1087.
- owner or occupant of, may arrest offender, § 14, 1087.
- timber or wood standing, earth, stone, etc., penalty for carrying away, § 15, 1087.
- monuments, guide posts or lamps, penalty for injuring or defacing, § 16, 1087.
- buildings, fixtures, or valuable goods or papers, penalty for injuring, § 17, 1087, 1088.
- books and works of art, belonging to public libraries, injury to, how punished, § 18, 1088.
- travelled roads, penalty for placing obstructions in, § 19, 1088.
- limitation of prosecutions, and jurisdiction of trial justices, § 20, 1088.
- defacing of school-houses, &c., by obscene writings or drawings, punished, § 117, 239.

TRANSPORTATION OF BAGGAGE, 1088.

- Baggage*, penalty for wilfully injuring or destroying, § 21, 1088.
- not exceeding twenty dollars in value, trial justices have jurisdiction, § 22, 1088.

MALT LIQUORS,

- declared to be intoxicating, § 34, 364, 365. See **INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27.**

MANDAMUS,

- power of supreme judicial court to issue writs of, § 5, 753.

MANGEL WURZEL,

- standard weight of bushels of, § 54, 425.

MANSLAUGHTER,

- defined, and penalty provided, § 5, 1043.
- what indictment for, sufficient, § 7, 1113.

MANUFACTORIES,

- children not to be employed in without having attended school, § 19, 524.
- nor more than ten hours a day, § 21, 524.
- * how exempted from taxation, § 6, x, 144.

MANUFACTURES,

- places for certain, may be assigned by towns, § 6, 274.
- provisions relating to the manufacture of intoxicating liquors, §§ 28-30, 363, 364.
- penalty for counterfeiting private stamp or trade mark of manufacturer, § 6, 1081.

MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS, 520-526. See CORPORATIONS, MANUFACTURING, CHAP. 48.**MANURES,**

- commercial, provisions relating to, §§ 48-50, 424, 425.

MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES,

- may divide certain profits, § 16, 531, 532.

See **INSURANCE, AND INSURANCE COMPANIES, CHAP. 49.**

MARINERS,

- how far ship owners are liable for embezzlement by, § 5, 407, 408.
- at sea, may dispose of personal estate and wages by nuncupative will, § 18, 734.
- penalty, for making false affidavits or protests, § 14, 1083.

MARITIME,

- frauds how punished, §§ 12-14, 1082, 1083.
- towns, officers of, may assign places for certain branches of business, § 12, 350.

MARKS,

- on vessels containing liquors, not proof of importation, § 56, 372.
- kept by town agents, provisions relating to, § 26, 363.
- of inspection, on packages of flour, provisions relating to, §§ 38-42, 422, 423.
- on lime casks, § 3, 429, 430.
- on nail casks, § 21, 433.
- on sole leather, § 27, 434.
- on casks of petroleum, coal oil, or burning fluid, §§ 31-33, 435, 436.
- on fire arms, §§ 35, 36, 436.
- on lighters, required and regulated, §§ 18-21, 409, 410.
- on logs, penalty for altering or destroying, without consent of owner, § 1, 464.
- on monuments, set as boundaries, penalty for injuring or defacing, § 16, 1087.

MARQUE AND REPRISAL,

- CONGRESS MAY GRANT LETTERS OF, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 11, PAGE 6.

MARRIAGE AND ITS SOLEMNIZATION, RECORD OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS,
CHAP. 59, 616-623.

MARRIAGE AND ITS SOLEMNIZATION, 617.

- Marriage*, prohibited, within certain degrees of kindred, § 1, 617, 618.
- void, between a white person and a negro, mulatto and indian, § 2, 618.
- insane person or idiot, incapable of contracting, § 2, 618.
- void, if either party has a husband or wife living, § 3, 618.
- intentions of, to be recorded by clerk of town where each lives, § 4, 618.
- if only one party lives in state, to be recorded by clerk of such town, § 4, 618.
- record book to be labelled, and kept open for inspection, § 4, 618.
- if no clerk in residence of either, to be recorded by clerk of adjoining town, § 4, 618.
- certificate of record of intentions to be delivered to person solemnizing, § 5, 618.
- not to be issued to persons under age without consent of guardians, § 5, 618.
- to town paupers, when overseers deposit list of, with clerk; penalty, § 5, 618.
- penalty for obtaining by fraud, and for marrying contrary to law, § 6, 618.
- of residents, solemnized out of state, declaration of, to be filed with clerk, § 7, 618.
- penalty for not filing declaration of, when solemnized out of the state, § 7, 618.
- persons forbidding, to file caution with clerk; proceedings thereon before two justices of the peace, § 8, 618, 619.
- void, if solemnized in another state to evade provisions of law, § 9, 619.
- valid among quakers, if solemnized as heretofore practiced among them, § 10, 619.
- clerk of quaker meetings to make returns of solemnization of, to town clerk, § 10, 619.
- penalty for neglect to return, § 10, 619.
- may be solemnized by a justice of the peace, or woman duly appointed, § 11, 619.
- such minister holds office during executive pleasure of ordained or licensed minister, suitably commissioned; his commission evidence of ordination or license, § 12, 619.
- penalty for solemnizing contrary to law, § 13, 619, 620.
- or by persons not authorized, § 14, 620.
- monthly record to be kept, and return made of, by persons solemnizing, § 15, 620.
- copy of, to be evidence, § 16, 620.
- penalty for neglect of person solemnizing, to make record or return, § 15, 620.
- valid, if solemnized by persons supposed to be authorized, § 17, 620.
- lawful, notwithstanding informalities, if supposed to be so by either party, § 17, 620.
- penalty for giving false certificate of publication of intentions, § 18, 620.
- Town clerk*, to return, annually, to clerk of courts, list of marriages for record, § 19, 620.

MARRIAGE, AND RECORD OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, CHAP. 59—*Continued.*

RECORD OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 620.

Marriages, births and deaths, record of, to be made by town clerk, § 20, 620.

returns of, to be annually certified to secretary of state, § 20, 620, 621.

Births and deaths, assessors to ascertain and annually to return, to town clerk, § 21, 621.

parents and other persons to notify town clerk of, § 21, 621.

penalty for neglect of three preceding sections, § 22, 621.

PARENTS AND CHILDREN, 621.

Minor children, property of, may be applied to their support and education, § 23, 621.

widowed mothers have same right to custody and earnings of, without guardians, as has the father, § 25, 621.

Illegitimate children, mother may bind during minority, § 24, 621.

power of mother over, to cease in case of her subsequent marriage, § 24, 621.

MARRIAGES,

certain marriages void without process, § 1, 624.

divorce and annulling of illegal, 623-627. See DIVORCE, CHAP. 60.

power of a woman, as executrix or administratrix, ceases upon marriage, § 22, 649.

as guardian, ceases upon marriage, § 19, 677.

power of guardian of female ward, ceases upon her marriage, § 20, 677.

when a woman, party to a suit, marries, husband may be admitted as a party, § 37, 834.

agreement in consideration of, to be in writing, § 1, iii, 994.

MARRIED WOMEN, RIGHTS OF, CHAP. 61, 628-630.

Married woman, may own real and personal estate, § 1, 628.

may sell and convey same without joinder of husband, § 1, 628.

real estate conveyed to her by husband, or by his relatives, or paid for by him, cannot be conveyed by her without his joinder, § 1, 628.

except real estate conveyed to her as security for, or in payment of, bona fide debt due from husband, § 1, 628.

property of husband, conveyed to her without consideration, may be taken for husband's debts, § 1, 628.

having property, does not lose it by marriage, § 2, 628.

husband does not acquire her property, § 2, 628.

may release to husband right to control property, § 2, 628, 629.

may, in writing, revoke such release, § 2, 629.

may receive wages for her personal labor, § 3, 629.

may maintain suits therefor, in her own name, § 3, 629.

and not husband, liable for debts contracted before marriage; or afterwards, in her own name; her property may be taken on execution therefor, as if unmarried, § 4, 629.

may prosecute and defend suits at law, or in equity, as if unmarried, § 5, 629.

may do so jointly with her husband, § 5, 629.

cannot be arrested on writ or execution, § 5, 629.

dying intestate, her property descends to her heirs, § 6, 629.

administration of her estate may take place as if unmarried, § 6, 629.

Marriage settlements, who may make, and how executed, § 6, 629.

effect of such settlements, § 6, 629.

Supreme court, may authorize wife, abandoned by husband, to make contracts, § 7, 629.

or when husband is confined in state prison, § 7, 629.

application may be made to, in any county, and notice given as on libel, § 7, 630.

contracts made by virtue of such power, binding, § 8, 630.

suits not abated by return or release of husband, § 8, 630.

Estate, of, taken for public use, amount awarded for, to be invested for her benefit, § 9, 630.

court may determine her rights according to chancery proceedings, § 9, 630.

Administrator, of married woman deceased, to pay expenses of her last sickness, § 11, 630.

Married woman, coming from another state without her husband, power of, § 10, 630.

MARRIED WOMEN,

- settlement of, as paupers, how acquired, § 1, i, 335.
- deposits of, in savings banks, are their property, and not that of husbands, § 117, 5
- note of, to mutual insurance company, valid, § 26, 534.
- what debts and expenses may be paid by executors or administrators of, § 60, 656.
- not to be appointed guardians, § 19, 677.
- authority of female guardian to cease upon marriage, § 19, 677.
- may join with guardians of husbands, in sale of real estate held in their right, § 13, 717.
- may release right of dower in real estate of husband, § 13, 717.
- joint deed of, with husbands, will convey their estate, § 14, 729.
- limitation of actions by, to begin, when disability is removed, § 88, 822.
- their rights as affected by limitation of personal actions, § 88, 822.
- of real actions, § 7, 977.
- husbands of, may be admitted as parties to suits pending at time of marriage, § 37, 834.
- may be witnesses in civil actions, § 94, 843.
- in criminal cases, § 18, 1115.
- lien on buildings attaches, notwithstanding owners may be, § 30, 917.
- liable for wilfully burning buildings or property, belonging to husband, § 6, 1048.
- how recognized to appear at court in criminal cases, § 15, 1109.

MARSHES,

- salt, draining of, §§ 40-42, 324, 325.
- improvement of, by commission from S. J. court. See **FENCES AND COMMON FIELDS**, CHAP. 22.

MASCULINE TERMS,

- may include feminine, § 4, ii, 59.

MASTERS, APPRENTICES, AND SERVANTS, CHAP. 62, 630, 631.

- Children*, under fourteen years of age, may be bound without their consent, § 1, 630.
- over fourteen, may be bound with their consent, § 2, 631.
- without guardians, may bind themselves with consent of town officers, § 1, 630, 631.
- such consent must be expressed in indentures, § 3, 631.
- male children may be bound to age of twenty-one, female to eighteen, § 2, 631.
- Indentures*, how made and executed, and by whom to be kept, §§ 3, 4, 631.
- consideration of, to be secured to apprentice, § 5, 631.
- to be binding, if properly executed, § 6, 631.
- void on the death of master, § 6, 631.
- remedies, provided for parties to, § 7, 631.
- Apprentices*, not transferable, nor to be carried out of the state, § 6, 631.

MASTERS,

- IN CHANCERY**, § 9, 754.
- penalty for bribery of, § 8, 1059. See **EQUITY, Master**.
- OF HOUSES OF CORRECTION**, 1148-1153. See **HOUSES OF CORRECTION, CHAP. 141**.
- OF VESSELS**,
- duties and obligations of, for prevention of contagious sickness, §§ 17-25, 260, 261.
- may pilot their own vessels, without being subject to pay therefor, § 2, 407.
- penalty for misconduct or negligence of those in charge of steamboats, § 7, 1043, 1044.
- for carrying minors out of state, without consent of guardians, § 21, 1046.
- for frauds by, on owners or insurers, §§ 12-14, 1082, 1083.

MASTS AND SPARS,

- unlawful conversion of, 464-466. See **TIMBER UPON RIVERS, STREAMS, &C., CHAP. 42**.

MAYHEM,

- defined and punished, § 15, 1045.

MAYOR,

- of cities and aldermen, deemed municipal officers, § 4, xxiii, 61.
- to have casting vote in the election of city officers, § 33, 87.
- to sue for penalties for betting on elections, § 78, 117.
- and aldermen, officers, whose appointment is directed to be by, to be appointed by mayor with advice of aldermen, and may be removed by mayor, § 33, 87.
- not to vote on questions in which they are interested, § 34, 87, 88.
- their duties, as municipal officers. See **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS**.
- in regard to elections. See **ELECTIONS, CHAP. 4**.

MEADOWS,

improvement of, by commissioner from S. J. Court. See **FENCES AND COMMON FIELDS**,
CHAP. 22.

MEAL,

standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.

MEASURERS,

of salt, corn and grain, § 53, 425.

of wood and bark, to be chosen by towns, § 11, 83.

to be measurers of charcoal, § 6, 460.

to their duties and obligations, 459, 469.

penalty for refusal or neglect to take oath of office and for misfeasance in office, § 23, 463.

penalties, how recovered, §§ 23, 24, 463.

their fees, § 24, 1036, 1037.

MEASURES,

for milk, to be sealed by town sealer, § 46, 424.

weights and, 466-469. See **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**, **CHAP. 34.**

MECHANICS,

liens of, § 66, 817; §§ 30-37, 917, 918. See **LIENS**, **CHAP. 91.**

penalty for counterfeiting private stamp or trade mark of, § 6, 1081.

tools of, exempt from taxation, § 6, iii, 143.

from attachment, § 62, vi, 816.

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE,

unclaimed bodies subject to use of, for anatomical purposes, §§ 3-8, 254, 255.

secretary of faculty to embalm such bodies, keep them for thirty days, and record
 identification, § 5, 255.

MEDICINE AND SURGERY, CHAP. 13, 253-255.

bodies of persons, requesting or consenting, may be delivered to physicians unless
 objection is made by kindred or family connections, § 1, 254.

when bodies of convicts may be so delivered, on bond to be filed, § 2, 254.

condition of bond, and penalty for violation, § 2, 250.

bodies, unclaimed, subject to use of Medical School of Maine, § 3, 254.

school may deliver excess to any regular physician or surgeon, § 3, 254.

town officers to notify and deliver unclaimed bodies to officers of school or to person
 designated; bond to town treasurer; penalty, how recovered, § 4, 254.

bodies in possession of Medical School, how preserved, and identified, § 5, 255.

family or next of kin may claim such bodies for burial within the thirty days, § 6, 255.

penalty for violation of two preceding sections, § 7, 255.

penalty for illegal possession of a body for anatomical purposes, § 8, 255.

conditions on which persons practicing, may recover for professional services, § 9, 254.

MEETING-HOUSES,

when exempt from taxation, § 6, iv, 143.

organized parish may become owners of pews in, § 25, 248.

owner of pews dissenting, proceedings, § 26, 248.

persons may incorporate themselves, for the purpose of erecting, § 27, 248, 249.

majority of owners may sell, rebuild or remove, § 28, 249.

meeting of owners, how called, § 28, 249.

alteration or sale of, appraisal to be made; proceeds of sale, how applied, § 29, 249.

rebuilt, pews to be assigned as near their former place, as may be, § 29, 249.

taxes may be raised to repair, agent may be appointed to repair or sell, § 29, 249.

owner in, not agreeing to rebuild, may receive appraised value of his interest, § 30, 249.

owners of, may be incorporated, and known by their corporate name, §§ 31, 32, 250.

corporation may have control of, but not if built by different denominations, § 33, 250.

when no meeting of pew owners has been held for three years, how called, § 34, 250.

owned by different denominations, division of time for occupying, how made, § 35, 250.

three justices to make division, and appraise minority's proportion, §§ 36, 37, 250, 251.

expenses how paid; such division not to affect prior agreements, § 38, 251.

majority may purchase at such appraisal, § 39, 251.

not to be taken in building railroads, without consent of owners, § 13, 563.

MEETINGS,

- of banks*, annual, notice of, how given, § 3, 491.
 - directors may call, § 4, 491.
 - cashier shall call, on request of stockholders, § 10, 492.
- insolvency*, of creditors of debtor in. See *INSOLVENCY, Meetings*.
- of bondholders*, under railroad mortgage, §§ 86, 87, 580; § 90, 581.
- of cities*, to vote upon aiding in construction of railroads, how called, § 135, 592.
- of corporations*, how called, §§ 4, 5, 476.
 - legal, if all the members are present and sign written consent on record, § 6, 476, 477.
 - corporations may determine by by-laws; mode of calling, § 7, 477.
 - annual, when not held on the day appointed for, officers hold over, § 9, 477.
 - manufacturing*, how called, § 3, 521.
 - incorporated under general law, § 22, 525.
- of insurance companies*, stock, § 5, 530.
 - mutual, directors to make report at, § 31, 535.
 - of directors of domestic, must be held within the state, § 50, 540.
- of law library associations*, § 6, 605.
- of libraries*, charitable and other societies, §§ 1, 2, 604.
- of mill owners*, for rebuilding or repairing, § 1, 609.
- of municipal officers*, to correct list of voters, §§ 7-12, 103, 104.
- of owners* of unincorporated townships, § 14, 603.
- of parishes*, how called and conducted, 244-248.
- of pew holders*, how called, § 23, 249; §§ 31-35, 250.
- foregoing provision not applicable to ordinary repairs, § 30, 249.
- of proprietors*, of common fields, how called, §§ 16, 17, 320, 321.
 - of aqueducts, §§ 1, 2, 601, 602.
 - of lands or wharves in common, §§ 1-3, 606, 607.
- public*, disturbance of by rude and indecent behavior, how punished, § 25, 1073.
- religious*, disturbance of, 1072, 1073. See *SESSIONS*.
- of school districts*, how called, and proceedings at, 220-226.
 - annual, in March or April, § 93, 232, 233.
- of towns*, how called, §§ 2-7, 82, 83.
 - method of conducting business at, §§ 25-29, 86, 87.
 - for choice of certain officers, or for determining questions submitted, § 31, 108.
 - annual, words how construed, § 4, iv, 60.
 - to be held in March, § 11, 83.
 - officers to be chosen, and proceedings, §§ 11-14, 83, 84.
 - for state election on second Monday of September, how called, § 17, 105.
 - how called in cities, § 41, 110.
 - opening and close of polls, § 18, 105; § 48, 112.
- of trustees*, of ministerial and school lands, how called, § 50, 252.

MEMBERS,

- of parishes, who are deemed to be, §§ 14-16, 246, 247.
 - of savings banks, to choose trustees, § 94, 509.
 - of mutual insurance companies, insured to be, § 25, 534.
 - of libraries and charitable societies not to sue or be sued by corporations, § 5, 605.
- See *STOCKHOLDERS*.

MEMORIAL DAY,

- May 30, a legal holiday, § 9, 399.

MENACE,

- to influence electors, how punished, § 75, 117.
- with intent to extort money or procure other advantage, § 23, 1046.

MERIDIAN LINES, 469, 470.

- Meridian lines*, county commissioners to erect and maintain, and provide record book, § 12, 469, 470.
 - clerk of courts, to have care of record book, and structures, §§ 12, 13, 470.
 - enclosure thereof to be accessible to all surveyors, § 13, 470,
 - surveyors, to verify compass annually, and record variations thereof, § 14, 470.
 - shall enter into field notes both the true and the magnetic bearings, and the day when made; penalty; exception of surveyors, living on islands, § 14, 470.

MERIDIAN LINES—Continued.

- Meridian lines*, penalty for injuring the pillars or enclosures of, § 15, 470.
 governor and council, when to appoint a commissioner to verify, § 16, 470.
 duty and compensation of commissioner, § 16, 470.
 Penobscot county, commissioners of, to establish on state land in Orono, § 17, 470.

MESNE PROCESS, See ATTACHMENT.

- property of any corporation and franchise of one having right to receive toll, may be taken on, § 17, 478, 479.
 stock, real estate of mortgages or banks may be attached upon, § 18, 493.
 when shares in corporations are attached upon, copy of process is to be left with clerk, cashier or treasurer, § 27, 808.
 certain goods attached on, may be sold without consent; proceedings, §§ 31, 32, 809.
 property attached on, claimed by another, to be relieved within ten days, § 40, 811.
 persons arrested on, not entitled to writ of habeas corpus, as a matter of right, § 5, 951.
 persons not to be arrested on, in civil suit, except in certain cases, §§ 1, 2, 1000, 1001.
 disclosure of poor debtor on, before judgment, §§ 8-14, 1002, 1003.
 bonds of poor debtor on, and disclosures after judgment, 1003, 1004.

MESNE PROFITS,

- recoverable in real actions, §§ 11, 15, 970.

MESSENGERS,

- when to be sent for returns of votes, for presidential electors; their appointment and pay, § 87, 119; § 88, 120.

METALS AND ORES,

- assayers of, appointment, oath, duties and compensation of, 412.

MILE-STONES,

- damages recoverable for trespasses on, § 10, 938.
 penalty for wilfully injuring or defacing, § 16, 1087.

MILITARY,

- power subordinate to civil, C. M., Art. I, § 17, page 33.*
 parades, forbidden on election days, and liability of officers therefor, § 73, 117.
 companies, pass toll bridges free, § 1, 552.
 library associations, formation of, § 1, 604.

MILITIA,	U. S. CONSTITUTION,	ART.	SEC.	¶	PAGE.
TO BE CALLED OUT, ARMED, &c., BY CONGRESS,	I	8	15, 16		6
TO BE OFFICERED AND TRAINED BY THE STATES,	I	8	16		6
TO BE COMMANDED BY THE PRESIDENT,	II	2	1		9
RIGHT TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS SECURED, AMENDMENT,	II				18
<i>adjutant general to be elected by legislature, C. M.,</i>	VII	3			48
<i>appointment, rank, duties,</i>	VII	3			48
<i>brigadier generals, how elected,</i>	VII	1			48
<i>captains, colonels and lieutenant colonels, how elected,</i>	VII	1			48
<i>who may be exempted from duty in,</i>	VII	5			49
<i>field officers,</i>	VII	1, 3			48
<i>major generals, their election, powers, duties,</i>	VII	3			48
<i>officers commanding regiments or battalions, elections, &c.,</i>	VII	3			48
<i>organization of, by governor, pursuant to U. S. laws,</i>	VII	4			69
<i>quakers and shakers, exempted,</i>	VII	5			49
<i>quartermaster general, his appointment, and tenure of office,</i>	VII	3			48
<i>staff officers, appointment of,</i>	VII	3			48
<i>subalterns, how elected,</i>	VII	1			48

MILITIA, CHAP. 10, 204, 205.

- officers and soldiers of, not subject to civil arrest on training or election days, § 79, 820.
 governor may call out, to suppress insurrection, § 16, 1067.

MILK,

- provisions relating to sale of, §§ 44-47, 423, 424.

MILL-TAX,

- for support of schools, §§ 120-123, 240. See EDUCATION, *Mill-tax*.

MILLS,

- and mill dams, when deemed nuisances, § 10, 274.
- fire escapes to be provided, if more than two stories high, § 27, 332.
- location of, by committee, after incorporation of town, § 51, 252.
- committee to be sworn; notice of their appointment and meetings, §§ 52, 53, 253.
- mill brow or boom may be searched for logs that have been lost, § 4, 465.
- and other real estate, not admitting of partition, levy of execution on, § 10, 740.
- seized and sold on execution as chattel personal, may be redeemed in one year, § 11, 860.
- how tenants in common of saw, may have division of time for occupation made, § 8, 892.
- damages for rights of flowage, §§ 9-11, 925.
- and mill dams, right of erecting, 923-931. See FLOWING LANDS, &c., CHAP. 92.
- owners of, may petition county commissioners for right to raise ways and enlarge vents; proceedings, §§ 35-40, 930.
- inspection of dams and reservoirs. See DAMS and RESERVOIRS.
- or other tenement that cannot be divided, assignment of dower in, § 24, 967.
- or machinery or gear, penalty for maliciously injuring or removing, § 6, 1085.

MILLS AND THEIR REPAIRS, CHAP. 57, 609, 610.

- meeting of owners, manner of calling, § 1, 609.
- owners of half or more, may repair or re-build, § 2, 609.
- how to be reimbursed, in such case, § 3, 609.
- proceedings if a part owner is a minor, married woman, tenant by curtesy, tenant in tail, for life, or years, or mortgagor or mortgagee, § 4, 609, 610.
- grist mill, owners of, to furnish scales for weighing grain, § 5, 610.
- penalty for neglect to weigh, or for taking unlawful toll, how recovered, § 5, 610.
- tolls established, § 6, 610.

MINING COMPANIES,

- incorporated by general law, 525, 526. See CORPORATIONS, MANUFACTURING, CHAP. 48.
- mines of metals, exempt from taxation for ten years, § 6, xiii, 145.

MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL LANDS,

- fee in, to vest in inhabitants of town, when not otherwise vested, § 40, 251.
- town officers, clerk and treasurer, to be trustees of; their powers and duties, § 41, 251.
- may elect president, clerk and treasurer, clerk to be sworn, treasurer to give bond, § 42, 251.
- may sell and convey; treasurer's deed to pass the estate, § 43, 251.
- proceeds of sale to be placed on interest, § 44, 251, 252.
- may take and hold real and personal estate, § 45, 252.
- income arising from sale of lands under section 43, and from rents and profits of real and personal estate under section 45, how secured and applied, § 46, 252.
- trustees may transfer fund to municipal officers, § 47, 252.
- to account annually to the town, § 48, 252.
- when lands are vested in a parish, assessors, clerk and treasurer, to be trustees, § 49, 252.
- first meeting of trustees, how called, § 50, 252.
- return when accepted, to be recorded and to be legal assignment of lands, § 54, 253.
- to be under control of trustees of ministerial and school fund, § 54, 253.

MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL,

- exempt from military duty, C. M., Art. 7, § 5, page 49.*
- and other officers of religious societies, corporate powers of, §§ 19, 20, 247.
- not liable to keep watch and ward, § 1, 345.
- ordained or licensed, commissioned by executive, may solemnize marriages, § 11, 619.
- to hold such office during pleasure of executive, § 12, 619.
- authority revoked, copy of revocation to be filed in office of clerk of courts, § 12, 619.
- penalty for solemnizing marriages contrary to law, § 13, 619, 620.
- when not authorized, or forbidden, § 14, 620.
- to keep record of marriages, and make monthly return to town clerk, § 15, 620.
- if solemnized by one professing to be, when valid, § 17, 620.
- fees of, for solemnizing marriages, § 18, 620.
- when disseized of lands, limitation of actions for their recovery, § 6, 977.
- exempted from serving as jurors, § 3, 980.

MINK,

destruction of, when prohibited, § 18, 393.

MINORS,

taxation of property of, § 6, 144; § 14, v, 147.

parents or guardians of, liable for injuries to school houses, § 116, 239.

liquors not to be sold to, by town agents, § 23, 362.

deposits of, in saving banks, shall be their own property, § 117, 514.

town clerk not to issue publication certificate to, without parent's consent, § 5, 618.

property of, to be applied to their support in certain cases, § 23, 621.

mothers of illegitimate, may bind them during minority, § 24, 621.

power of mothers to bind legitimate, or illegitimate, ceases on marriage, § 24, 621.

widowed mothers have right to custody and earnings of, § 25, 621.

pending libel for divorce, and after decree, court may determine to whom care and custody of, shall be given, and may change decree, § 8, 625; § 21, 627.

binding of, as apprentices, 630, 631. See MASTERS, APPRENTICES, ETC., CHAP. 62.

appointment of guardians for, their power and duties, § 6, 634, 635; 673-679.

See GUARDIANS, APPOINTMENT, POWERS AND DUTIES OF, CHAP. 67.

allowances to, in the settlement of insolvent estates, § 25, 663.

appointment of guardians ad litem for, § 27, 679.

when interested in partition of real estate, § 7, 892.

in real actions, § 17, 970, 971.

sales of real estate of, by license of probate court, 712, 721.

See REAL ESTATE, SALES OF, BY LICENSE OF COURT, CHAP. 71.

seized in land as tenants in tail, guardian of, may convey in fee simple, § 4, 727.

dying unmarried, how property inherited from either parent descends, § 1, 734, 735.

when imprisoned, to be kept apart from notorious offenders, § 41, 793.

and widow to have homestead, free from attachment, during widowhood and minority, § 66, 817.

rights of, in relation to limitation of personal actions, § 88, 822.

of real actions, § 7, 977.

lien on building attaches, notwithstanding owners may be, § 30, 917.

enlisted into the army or navy, without consent of parent or guardian, entitled to writ of habeas corpus, § 2, 951.

restrained of liberty, parents or guardians may apply for writ of habeas corpus, § 3, 951.

actions on promises of, not maintainable unless ratified in writing, after becoming of age; exceptions, § 2, 994.

shipmasters carrying out of state, without consent of parents or guardians, how punished, § 21, 1046.

enlisting them into army without such consent, how punished, § 22, 1046.

how recognized to appear as witnesses in criminal cases, § 15, 1109. See CHILDREN.

under fourteen, not deemed tramps, § 15, 1092.

MISCHIEFS, MALICIOUS,

and trespasses on property, 1084-1088. See MALICIOUS MISCHIEFS, ETC., CHAP. 127.

MISCHIEVOUS DOGS,

provisions relating to, 339.

MISPRISION OF TREASON,

defined, and penalty provided, § 2, 1040.

MISTAKE, See ACCIDENT,

equity powers of the supreme court for relief, in cases of, § 6, iv, 753.

review granted, if it appears that justice has not been done by reason of, § 1, vii, 397.

in citation on poor debtor disclosure, how amended, § 28, 1006.

MITTIMUS,

form of, in proceedings under the law relating to intoxicating liquors, 377, 378.

MOBS,

suppression of, by officers and armed force, §§ 11-13, 1065, 1066.

punishment and remedy for injuries by, §§ 14, 15, 1066, 1067.

towns liable for injuries done by, § 15, 1067.

MODERATOR,

of town meetings, choice and duties of, §§ 12, 14, 83, 84; §§ 22-29, 86, 87.

duty of, in relation to check lists of voters, § 13, 104. See TOWNS, CHAP. 3.

MODERATOR—*Continued.*

of school district meetings, same powers and duties as, of town meetings, § 46, 221.
of parish meetings, powers of, § 5, 245.

MOLASSES,

adulteration of, or sale of adulterated, how punished, § 2, 1090.

MONEY, U. S. CONSTITUTION, ART. SEC. ¶ PAGE.

SHALL BE DRAWN FROM THE TREASURY ONLY BY

APPROPRIATION OF LAW, 1 9 7 7

CONGRESS TO COIN AND REGULATE VALUE OF, 1 8 5 5

STATES CANNOT COIN, 1 10 1 7

power of towns to raise, 89-91. See TOWNS, *Power to Raise Money.*

raised or borrowed by school districts, assessment and collection of, 227-229.

may be taken on execution, § 2, 859.

public, refusal by public officer to deliver to successor, how punished, § 8, 1041.

lost by gambling, recovery of, §§ 8, 9, 1078, 1079.

MONITION,

and notice in case of liquors seized, form of, § 64, 381.

MONTH,

what the word implies, § 4, xi, 60.

four weeks to constitute school month, unless otherwise agreed, § 87, i, 229, 230.

MONUMENTS,

curb-stones, stepping stones and horse blocks, when no defect in a way, § 57, vii, 93.

county commissioners to erect, and town officers to maintain, § 16, 286, 287.

stone, may be set, at angles of town lines, § 59, 94; § 16, 287.

shall be erected at the angles of highways, § 4, 283.

penalty for malicious injuries to, § 16, 1087.

in memory of deceased soldiers, towns may raise money to erect, § 45, 90.

or grave stones, cost of, allowed in accounts of executors and administrators, § 59, 656.

not to exceed twenty dollars in insolvent estates, § 59, 656.

penalty for wilfully destroying or injuring, § 28, 1074.

damages recoverable for trespasses upon, § 10, 938.

MOOSE, DEER AND CARIBOU,

not to be killed or hunted with dogs; penalty, §§ 10, 11, 391.

not to be killed or hunted at all, between Jan. 1, and Oct. 1, §§ 10, 11, 391.

dogs hunting, any person may kill, § 11, 391.

possession of any part of forbidden carcass or hide of, evidence of guilt, § 12, 391.

warden or deputies may search for same, § 12, 391.

transportation of carcass or hide of, during close time, forbidden, § 13, 391.

moose wardens and deputies, appointment, tenure, powers, duties of, § 14, 391, 392.

may be chosen by towns; to have concurrent jurisdiction, § 15, 392.

penalties how recovered and appropriated; *wardens may be witnesses*, § 16, 392.

any person may prosecute, if wardens or deputies do not, § 16, 392.

secretary of state to communicate doings of wardens to the legislature, § 17, 393.

MORALITY,

chastity, and decency, offences against, 1067-1076.

See CHASTITY, MORALITY AND DECENCY, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 124.

MORTGAGEES,

lien of, upon policies of insurance, § 52, 541.

how enforced, §§ 53, 54, 541.

when two or more claim priority of lien on policy of insurance, their rights how determined, § 55, 541.

insurance effected by, void, if they claim insurance procured by mortgagor, § 56, 541.

subsequent, of railroads, may redeem prior mortgage, §§ 93, 99, 583.

part of, may redeem prior mortgage, §§ 100-104, 583, 584.

to disclose in writing, amount due, to any person having right to redeem, § 14, 904.

to give to creditor attaching the equity of redemption, written statement of conditions of mortgage, and amount due thereon, § 34, 745; § 61, 815.

how compelled to furnish such statement, § 35, 745.

MORTGAGES—Continued.

interests of banks and manufacturing corporations, as mortgagees, may be seized and sold on execution, § 43, 746, 747.

transfer of such interests, void, after notice of seizure upon execution, § 44, 747.

or pledgees of personal property attached, to give attaching creditor forty-eight hours notice of claim, before bringing action against him, § 44, 812.

claim of, waived, unless such statement is furnished to officer, within ten days after notice of attachment, § 45, 812.

and mortgagors, law of betterments not applicable in actions between, § 32, 973.

MORTGAGES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY, CHAP. 91, 910, 911.

not valid except between the parties, unless recorded or possession taken, § 1, 910.

to be recorded by clerk of the town in which the mortgagor resides, § 1, 910.

by a corporation, to be recorded in town where established place of business, § 1, 910.

if mortgagor lives in unincorporated town, then in oldest adjoining town, § 1, 910.

clerk's fees for recording; clerk to note in book and on mortgage, time of receiving; considered as recorded when received, § 2, 910.

Mortgages of personal property,

clerk may appoint deputy to record, in his absence, § 16, 84.

how property may be redeemed after breach of condition, § 3, 910, 911.

to redeem, sum due must be paid or tendered, § 3, 910.

property not restored after tender, may be replevied, or damages recovered, § 3, 911.

proceedings to foreclose, §§ 4, 5, 911.

right of redemption forfeited in sixty days after notice recorded; exceptions, § 6, 911.

liens on vessels or goods at sea or abroad, not defeated, if possession is taken immediately on arrival within state, § 6, 911.

redemption of personal property held as security for debt, § 7, 911.

Mortgagee, if not resident of this state at time of foreclosure, must have name of his agent recorded in town clerk's office, § 5, 911.

Mortgagor of stock, may vote thereon, during right of redemption, § 15, 478.

Mortgaged personal property, taxation of, § 25, 149.

attachment of, §§ 43-46, 812.

levy of executions upon, § 29, 864.

proceedings, when disclosed by trustees, §§ 50-53, 877, 878.

MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 90, 899-907.

Action, for foreclosure, may be brought by executor or administrator, § 11, 903.

Action, on mortgage deed, may be brought against person in possession; mortgagor may be joined as co-tenant, § 13, 904.

Conditional judgment, form of, when not satisfied, § 9, 903.

Equity, proceedings in, to redeem a mortgage, § 14, 904.

amount due, paid or tendered, mortgagor to have bill in, for redemption, § 15, 904.

notice to be given, if the mortgagee is out of the state, § 16, 904, 905.

innocent assignee of fraudulent mortgage is allowed to redeem, § 16, 905.

provisions for redemption when mortgagee is out of the state; court to order notice of the pendency of suit; proceedings, § 17, 905.

bill in, for redemption, to be brought in one year after tender of payment, § 19, 905.

in suits in, brought for redemption, courts may allow other persons to be made defendants and notified, § 20, 905.

decree and execution, how awarded, § 21, 905, 906.

rents and profits to be deducted from the money brought into court for redemption, § 22, 906.

state treasurer, in cases of mortgages made to state, may proceed as individual mortgagee for the purpose of foreclosure, § 23, 906.

bill in, may be brought against state to redeem lands mortgaged to state, § 24, 906.

notice to be served on state treasurer, and proceedings, § 25, 906.

may be instituted or prosecuted by executors or administrators or by heirs or devisees, § 26, 906.

Judgment, for defendant in, if nothing is found to be due, § 10, 903.

MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 90—*Continued.*

Lands mortgaged, on decease of mortgagor, to be assets in the hands of his executor or administrator, § 12, 903.

Mortgagee, may enter before breach, unless otherwise agreed, § 2, 900.

to account for rents and profits, if mortgage is afterwards redeemed, § 2, 900, 901.

desiring to obtain possession after breach of condition, how to proceed, § 3, 901.

may commence an action at law and obtain possession, § 3, i, 901.

may enter into possession by consent in writing of the mortgagor, § 8, ii, 901.

may enter peaceably and openly in presence of two witnesses, § 3, iii, 901.

continuing possession for three years, right of redemption foreclosed, § 4, 901.

not desirous of taking and holding possession after breach of condition, how he may proceed for the purpose of foreclosure, § 5, 901, 902.

may give notice of breach in a newspaper, and claim to foreclose, § 5, i, 902.

may cause copy of notice to be served on mortgagor or assignee, § 5, ii, 902.

record of such notice to be made in registry of deeds, § 5, ii, 902.

Mortgagee, in an action for possession, may declare on his own seizin, § 8, 902, 903.

adjudged entitled to possession, conditional judgment may be awarded, § 8, 903.

Mortgagor, or claimant under, has right of redemption within three years, § 6, 902.

Mortgages, of real estate, how made and what they include, § 1, 900.

how discharged, § 28, 906, 907.

Redemption of, on death of mortgagee, where no executor or administrator, § 7, 902.

of mortgaged premises, from buyer of equity of redemption, § 30, 907.

writ of entry may be maintained against mortgagee in possession, after mortgagee is paid, and before foreclosure has been perfected, § 31, 907.

Tender, may be made by any person, for mortgagor who lives out of state, § 26, 906.

may be made to guardian, if mortgagee is under guardianship, § 27, 906.

MORTGAGES,

taxation of real estate under, § 9, 145.

held by banks or manufacturing corporations, may be seized and sold on execution, § 18, 493; § 43, 746, 747.

receivers may sell, § 61, 501, 502.

and other real estate securities, power of treasurer of savings banks over, § 114, 513.

capital of insurance companies may be invested in, § 8, 530, 531.

of *certain railroads*, not to be affected by general subsequent provision of law forbidding lease or assignment of railroads, § 54, 574, 575.

trustees of, 579-581.

neglect to pay overdue bonds, for ninety days after demand, is a breach of, § 86, 580.

foreclosure and redemption of, §§ 91-94, 581, 582.

prior, may be redeemed by bondholders, organized into new company, §§ 95-97, 582, 583.

to be held in trust, for those who contributed to redeem, § 98, 583.

may be redeemed by subsequent mortgages, §§ 98, 99, 583.

by part of subsequent mortgagees, §§ 100-104, 583, 584.

rights of purchasers under sale of railroad and franchise, §§ 105-110, 584-586.

after foreclosure of, old corporation continues for certain purposes, § 107, 585.

of all kinds included in provisions of chapter 51, sections 85 to 108, § 109, 585.

supreme judicial court has jurisdiction in equity of all matters concerning, § 108, 585.

distribution of lands held in mortgage or taken on execution, §§ 32-35, 664, 665.

given to secure a prior existing debt, is made void by insolvency of mortgagor, if not recorded for three months prior to such insolvency, § 47, 700.

executors or administrators may be licensed to sell real estate under, or taken on execution, § 1, viii, 714.

levy of execution on lands under mortgage, § 30, 744.

equity powers of supreme judicial court for redemption of mortgaged estates, § 6, i, 753.

on share of real estate held in common, valid on separate share, after partition, § 28, 895.

MOTHERS,

of illegitimate children, may bind them during minority, § 24, 621.

power to bind ceases on subsequent marriage, § 24, 621.

may recover of father amount decreed by court for support of child, § 10, 947.

MOTHERS—*Continued.*

- widowed, have right to custody and earnings of minor children, § 25, 621.
- power of, to bind minor children as apprentices, §§ 1, 2, 630, 631; § 7, 631.
- if unmarried and competent, may have care of person and education of minor, though under guardianship, § 3, 673, 674.
- penalty for abandonment of children by, § 20, 1045. See PARENTS.

MULATTOES,

- not to intermarry with white persons, § 2, 618.

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS,

- Limited, C. M., Amendment XXII, page 54.*

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS,

- term construed to include mayor and aldermen of cities, selectmen of towns, and assessors of plantations, § 4, xxiii, 61.
- certain duties of, §§ 34-41, 87-89.
- Appointment*, to fill vacancies in town offices, when to be made by, § 13, 84.
- may appoint deputy clerk, when, § 16, 84.
- may appoint deputy treasurer, when; his oath and bond, §§ 19, 20, 85.
- when to appoint committee to expend money in school districts, §§ 51, 52, 222, 223.
- special school agents, § 93, iii, 233.
- chairman of road commissioners, § 83, 303.
- town agents for sale of spirituous liquors, § 21, 361.
- weighers of beef, and measurers of salt, corn and grain, § 31, 421; § 53, 425.
- inspectors of milk, § 44, 423.
- of leather, § 26, 434.
- of petroleum, coal oil and burning fluids, and may make regulations respecting sale, §§ 31-34, 435, 436.
- weighers of coal, § 12, 460.
- town sealers of weights and measures, penalty for neglect, § 5, 468.
- special police for camp meetings, § 18, 1072.
- Apprenticeship*, their duties in relation to indentures of, §§ 3, 7, 631.
- * *Baggage*, unclaimed, of railroad passengers, to be examined by, and sold, §§ 82, 83, 579.
- Boats and lighters*, employed in carrying stones, to be examined, and marked by inspectors appointed by, § 20, 410.
- Burying grounds*, duty of, relating to the erection of fences around; penalty, § 5, 266.
- shall direct surveyor in the planting of trees about, § 68, 300.
- Cemeteries*, public, power of enlarging, §§ 9-11, 267.
- Charcoal*, unsealed baskets used for measuring, may be seized by, § 9, 460.
- Children*, abused and neglected, duties of, in relation to, §§ 26-32, 621-623.
- Coasting*, may restrict to designated streets, §§ 42, 43, 89.
- Collectors of taxes*, and constables, bonds of, to be approved by, § 125, 172.
- accounts of, to be examined by, every two months, § 143, 175.
- Contagious diseases*, and glanders, their duties relating to, 255-265.
- among cattle, and horses, 263-265. See CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, CHAP. 14.
- Contracts*, void, if made by members of city government interested therein, § 35, 88.
- Dead bodies unclaimed*, duties of, in reference to, § 4, 254.
- Drains and sewers*, duties of, in relation to, §§ 1-16, 268-270.
- drinking troughs, wells and fountains, may be established and maintained by, in highways, § 75, 302.
- Elections*, duties of, relating to, §§ 17-40, 105-110. See ELECTIONS, CHAP. 4.
- Enginemen*, when negligent, may be discharged by, § 5, 349.
- Fires and suspected incendiarism*, duties of, relating to, § 13, 350; §§ 20, 22, 351; § 31, 354.
- Fire escapes*, in hotels, factories, etc., may be required by, § 27, 352.
- on complaint, after notice, shall inspect such buildings and order requisite changes, § 29, 352, 353.
- similar authority over halls used for public assemblies, § 30, 353.
- Guardians*, probate court may appoint, on application of, for certain persons, § 4, 674.
- when to be appointed, without inquisition by, § 5, 674.
- proceedings for appointment of, upon application by, § 5, 674.
- when inquisition is to be made by, before appointment of, § 6, 674, 675.

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS—*Continued.*

- Gunpowder, petroleum, coal oils and burning fluids*, regulations for keeping and transporting, may be made by, § 20, 351.
- Health committee*, duties of, to be performed by, when towns fail to appoint, § 15, 259.
- Harbor masters*, may be appointed and removed by, § 62, 95.
- Innholders*, may be licensed by, together with town treasurer, and clerk, § 1, 357.
- Insane persons*, may be examined by, and sent to insane hospital, § 13, 1167.
may be discharged by, § 23, 1169.
- Intoxicating liquors*, town agent for sale of, may be appointed by, § 21, 361.
See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27.
- Jurors*, duties in relation to the selection of; penalty for neglect, §§ 1-21, 980-983.
- Licenses*, to innholders may be granted by, with clerk and treasurer, § 1, 357.
for taking certain kinds of fish, § 24, 444.
for public exhibitions, bowling alleys, and billiard rooms, §§ 2, 4, 386.
when to be revoked, and penalty of bond enforced by, § 6, 387.
to auctioneers; to pawnbrokers, § 1, 404.
for keeping intelligence offices, § 6, 405.
- Meetings*, annual, for election of town officers, to be called by, in March, § 11, 83.
object for which called, to be stated in warrant, § 5, 82.
for state election, to be called by, on the second Monday of September, § 17, 105.
of school districts, when to be called by, § 43, 221.
of towns, for erecting or repairing school houses, § 52, 223.
- Ministerial and school funds*, municipal officers, town clerk and treasurer to be a corporation, for management of, § 41, 251.
- Nuisances*, dangerous buildings, may be adjudged by, to be; proceedings, § 29, 278, 279.
- Oils, coal, petroleum and burning fluids*, inspectors of, to be appointed by, § 31, 435.
regulations respecting the sale of, may be made by, § 31, 435.
places where kept, may be examined by, § 34, 436.
- Port wardens*, may elect and remove, in towns where no board of trade, §§ 24, 25, 410.
- Pound keepers*, fees for keeping beasts impounded, to be determined by, § 25, 333.
- Prosecutions* by, for violations of licenses, § 14, 359.
for keeping gambling rooms, and houses of ill-fame, § 9, 1070; § 1, 1077.
for violations of liquor law and suits on bonds and recognizances, liability of, for refusal to commence, § 58, 372, 373.
- Quarantine*, regulations concerning, may be established by, § 20, 260; § 23, 261.
- Railroads*, municipal officers may vote upon stock in, owned by towns or cities, § 137, 592.
to call meetings of towns to vote on aiding in construction of, § 135, 592.
crossings of, county commissioners to give notice to, of intention to regulate, § 27, 567.
on streets in cities, not highways, not to be made without consent of, § 27, 567.
may notify R. R. or party responsible, when R. R. crossing, or bridge over it is unsafe, § 30, 568.
in case of ten days' neglect, may apply to S. J. court for injunction, § 30, 568.
or may make necessary repairs at expense of delinquent party, § 30, 568.
may request R. R. to erect gates at R. R. crossing and appoint gate-keepers, § 33, 569.
in case of neglect, may apply to county commissioners; proceedings and costs, § 33, 569.
- Reform school*, municipal officers to be notified of commitments to, § 4, 1156.
- Riggers*, sail makers and stable keepers, in maritime towns, not to occupy tenements for such business, without consent of, § 12, 350.
- School districts*, when unprofitably small, may be suspended by town officers and committee, § 1, 211.
when meetings of, are to be called by, § 43, 221.
when town meetings may be called by, for erecting or repairing school houses, § 52, 223.
when committee to expend money, may be appointed by, §§ 51, 52, 222, 223.
location of school houses may be made, and damages appraised by, on disagreement, § 56, 224; § 57, 224.
when to appoint special agents for, § 93, iii, 233.
limits of, not to be changed without their approval, and that of school committee, § 1, 210.

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS—Continued.

- School money*, to make annual returns of, to state superintendent, § 13, 213.
- School supervisors*, vacancies in office of, may be filled by, § 86, 229.
- Stationary steam engines*, not to be erected, without license of, § 17, 276.
 license for, not granted until after notice, § 18, 277.
 may be abated by, when erected without license, § 20, 277.
- Taxes*, collectors of, to make exhibit to, every two months, § 143, 175.
 bonds of, to be approved by, § 125, 172.
 may direct action of debt to be commenced, for unpaid, § 172, 180, 181.
 on sale of land for non-payment of, may employ one of their number to attend sale,
 and bid in behalf of town, § 190, 185.
- Town lines*, shall cause to be perambulated every five years, §§ 58, 59, 94.
- Town treasurer*, when office of, is vacant, may appoint, § 19, 85.
 accounts of, to be exhibited to, and examined by, quarterly, § 178, 182.
 to be required by, to give bond, § 181, 182.
- Trades, employments or manufactures*, places carrying on, when to be assigned by,
 §§ 6-9, 274.
- Tramps*, may appoint special constables to arrest and prosecute, § 18, 1003.
- Unlawful assemblies*, may be dispersed by, §§ 11, 12, 1065, 1066.
- Vacancies in certain town offices*, when to be filled by, § 13, 84.
- Vaccination*, shall annually provide free, § 35, 262.
- Vinegar*, of cities shall, and of towns may, annually appoint inspectors of, § 5, 1090.
- Watch and ward*, powers of, in relation to, § 2, 345.
- Ways*, powers and duties of, relating to town and private, §§ 19-32, 287-290.
 when to appoint surveyors of, § 13, 84.
 to assign limits to surveyors, by tenth of May, § 62, 299.
 may delegate their powers, as surveyors, § 62, 299.
 to maintain and replace road monuments, § 16, 287.
 may have fences taken down on line of ways, to prevent drifting of snow, § 66, 300.
 surveyors to exhibit their bills to, on the first Monday of July, and at the expiration
 of their terms, § 77, 302.
 their powers and duties as to ways, established on line between towns, §§ 60, 61, 290.
 when location is lost, or agent is not building by, may apply to S. J. court for
 injunction, § 42, 294.
 when raised or lowered, to assess damages, if any, § 72, 301.
 excavations near, if made, to be done under direction of, § 104, 307.
 at crossings of, to cause guide posts to be erected, §§ 102, 103, 307.
 chairman of road commissioners, to be named by, § 83, 303.

MUNICIPAL AND POLICE COURTS,

- Judges of, to be appointed by executive, C. M., Art. VI, § 8, page 48.*
- Jurisdiction of*, of offences against liquor law, § 33, 364; § 52, 371.
 judges, clerks, and recorders of, to set forth previous convictions under liquor law,
 under penalty, § 53, 371.
 jurisdiction of, in prosecutions for violation of fish law, § 59, 453.
- * *duties and powers of*, in regard to hawkers and peddlers, § 6, 472.
 writs issued by, to be signed and sealed, § 3, 803.
 may order notice to defendant, when property attached without service, § 21, 807.
 proceedings by, in cases of set off, § 63, 838.
 real estate, when it may be attached on writs, or taken on execution, from, § 57, 814.
 in civil actions, § 3, 853. See JUSTICES, TRIAL, IN CIVIL CASES, CHAP. 83.
 writs issued by one court may be made returnable before any other in same or
 adjoining county, § 10, 854.
 either party may, after pleading, appeal without trial, § 21, 856.
 over liens, § 55, 922.
 of actions by tax collector, or his representative, although in his own town, § 203, 189.
 in cases of forcible entry and detainer, § 3, 935.

MUNICIPAL AND POLICE COURTS—*Continued.*

not to tax fees for criminal appeals, or taking criminal recognizance, § 29, 1038.

penalty for illegal taxation of costs by, § 31, 1038.

in case of prize fights and fights of game animals, § 5, 1064.

in cases of cruelty to animals, § 41, 1076.

duties of, for preservation of public peace, § 1, 1095.

jurisdiction of magistrates in towns where there are, § 7, 1102.

Judges of, how appointed; their oath and tenure of office; salaries of, how fixed and paid; fees received by, to be paid into town treasury, § 1, 1101.

have powers of justices of peace and quorum, in poor debtor disclosures, § 43, 1010.

fees of, § 3, 1026, 1027.

may administer oaths, § 2, 1101.

proceedings before, may be without indictment, § 1, 1106.

duties of, in cases of suspected incendiarism, §§ 31-35, 354.

jurisdiction of, in trustee process, §§ 883, 884.

See MAGISTRATES, PROCEEDINGS OF, IN CRIMINAL CASES, CHAP. 132.

MURDER,

defined, § 1, 1043.

degrees of, defined, and penalties provided, §§ 2, 3, 1043.

when to be determined by court, and when by jury, § 4, 1043.

willful obstruction of railroads, by which life is lost, is murder of first degree, § 6, 1043.

by duel, of the first degree, § 8, 1044.

seconds in, by which life is lost, declared to be accessories before the fact, § 9, 1044.

attempts by assault, or otherwise, to commit, how punished, § 27, 1046.

what allegations in indictment for, sufficient, § 7, 1113.

MUSK-RATS,

destruction of, when prohibited, § 18, 393.

MUTE,

persons standing, plea of not guilty to be entered, § 11, 1114.

MUTUAL ACCOUNTS,

current, how affected by statute of limitations, § 87, 821.

when they may be set off, §§ 55-68, 837, 838.

MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES, §§ 22-37, 533-537.

See INSURANCE AND INSURANCE COMPANIES, CHAP. 49.

NAILS,

inspection and sale of, §§ 14-22, 432, 433.

See INSPECTION AND SALE OF MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, CHAP. 39.

NAME,

corporation may vote at legal meeting to change, § 7, 477.

changed, when certified proceedings of meeting are returned to secretary of state, § 7, 477.

under new, corporation has same rights, and same liabilities as under old, § 7, 477.

actions pending, not defeated by change of, but new, may be substituted, § 7, 477.

bondholders under railroad mortgage organized into new corporation after foreclosure,

may use old, at first meeting, and then adopt new, § 94, 582.

change of persons', may be made by judge of probate, on petition, § 6, 635; § 38, 681.

of defendant, unknown, writ may issue against him in assumed, § 5, 803.

of person restraining, unknown, habeas corpus may issue against him under assumed, § 20, 954.

business, unauthorized use of, prohibited, § 9, 1082.

NAPHTHA,

municipal officers may make regulations respecting, § 20, 351.

NATURALIZATION,

CONGRESS MAY ESTABLISH UNIFORM RULES OF, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 4, PAGE 6.

papers, duty of municipal officers relating to, § 6, 103.

NATURE,

crime against, how punished, § 3, 1069.

NAVIGATION BY STEAM, CORPORATIONS FOR, 593-599.

See STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES, CHAP. 52.

NAVY,

POWER OF CONGRESS TO PROVIDE, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 13, PAGE 6.

NEAT CATTLE,

where to be taxed, § 14, iv, 146, 147. See CATTLE.

NECESSARIES,

wages not exempt from trustee process, in suits for, § 55, vi, 879.

contract of minors for, not to be ratified in writing, § 2, 994.

NEGLECTED CHILDREN. See CHILDREN, *Abused and Neglected*.

NEGROES,

not to intermarry with white persons, § 2, 618.

NETS,

restrictions on use of, in fisheries, § 19, 443, 444; § 39, 448; § 62, 454; § 58, 453; § 70, 456. See FISH AND FISHERIES, CHAP. 40.

NEW TRIALS,

in S. J. court, on petition for damages for use of land, by persons employed in coast survey, § 10, 66.

granted in certain cases, in three years from judgment, upon libel for divorce, § 11, 626.

unless majority of judges concur in granting, judgment to be rendered on verdict, § 38, 761, 762.

motions to set aside verdicts as against evidence, § 39, 834.

may be granted by single justice of supreme or superior courts, § 40, 835.

expression of opinion by judge on issues of fact, cause for, § 83, 841.

to be granted, if jury are improperly influenced, § 90, 842.

motions for, may be filed, in proceedings to enforce liens on vessels, § 19, 915.

in offences formerly capital, S. J. or superior court may grant, § 26, 1117.

NEWSPAPERS,

daily and weekly, public acts how to be printed in, § 42, 71.

in probate proceedings, parties may select newspapers for notices, § 39, 641.

proprietor, printer, editor or publisher of, liable for libels, § 3, 1094.

See ADVERTISEMENTS.

NEXT FRIEND,

or guardian ad litem, may be appointed in legal proceedings, § 13, 676; § 27, 679.

may be appointed by probate judge, and may consent to adoption of child, § 32, 680.

NEXT OF KIN,

consent of, to adoption, sufficient in some cases, § 32, 680.

granting of administration to, § 17, 647.

descent of estates to, § 1, v, 735.

NOBILITY,

U. S. CONSTITUTION.

ART. SEC. ¶ PAGE.

TITLES OF, SHALL NOT BE GRANTED BY THE U. S.

1 9 8 7

NOR BY THE STATES,

1 10 1 7

NON COMPOS,

included in words "insane person", except in chapter 143, § 4, viii, 60.

children not to be sent to reform school, § 2, 1155.

NON-JOINDER,

of defendants, whose liability is discharged by limitation, not to abate suits, § 99, 823.

NON-RESIDENTS,

personal property of, how taxed, §§ 21-23, 148, 149.

collection of taxes, in incorporated places, on lands of, §§ 185-192, 183-187.

provisions relating to highway taxes of, §§ 81, 82, 302, 303.

cross actions against, §§ 77, 78, 820.

NON-SUIT,

when costs have been allowed against a plaintiff upon, second suit to be stayed, until costs are paid, § 124, 848.

how entered and stricken off, by trial justices, § 12, 854.

may be ordered in real actions, unless premises are clearly described, § 21, 971.

NON-TENURE,

may be pleaded in abatement, in an action of dower, § 19, 966.

in real actions, may be pleaded in abatement, but not in bar, § 6, 969.

NORMAL SCHOOLS, §§ 108-113, 237, 238. See EDUCATION OF YOUTH, *Normal Schools*.

NOTARIES PUBLIC, PROTESTS, DAYS OF GRACE, AND DEMAND ON NOTES AND BILLS, CHAP. 32, 397-399.

Notaries public, to keep seal of office; may administer oaths in certain cases, § 1, 398.
shall enter and record losses or damages sustained by sea or land, grant warrants of survey on vessels, and give authenticated copies, § 2, 398.

may present bills of exchange, or other negotiable paper, for acceptance, notify indorsers, record and certify contracts, and take depositions, § 3, 398.

copies under hand and seal of, to be evidence, § 4, 398.

records to be deposited with clerk of courts, upon removal or resignation; penalty for neglect, § 5, 398, 399.

penalty for destroying or defacing records of, § 6, 399.

clerk of courts to safely keep such records, and give attested copies, § 7, 399.

fees for protests; penalties, how appropriated, § 8, 399.

Days of grace, three allowed; exceptions as to Sundays and holidays, § 9, 399.

Demand, to be made on notes, payable at a place certain, § 10, 399.

waiver of demand and notice must be in writing, § 10, 399.

Acceptor, no person to be charged as, unless acceptance is in writing, § 10, 399.

NOTARIES PUBLIC,

secretary of state to furnish lists of, § 38, 70, 71.

record of lists of, in clerk of courts' office, evidence of appointment, § 39, 71.

deeds may be acknowledged before, § 17, 729.

may take depositions in cases pending, § 2, 984.

in perpetuum, § 22, 988.

duty payable to state by, § 1, 1018.

NOTES,

OF BANKS. See BANK-BILLS.

HOLMES, § 7, 911; § 5, 994, 995.

PREMIUM, to mutual insurance companies, and assessments thereon, § 26, 534.

of married women, valid, § 26, 534.

policy and, to form one contract, and loss on other claims may be set off, § 27, 534.

liability thereon, if company fails, § 27, 534.

to be surrendered when insurance expires, § 27, 534.

lien of company upon real estate of insured for amount due upon, § 28, 534.

may be sued by directors, § 29, 535.

PROMISSORY, given for intoxicating liquors, when void, § 57, 372.

notaries public may present, for payment, and notify indorser, § 3, 398.

to keep record of protests; copies thereof, evidence, § 4, 398.

days of grace upon, § 9, 399.

waiver of demand and notice by indorser of, not valid, unless in writing, § 10, 399.

when payable at place certain on demand, or on demand after specified time,

demand must be made there, before suit is brought, § 10, 399.

limitations of actions on, when witnessed, § 86, 821.

effect of indorsements on, upon limitation of actions, § 100, 823.

when persons not adjudged trustees by reason of, § 55, i, 878.

lien on logs and lumber not defeated by taking, § 39, 919.

for more than thirty dollars, and containing agreement that property sold shall remain in payee, to be recorded, § 5, 994, 995.

disclosure by poor debtor, how applied for benefit of creditors, § 14, 1003; § 31, 1007.

alteration of, when deemed forgery, § 1, 1053.

given in payment of gambling debts, void, § 10, 1079.

taken by sheriff, for fines and costs, on liberation of poor convicts, to be delivered to county treasurer, § 6, 1122.

treasurer to present schedule of, to county commissioners, § 11, 1123.

NOTICE,

- of approval of public acts, to be given by secretary of state, to the presiding officers of the senate and house, § 2, 59.
- of petitions to legislature when required and how given, §§ 27-30, 69.
- to be given by assessors, to bring in lists of polls and property, before assessment of taxes, § 89, 166.
- two months written, to be given to non-residents, before suit for taxes, § 140, 174.
- of time of payment of taxes, how given, § 174, 181.
- of location, alteration or discontinuance of highways, § 2, 288.
- of town ways, § 19, 287.
- on petition for ways in two or more counties, § 17, 287.
- to be ordered by commissioners, of petition for increase of damages by ways located by them when town unreasonably refuses, § 27, 289.
- to nearest station agent, of hearing on petition to take land of R. R., for way or street, § 32, 290.
- on appeal to S. J. court from commissioners locating ways in unincorporated places, § 48, 295.
- of hearing before committee appointed by S. J. court, on appeal from commissioners in regard to ways in unincorporated places, § 48, 295.
- of claim for damages, to be given to town officers within fourteen days, § 84, 303.
- to towns, of defect in ways, what required, to sustain action, § 84, 303, 304.
- to R. R. company, of suit against town, for defect in highway at R. R. crossing, service and effect of, §§ 89-91, 305.
- of relief of paupers, to be given to town liable, § 36, 342.
- overseers receiving, to answer in two months, § 38, 342, 343.
- by mail, sufficient, § 39, 343.
- and monition, in case of liquors seized, form of, 381.
- waiver of demand and, on bills and notes, void, unless in writing, § 10, 399.
- of formation and dissolution of limited partnerships, § 5, 401; § 9, 401, 402.
- by bank examiner, of time when liability of banks to redeem bills ceases, § 51, 499.
- of appointment of receivers of banks, § 59, 501.
- of surrender of charter of banks, § 77, 505.
- to be published by secretary of state in March, of banks whose liability to redeem bills expires within the year, § 81, 506.
- of loss, what, to be given to insurance companies, § 21, 533.
- to be given by state treasurer, of failure of insurance companies, having stock on deposit at his office, § 62, 542.
- required to be given to insurance companies, may be given to agents or to commissioner, § 90, 550.
- of hearings, on land damages, before railroad commissioners, § 15, 563.
- what to be given by R. R. commissioners, where land to be taken by R. R. is held by tenant for life, with reversion contingent, § 15, 564.
- of petitions to county commissioners for damages for land taken by R. R., may be by advertisement, § 19, 565.
- of hearings before county commissioners, how given, § 21, 565.
- of appeal from county commissioners' estimate of damages, § 22, 566.
- how served, § 25, 567.
- written, by town officers to party responsible to repair R. R. crossing, or bridge over it, § 30, 568.
- to county attorney, of accident on railroad resulting in death, § 65, 577.
- of meeting of new R. R. corporation, formed by mortgagees after foreclosure, § 94, 582.
- upon application of railroad commissioners, for injunction against railroads, which are considered unsafe, § 115, 587.
- by R. R. commissioners, on application of R. R. to take grounds occupied by another R. R. for station purposes, § 119, 588.
- of petition of responsible parties for erection of a R. R. station, § 120, 588, 589.
- of auction sale of unclaimed merchandise and parcels by transportation companies, § 9, 595.
- to agent or attorney of executor or administrator out of state, sufficient, § 41, 653.

NOTICE—*Continued.*

- to administrator of insolvent estate, by claimant neglecting seasonably to sue, after appeal by administrator from commissioners, § 15, 670.
- when, may be ordered by judge of probate, on petition for change of name, § 38, 681.
- of appointment of sheriffs, to be given to coroners, § 8, 787.
- to defendant, whose property has been attached without service on him, § 21, 807.
- of appraisal of personal property, before sale thereof on writ, § 32, 809.
- in writing, of mortgage, pledge, or lien, on property attached, to be given to officer forty-eight hours before action brought for recovery, § 44, 812.
- of attachment, of property under mortgage, pledge, or lien, may be given by officer; and right under mortgage, pledge or lien, lost, unless amount due thereon is stated within ten days, § 45, 812.
- to defendant by order of court, when it appears that sufficient, has not been given, § 1, 828.
- of seizure of shares or interest of a stockholder or proprietor in incorporated company, on execution, when not attached on mesne process, § 13, 860.
- of second attachment, of shares in corporations and certain other property, to be given to first attaching officer, § 23, 863.
- to bail, in civil actions, by officer holding execution, § 6, 866.
- to principal, in trustee process, if absent from the state, § 7, 871.
- to parties interested, before partition of real estate, § 4, 892; § 15, 893.
- on petition for review may be ordered as on writ, § 2, 897.
- to be ordered by court, on bill to redeem, when mortgagee is out of state, § 16, 904, 905.
- to owners of vessels, attached to enforce lien claim; form, § 12, 914.
- by owners of building, to sub-contractor, to prevent lien, § 31, 917.
- of logs or lumber, attached to enforce lien claim, § 39, 919.
- of petition to enforce lien on goods in possession, §§ 48, 49, 921.
- waste not to be committed by part owner of lands, without, § 5, 937.
- not to hunt or shoot on islands in salt waters, form of, and how given, § 13, 939.
- of the finding of lost goods, § 10, 949.
- to parties interested in continuing restraint, before discharge on habeas corpus, § 15, 953.
- to defeat acquirement, by adverse use, of right of way or other easement, how given and recorded, §§ 13, 14, 978, 979.
- to adverse party, of taking depositions, §§ 6-8, 985, 986.
- form of, § 9, 986.
- in perpetuum, § 22, 988; §§ 27, 28, 989.
- of applications for pardon, § 2, 1128. See CITATION.
- what is sufficient, to charge town with support of girl committed to industrial school, § 27, 1162.
- to party procuring commitment to insane hospital, when committee bring habeas corpus for release of patient, § 35, 1171, 1172.
- to jailer or sheriff by justice of S. J. court, on sworn complaint that jail is insecure, § 37, 792.
- of railroads lying wholly within state, how given, § 21, 862.

OF MEETINGS,

- of aldermen*, to correct lists of voters, § 48, 112.
- of banks*, § 3, 491.
- of commissioners of insolvency*, § 4, 667.
- of corporations*, §§ 4, 5, 476.
- manufacturing*, § 3, 521.
- incorporated under general law, § 22, 525.
- of franchise*, of a corporation, § 17, 861.
- of law libraries*, how given, § 6, 605.
- of libraries*, charitable and other societies, § 2, 604.
- of mill owners*, for rebuilding or repairing, § 1, 609.
- of parishes*, § 1, 244.
- of personal property*, on execution, § 4, 859.
- of plantations*, for the purpose of organization, §§ 65, 66, 96.
- of property*, for non-payment of taxes in some cases before time of payment, § 181, 182.

NOTICE—Continued.

SALES,

- of property*, taken on execution, or warrant of distress, against a town, § 31, 864.
- of proprietors*, of common fields, § 17, 321.
- of proprietors*, of lands and wharves in common, § 2, 607.
- of railroad stock*, for non-payment of assessments, § 96, 582.
- of real estate*, of banks, by receivers, § 61, 501, 502.
- of school districts*, how given and proved, §§ 42, 43, 221.
- of stock insurance companies*, § 5, 530.
- of towns*, how given, §§ 3-7, 82, 83.
 - for election of state officers, § 17, 105.
 - of certain other officers, and for determining questions submitted, § 31, 108.
- of goods*, seized on warrants of distress for taxes, § 129, 173; § 158, 178.
- of lands*, in unincorporated places, for non-payment of taxes, § 70, 161.
 - for non-payment of road assessments, § 79, 164.
 - of delinquent collector of taxes, § 159, 178.
 - of non-residents for taxes, § 185, 183.
 - forms, § 192, 185-187.
 - of residents, § 193, 187.
 - how proved, § 182, 182.

OF SALES,

- of real estate*, by license of probate court, how given, § 1, x, xi, 714, 715; § 8, 716.
 - on advantageous offer and at private sale, § 12, 717.
 - how proved, § 27, 720.
 - when proof by parol is admissible, § 28, 720.
 - to what parties, notice required, § 25, 719, 720.
 - upon execution, of equities of redemption and other interests in lands, § 33, 744, 745.
 - seizure on execution, considered as made on date of, § 38, 745.
 - of lands of banks and manufacturing corporations, and their interests as mortgages, § 43, 747.
- of shares*, in corporations, for non-payment of taxes, § 135, 173.
 - in manufacturing corporations, for non-payment of assessments, § 7, 522.
 - or interests in corporations, § 16, 861.

IN PROBATE PROCEEDINGS,

- of appeals from probate decrees, §§ 24, 25, 639.
- due, defined, § 38, 641.
- personal, defined, § 38, 641.
- public, defined, § 38, 641.
 - parties may select newspapers for publication of, § 39, 641.
- before allowance of foreign wills, § 13, 646.
- before probate of nuncupative will, § 16, 647.
- to be given by public administrators, licensed to sell real or personal estate, § 23, 650.
- of appointment, to be given by executors and administrators, §§ 38, 39, 652.
 - proved by affidavit filed and recorded, § 40, 652, 653.
- limitation of actions, when to two, and when to four years from time of giving, §§ 11, 12, 13, 887, 888; § 17, 889.
 - not applicable, when legal notice is not given, § 18, 889.
- of settlement of accounts of executors and administrators, § 55, 655.
- before partition of real estate, § 16, 661.
- of assignment of dower, or partition of real estate, held in common with lands of other persons, § 19, 661.
- before distribution of personal estate, § 27, 663.
- of meetings, of commissioners of insolvency, § 4, 667.
- of appeals, from decision of commissioners of insolvency, to be given to creditor, by appellant when not claimant, § 12, 669.
 - omitted by accident or mistake, or for same reason appeal not prosecuted after notice given, supreme court may authorize claimant to begin suit, § 13, 669.

NOTICE—*Continued.*

- before appointment of guardians, for insane or incompetent persons, spendthrifts, and convicts, § 5, 674.
- before removal of guardian, personal required, unless guardian is a non-resident, § 20, 677.
- before removal of testamentary trustee, § 4, 682.
- before filling vacancy, § 5, 682.
- * of appointment of assignee for benefit of creditors, how given, § 4, 689.
- * before removal of assignee for benefit of creditors, § 10, 690.
- of petition for license to sell real estate, § 6, 716.
- of sales of real estate, by license of probate court, how given, § 8, 716.
- on advantageous offer and at private sale, § 12, 717.
- before granting license to carry into effect contracts of deceased persons, § 18, 718.
- licenses to sell real estate may be renewed with or without, § 19, 719.
- to what parties, notice required, § 25, 719, 720.
- how proved, § 27, 720.
- when proof by parol is admissible, § 28, 720.

NUISANCES, CHAP. 17, 272-279.

- certain places declared to be common nuisances, § 1, 273.
- penalty for keeping and maintaining, § 2, 273.
- lease to tenant void, if place is used for purposes named in section one, § 3, 273.
- owner may enter without process of law, § 3, 273.
- governor and council* when to appoint county constables, to enforce law as to, § 63, 375.
- what shall be deemed nuisances, § 5, 273.
- municipal officers may assign places for unwholesome employments or manufactures, and forbid their exercise elsewhere; assignment to be recorded, § 6, 274.
- if places so assigned become nuisances, such assignment may be revoked, and the places abated, by supreme court, upon complaint, § 7, 274.
- manufacture of gunpowder, when a nuisance, § 8, 274.
- burning bricks, when a nuisance, § 9, 274.
- water mills and dams, when nuisances, and when not, § 10, 274.
- fences and buildings fronting on public ways, when not deemed nuisances, § 10, 274.
- persons, convicted of causing or continuing nuisance, how punished, § 11, 275.
- nuisance to abate on conviction, § 11, 275.
- persons injured by, may have action at law for damages, § 12, 275.
- may be abated or removed by order of court; form of warrant therefor, § 13, 275, 276.
- warrant may be stayed, if defendant gives security for the discontinuance of, § 14, 276.
- expenses of abating, how paid; persons committed to jail on warrant may have privilege of poor debtor's oath, § 15, 276.
- courts may issue injunction to stay or prevent, § 16, 276.
- stationary steam engines not to be used without license, § 17, 276.
- such license, how to be applied for, how obtained, to whom furnished, §§ 17, 18, 276, 277.
- such engines used without license deemed nuisances, § 19, 277.
- municipal officers authorized to remove such engines, § 20, 277.
- steam boilers to be furnished with fusible safety plug, § 21, 277.
- penalty for using boiler without such plug, or removing it, § 22, 277.
- persons blasting rocks to give notice; no explosion to be made after sunset, § 23, 277.
- penalty for violation, § 24, 235.
- wharves and wiers may be extended into tide waters by license of town officers, upon notice; proceedings, conditions, limitations and exceptions, §§ 25-28, 277, 278.
- See WHARVES.
- dilapidated and dangerous buildings may be adjudged nuisances, § 29, 278.
- power of municipal officers in such cases; owner to be notified, § 29, 278.
- nuisance may be abated, owner to pay expense, payment how enforced, § 29, 278, 279.
- owner aggrieved may apply to supreme court, or any justice thereof, for a jury, § 30, 279.
- application, when to be made; jury, how and when impanelled, § 30, 279.
- verdict of, what it may be, and when returned, § 31, 279.
- may be accepted or rejected, § 31, 279.
- action how entered; exceptions may be taken; proceedings, § 31, 279.
- verdict how enforced, costs how paid, §§ 31, 32, 279.

NUISANCES, CHAP. 17—*Continued.*

- sections 29 to 32 not in force, unless the town so votes, § 33, 279.
- wooden buildings, erected contrary to city ordinances, declared to be, § 57, viii, 93.
- person convicted of maintaining, to pay costs, if proceeds are not sufficient, § 100, 306.
- liability and punishment of owner, for permitting tenement to be used as, § 4, 273.
- railroad crossings, not legally established, deemed, § 27, 567.
- lotteries and schemes of chance declared to be, § 7, 1090.

NUNCUPATIVE WILLS,

- where and when may be made, and testimony required to prove, §§ 18-20, 734.
- how admitted to probate and what notice required, § 16, 647.

OATH,

- OF THE PRESIDENT, U. S. C., ART. II, SEC. 1, ¶ 8, PAGE 9.
- OF ALL OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS OF THE U. S. AND OF THE SEVERAL STATES, TO SUPPORT THE U. S. CONSTITUTION, U. S. C., ART. VI, ¶ 3, PAGE 14.
- public officers required to take and subscribe, C. M., Art. IX, § 1, page 49.*
- the word "oath" may include an affirmation, § 4, xii, 60.
- persons conscientiously scrupulous of taking, may affirm, § 5, 61; § 105, 845.
- jurors may affirm, § 76, 840; § 3, 1112.
- of office, persons may be appointed in each county to administer, § 88, 78.
- of secretary of state, § 31, 69.
- of certain state officers, to be taken before governor and council, § 89, 73, 79.
- of town clerk, § 15, 84.
- of town and parish officers; to be recorded, penalty for neglect to take, §§ 21-23, 85, 86.
- of assessors, penalty for refusing to take, § 109, 169.
- of register of deeds, § 4, 192.
- of county treasurer, § 4, 195.
- of pilots, § 1, 407.
- of inspector general of beef and pork, and deputies, §§ 1, 3, 415.
- oath of deputies may be administered to them by inspector general, § 29, 421.
- of cashiers and clerks in banks, § 9, 491.
- of officers of savings banks, § 95, 509.
- of clerks of manufacturing corporations, § 2, 521.
- of treasurers, to semi-annual statements of affairs, § 8, 522.
- of secretaries of stock insurance companies, § 4, 530.
- of registers of probate, § 14, 636.
- of clerks of courts, § 2, 775.
- of sheriffs, § 1, 785.
- of trial justices, § 2, 853.
- of warden, and other officers of state prison, §§ 5, 6, 1136, 1137.
- of insured, in case of loss, § 21, 533.
- may be required to submit to examination under, § 21, 533.
- commissioner of insurance may administer, § 64, 543.
- notaries public, may administer, § 1, 398.
- of libellant in divorce, when residence of libellee is unknown, § 5, 625.
- required in probate proceedings, before whom taken, § 11, 635, 636.
- judge of probate, may appoint commissioner to take, § 12, 636.
- of public administrators, licensed to sell real or personal estate, § 25, 649.
- of commissioners to assign dower, or make partition of real estate, § 2, 659; § 10, 660.
- commissioners of insolvency may administer, § 5, 668.
- of one of two or more joint guardians, to account, sufficient, § 23, 678.
- * assignment for benefit of creditors not valid without, § 5, 689.
- judge of court of insolvency may administer, § 19, 692.
- register of, may administer; exception, § 22, 692.
- form of, in proving insolvency claim; prima facie evidence of facts, § 39, 697, 698.
- to be taken by persons licensed to sell, lease or exchange real estate, § 5, 716.
- at private sale, or on advantageous offer, § 12, 717.
- petitioner for license to sell land, may be examined under, by probate judge, § 10, 717.
- form of, for traverse jurors, in civil cases, § 76, 840.
- manner of administering, § 104, 845.

OATHS—Continued.

- of applicants for admission to the bar, § 25, 780.
- required to specifications in writ to enforce liens on vessels, § 10, 913.
- of commissioner to take acknowledgments and depositions in other states, § 4, 993.
- required before arrest of debtor, about to leave the state, § 2, 1001.
- to be administered to poor debtor, § 30, 1006, 1007.
- conviction, or other disqualification, not to preclude a debtor from taking, § 44, 1010.
- to be administered by justices of the peace, and judges of municipal and police courts, unless otherwise expressed, § 2, 1101.
- women appointed by governor and council, may administer, § 2, 1101.
- of grand and traverse jurors in criminal cases, § 2, 1112; § 20, 1116.
- to witnesses before grand jury, may be administered by attorney general, county attorney or foreman, § 6, 1113.
- of jurors and witnesses, in coroners' inquests, §§ 3-5, 1132.

OATS,

- standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.

OBSCENE,

- writing or drawings, on school houses or out buildings, how punished, § 117, 239.
- books and pictures, penalty for making or circulating, § 13, 1071.
- warrants to search for, § 14, 1071.

OBSTRUCTION,

- to the execution of the laws, how punished, § 21, 1061.
- penalty for wilful obstruction of railroads, § 6, 1043.

OFFENCES,

- and misdemeanors, supreme judicial court has cognizance of, § 2, 752.
- to be prosecuted by indictment; exceptions, § 13, 1100; § 1, 1106.
- penalty for, when stayed, on reparation of private injury, § 18, 1109.
- persons held to answer for*, upon indictment, § 1, 1106.
- on complaint to municipal and police courts, and trial justices, §§ 2-7, 1101, 1102.
- upon information authorized by statute, § 54, 574; § 1, i, 1106; § 41, 1146.
- persons held to answer for*, in proceedings before courts martial, § 1, ii, 1106.
- not to be punished for, unless duly convicted, § 1, 1118.
- concealing and compounding, how punished, § 17, 1061.
- attempts to commit, how punished, § 8, 1099.
- penalty for, when no other provided, § 1, 1118.
- against the sovereignty of the state, 1039-1042. See **SOVEREIGNTY OF THE STATE**, **OFFENCES AGAINST**, CHAP. 117.
- lives and persons of individuals, 1042-1047. See **LIVES AND PERSONS OF INDIVIDUALS**, **OFFENCES AGAINST**, CHAP. 118.
- habitations and other buildings, 1047-1049. See **HABITATIONS AND OTHER BUILDINGS**, **OFFENCES AGAINST**, CHAP. 119.
- public justice, 1056-1062. See **JUSTICE, PUBLIC**, **OFFENCES AGAINST**, CHAP. 122.
- public peace, 1062-1067. See **PEACE, PUBLIC**, **OFFENCES AGAINST**, CHAP. 123.
- chastity, morality and decency, 1067-1076. See **CHASTITY, MORALITY AND DECENCY**, **OFFENCES AGAINST**, CHAP. 124.
- public health, safety and policy, 1089-1093. See **HEALTH, SAFETY, AND POLICY**, **OFFENCES AGAINST**, CHAP. 128. See **CRIMES AND CRIMINAL CASES**.

OFFENSIVE TRADES,

- places for the exercise of, may be assigned by municipal officers, § 6, 274.

OFFER,

- advantageous, for real estate, probate court may authorize acceptance of, § 12, 717.
- to be defaulted, how made, and effect thereof, § 25, 833.
- in actions of trespass, § 24, 832.
- towns may make, in actions for injuries received by defects in ways, § 27, 833.
- in actions to enforce liens on vessels, § 15, 914, 915.

OFFICE,

- penalty for breaking and entering, with intent to commit felony, § 8, 1043, 1049.
- and committing larceny therein, § 2, 1050.

OFFICERS,

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TO CHOOSE ITS OWN, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 2, ¶ 5, PAGE 2.

SENATE TO CHOOSE ITS OWN, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 3, ¶ 5, PAGE 3.

CIVIL, MAY BE REMOVED BY IMPEACHMENT, U. S. C., ART. II, SEC. 4, PAGE 10.

civil, may be removed by impeachment, C. M., Art. IX, § 5, page 50.

any, may be removed by governor on address, C. M., Art. IX, § 5, page 50.

civil, 783-797. See SHERIFFS, CORONERS AND CONSTABLES, CHAP. 80.

may serve precepts relating to work-jails, in any county, § 55, 795; § 6, 1119.

not to appear as attorney, nor to draw papers, § 60, 796.

may sell personal property on writ in certain cases, §§ 30-40, 809-811.

actions by, to recover property taken from them, not to abate by death of either party, § 54, 813.

may require indemnity, before sale on execution, § 7, 860.

fees, duty, and liability for neglect, in regard to bail in civil actions, § 14, 867.

proceedings of, on writs of habeas corpus, 950-956. See HABEAS CORPUS, CHAP. 99.

tables of fees, to be kept exposed to view, in offices of, § 28, 1038.

items of fees charged, may be required of, § 30, 1038.

to secure stolen property, and be answerable therefor, § 12, 1052.

to be remunerated for their expenses in certain cases, § 13, 1052.

penalty for refusal to aid, in execution of criminal process, § 18, 1061.

for falsely assuming to be justice of peace, sheriff, coroner or constable, § 20, 1061.

may pursue and arrest criminals in any county, § 5, 1107.

their duties respecting costs and fines, 1121-1124.

See COSTS AND FINES IN CRIMINAL CASES, CHAP. 136.

municipal, term how construed, § 4, xxiii, 61. See MUNICIPAL OFFICERS.

public, delinquent, to be reported by state treasurer, § 70, 76.

tenure and qualification of, §§ 87-90, 78, 79.

actions by or against, not abated by death or removal, § 44, 835.

when not to be adjudged trustees, § 55, ii, 878.

salaries of, 1019-1023. See SALARIES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS, CHAP. 115.

refusing to deliver up public money and property after term expires, how punished, § 8, 1041.

of banks, §§ 2-9, 490, 491.

penalty for their neglect to redeem bills, § 29, 495.

for refusing to appear as witnesses, when summoned by examiner, or for preventing examination by him, § 50, 498, 499.

to deliver to receivers real and personal estate, books and papers of bank, § 59, 501.

liability for refusing, § 60, 501.

surrendering charters, penalty for not declaring dividend, when ten per cent. of capital is realized, § 79, 505.

penalties for frauds by, § 82, 506.

of savings banks, §§ 94, 95, 509.

penalty for appropriating funds, § 116, 514.

of cities, election of, §§ 30-33, 87.

of corporations, § 3, 476.

hold over, on failure to have annual meeting, § 9, 477.

elected on another day, hold their offices as if chosen on day of annual meeting, unless majority of stockholders file written objection within six months, § 9, 477.

upon filing of such objections, clerk to call meeting for new election of, § 10, 477.

not to sign blank certificates of shares, and leave them for use of others, § 13, 478.

penalty for preventing use of records and books, § 16, 478.

duties of, in reference to shares attached or sold on execution, § 14, 861.

of corporations, for navigation by steam, to be stockholders, § 1, 593.

manufacturing, §§ 1, 2, 521.

penalty for declaring fraudulent dividends, § 14, 523, 524.

for not delivering schedule of property and names of directors and clerk to officer having writ or execution, § 17, 524.

incorporated under general law, § 22, 525.

OFFICERS—*Continued.*

of insurance companies, §§ 2-5, 529, 530.

to produce books and records to commissioner, and may be examined by him on oath, § 65, 543.

penalty for refusing, § 65, 543.

may apply to commissioner to investigate frauds, § 86, 549.

of libraries, charitable and other societies, § 3, 604.

military, not to be arrested in civil actions, on days of military trainings, reviews and on election days, § 79, 820.

of parishes, how chosen, §§ 2, 4, 244, 245.

of proprietors, of aqueducts, § 2, 602.

of common fields, § 20, 321.

of lands and wharves in common, § 3, 607.

to be sworn, § 4, 607.

of state, acting under, issuing or receiving commission with state seal, unless sealed secretary of state's office, how punished, § 6, 1040, 1041.

falsely assuming to act as such, how punished, § 9, 1041, 1042.

of state agricultural society, § 8, 613.

of state prison, §§ 4-6, 1136.

of towns, 83-87. See TOWNS, CHAP. 3.

OFFICES,

certain, incompatible, C. M., Art. IX, § 2, page 50.

tenure of certain, at pleasure of governor and council, C. M., Art. IX, § 6, page 51.

OILS,

what shall be deemed pure sperm; how tested, § 30, 435.

penalty and liability for selling adulterated, § 30, 435.

municipal officers may make regulations respecting, § 20, 351.

coal, municipal officers may appoint inspectors of, § 31, 435.

penalty for selling without inspection, § 33, 436.

ONIONS,

standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.

ORCHARDS,

products of, and wool, not taxable, § 6, vi, 144.

treble damages recoverable for trespasses upon, § 11, 933.

trespasses upon, punishable by fine and imprisonment, § 11, 1086.

owner or occupant, may arrest trespassers, § 14, 1087.

ORDER,

RESOLUTION OR VOTE OF ONE HOUSE, REQUIRING CONCURRENCE OF THE OTHER, TO BE PRESENTED TO THE PRESIDENT, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 7, ¶ 3, PAGE 5.

ORDINANCES,

and by-laws of towns and cities, § 57, 92-94. See BY-LAWS.

ORES AND METALS,

appointment, oath, duties and compensation of assayers of, 412.

ORGANIZATION,

of the legislature, §§ 21-26, 68, 69.

of plantations, 95-99.

of certain corporations under general law, §§ 1, 2, 475, 476; § 22, 525.

ORIOLES,

destruction of, prohibited, § 21, 393.

ORNAMENTAL TREES,

towns may authorize, by ordinance, planting by side of highways, § 22, 288.

surveyors of highways, may expend five per cent. of taxes, in planting, § 68, 300.

ORNAMENTS,

of a widow, not to be included in inventory of deceased husband's estate, § 48, i, 653, 654.

ORONO,

meridian line to be established on state land in, § 17, 470.

ORPHANS,

how provided for, when without means of support, § 26, 621, 622.

OTTER,

destruction of, when prohibited, § 18, 393.

OUSTER,

of demandant, in real actions, or withholding possession from him, deemed disseizin, for the purpose of trying the right, § 7, 969.

of tenant, after six years, how betterments may be recovered, § 43, 975.

OVENS,

to be repaired or removed, by order of municipal officers, § 13, 350.

OVERSEERS,

of houses of correction, county, appointment, duties and compensation of, § 2, 1149.

town, appointment, duties and compensation of, §§ 17-23, 1152.

certain persons not to keep boarders or lodgers, without license from, § 9, 1070.

to prosecute such persons keeping boarders or lodgers without such license, § 9, 1070.

of poor, choice of; selectmen to be, when none are chosen, § 11, 83.

license to sell land, when not to be granted, without consent of, § 11, 717.

duties of, relating to houses of correction, 1151-1153. See HOUSES OF CORRECTION, CHAP. 141.

may object to settlement of bastardy suit, § 8, 946.

may procure extension of imprisonment of paupers in houses of correction, § 5, 1150.

notice of commitment to houses of correction to be given to, § 6, 1150.

See PAUPERS, CHAP. 24.

of workhouses, appointment and duties of, §§ 2, 3, 5, 313, 314.

meetings, and officers of, §§ 6, 7, 314.

proceedings at meetings, and by-laws of, § 8, 314.

* may commit certain persons to workhouses, § 11, 315.

controversies between masters and, how determined, § 17, 315.

persons not discharged without order of, § 18, 315. See WORKHOUSES, CHAP. 21.

OWNER,

shipper, factor or agent, when and for what purposes deemed to be, § 1, 396.

of lost goods, proceedings, if he appears in one year, § 12, 949.

if he does not appear, § 13, 949.

construction of term, in indictments, § 10, 1099.

OXEN,

when exempt from attachment, § 62, vii, 816.

penalty for unlawfully taking, § 3, 1085.

OXFORD COUNTY,

boundaries of, 1190.

OYSTERS,

regulations respecting planting and taking, § 26, 445. See FISH, &C., CHAP. 40.

PAGE,

in the computation of fees, two hundred and twenty-four words to constitute, § 26, 1038.

PAGEANTRY,

or imagery, for public show, prohibited in streets, in night time, § 12, 346.

PAPER,

packing and sale of, regulated, §§ 23, 24, 433.

PAPERS,

valuable, penalty for destroying, injuring or secreting, § 17, 1087, 1088.

PARDONS,

PRESIDENT MAY GRANT, U. S. C., ART. II, SEC. 2, ¶ 1, PAGE 10.

when governor may grant, absolutely or conditionally, C. M., Art. V, part 1, § 11, page 46.

conditional, may be granted to persons under sentence of death, § 1, 1127.

notice of petitions for, to be given to county attorneys, and to be published, § 2, 1128.

in cases of petitions for, governor and council may require judge and prosecuting officer to furnish statement of case, as it appeared on trial, § 2, 1128.

when sentence may be commuted to imprisonment in jail, § 3, 1128.

in cases formerly capital, restricted, §§ 4-9, 1128, 1129.

convict may request S. J. court to apply to governor and council for; commutation of sentence, or, § 5, 1128.

shall produce copy of evidence and affidavits, § 5, 1128.

court at discretion may appoint hearing; notice to be given to attorney general and county attorney, § 6, 1128, 1129.

OFFENCES—*Continued.*

In cases formerly capital, what evidence pertinent at hearing, § 7, 1129.
 court, if satisfied of innocence of applicant, to order application for, or commutation; record, § 8, 1129.
 governor and council may, or commute, on receipt of such application, § 9, 1129.
 [power restricted in reference to capital crime perpetrated before 1876, § 9, 1129.]

PARENTS,

required to send children to school; excuses; exceptions, §§ 24, 25, 215.
 liable for certain offences committed by minors, § 116, 239; § 14, 346.
 to give notice to town clerks of births and deaths, § 21, 621.
 *and children, §§ 23-25, 621.
 may have custody of children restored, in certain cases, § 30, 623.
 expense of support of such children may be recovered of, § 31, 623.
 their power to bind out children, 630, 631. See CHILDREN, *Abused and Neglected*.
 when competent, may have care of person and education of minor children, § 3, 673.
 living, must give written consent to adoption of child, § 32, 679.
 consent by one, sufficient in certain cases, § 32, 679, 680.
 divested by decree of adoption of all legal rights as to child, § 34, 680.
 duties of, of insane minors, § 12, 1166, 1167. See FATHER and MOTHER.

PARISHES AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, CHAP. 12, 243-253.

meetings to form a parish, how called and notified, § 1, 244.
 may be declared a corporation, choose needful officers, and assume a name, § 2, 245.
 take, hold, and convey, real and personal estate, and establish by-laws, § 3, 245.
 annual and other meetings of, how called and notified, § 4, 245.
 what officers may be chosen at such meetings, § 4, 245.
 clerk and assessors to be sworn, and manage concerns of parish, § 4, 245.
 moderators of, their powers and duties, § 5, 245.
 special meetings of, how called, §§ 6, 7, 245.
 when no meeting has been held for three years, how called, § 8, 245.
 money for parish purposes, may be assessed and collected by, as state taxes, § 9, 245.
 money so raised, may be assessed on the pews or seats, § 10, 245.
 pews or seats may be sold for taxes, § 11, 245, 246.
 how pew owner, not occupying, may escape payment of tax for the year, § 12, 246.
 parish may let such pew, but cannot sell it for the year's taxes, § 12, 246.
 may insure buildings; money received from insurance, for what purpose held, § 13, 246.
 manner of admission of adults of either sex to parish, § 14, 246.
 persons of either sex deemed members; connection how dissolved, § 15, 246.
 no person compelled to belong to a parish; manner of withdrawal, § 16, 247.
 territorial, not dissolved, what shall be first parish, § 17, 247.
 certain persons not entitled to vote at parish meetings, § 18, 247.
 church wardens and other persons, so far corporations as to take gifts of real and personal estate, § 19, 247.
 ministers and other officers invested with certain powers, § 20, 247.
 conveyance by parish officers, when valid, § 21, 247.
 records of, to be open to inspection; clerk to furnish copies, § 22, 247, 248.
 collectors and treasurers of, their powers and duties, § 23, 248.
 overseers of monthly meetings of quakers may take and hold real and personal estate, § 24, 248.

MEETING HOUSES, §§ 25-39, 248-251. See MEETING HOUSES, CHAP. 12.

MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL LANDS, AND FUNDS ARISING THEREFROM, §§ 40-54, 251-253.

See MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL LANDS, CHAP. 12.

PARISHES,

may organize as corporations, and make certain contracts, § 19, 247.
 responsible for doings of their assessors in assessment of taxes, § 41, 154.
 taxes may be assessed and collected by, as state taxes are, § 9, 245.
 to fence public burying grounds owned by them, § 4, 266.
 suits by and against, where brought, § 13, 805.
 service of writs upon, § 19, 806.
 treasurers to sue for trespass on property of, § 10, 938.

PARSONAGES,

not over \$6,000 in value, when not rented, and houses of worship, untaxable, § 6, iv, 143.

PAROL EVIDENCE,

when foreign laws may be proved by, § 110, 846. See EVIDENCE.

PARTIES,

in civil suits, to be heard by themselves and counsel, C. M., Art. I, § 20, page 34.

PARTIES,

may plead and manage their own causes in court, § 40, 782.

not excused nor excluded from being witnesses, § 94, 843.

exceptions, § 99, 843, 844.

in interest when not parties of record, when entitled to writs of review, § 1, iii, 896.

and attorneys, costs taxable for, in civil actions, § 14, 1033, 1034.

PARTITION OF REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 88, 890-895.

Partition, persons seized of real estate may have, by writ at common law, § 1, 891.

petition for, to be addressed to supreme judicial court, § 2, 891.

what must be stated in petition, § 2, 891.

may be filed in vacation, if all the co-tenants are named, § 3, 891.

service of, how made, § 3, 891.

when all co-tenants are not named in, may be presented in any county, but made returnable where the estate is, § 4, 892.

notice upon, to be such as court orders, § 4, 892.

person not named in, but interested, may appear and defend suit at any time before final judgment, § 5, 892.

pleadings in, how made, §§ 5, 6, 892.

court to appoint guardians for infants, or insane persons, interested in, § 7, 892.

may appoint agent for persons interested, out of state, § 7, 892.

of time of occupancy in a saw mill, may be made, § 8, 892.

respondent in an action for, found to have no estate, liable for costs, § 9, 892.

petitioner for, owning less than claimed, to have, but liable for costs, § 10, 892.

found entitled to share claimed in, owner to recover costs, of respondent, § 10, 892.

petition for, not abated by death of either party, § 12, 893.

owners may join or sever in partition, § 11, 892.

dying or conveying estate, court may amend by inserting names of heirs, devisees or grantees, § 11, 893.

heirs or devisees, may be cited to appear, § 12, 893.

on service, they become parties to, proceedings, § 12, 893.

ordered by court, commissioners to be appointed to make division, § 13, 893.

Commissioners, to consist of three or five, to be appointed by court, § 13, 893.

to be sworn, and give notice of time of making partition, §§ 14, 15, 893.

all must be present, but report of majority valid, § 15, 893.

how to divide when one tenant has had exclusive possession and made improvements, § 16, 893.

proceedings, if estate cannot be divided equally, § 17, 893.

court to audit charges attending the partition, § 18, 893.

new partition to be made in certain cases; proceedings, §§ 19, 20, 894.

to sign written return of their proceedings, § 21, 894.

report may be confirmed, recommitted, or set aside by court, § 21, 894.

report confirmed, judgment to be entered by clerk, § 21, 894.

to be recorded by register of deeds, § 21, 894.

to be conclusive on all parties or privies to judgment, § 22, 894.

Partition, may be had anew, if a part owner was out of state and not notified, § 23, 894.

proceedings on such new partition, § 23, 894.

not conclusive, upon claimant in severalty, not a party to proceedings, § 24, 894.

how far conclusive on a person claiming a share assigned to, or left for a part owner, § 25, 894, 895.

how far conclusive on a part owner to whom no share was assigned, § 26, 895.

to be made anew, if part owner is evicted by an elder and better title, § 27, 895.

Mortgage, attachment or other lien, attaches to the part set-off in severalty, § 28, 895.

PARTITION OF REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 88—*Continued.*

Lots reserved, for public uses, to be set-off by commissioners before partition is made, § 29, 895.

commissioners' return accepted and recorded, a valid location, § 29, 895.

Petition for partition, when to be indorsed, § 6, 803, 804.

PARTITION OF REAL ESTATE BY PROBATE COURT, 660, 661.

Judge of probate, in what cases partition may be ordered by, § 8, 660.

may divide reversions and remainders, § 9, 660.

shall appoint three commissioners to make partition, § 10, 660.

Commissioners, appointed, to be sworn, § 10, 660.

manner of discharging their duties, § 10, 660.

separate, to be appointed, when estate is in different counties, § 11, 660.

to make partition in such case, as if no other estate were to be divided, § 11, 660.

proceedings when equal division cannot be made without great inconvenience, § 12, 660.

to give preference in making assignments on account of age or sex, § 12, 660.

Real estate, conveyance of interest of heir or devisee, not to take from judge of probate his jurisdiction to divide or assign, § 13, 660.

equitable owner may petition for share of heir or devisee, § 13, 661.

share, or value thereof, may be granted him, § 13, 661.

when share of heir or devisee is under attachment, money may be paid to attaching officer, § 14, 661.

attaching officer to hold such money, subject to rights of parties, § 14, 661.

Partition, to be made among all the owners of ancestor's estate, on application of heir, § 15, 661.

to be made of all the estate, on application of devisee, § 15, 661.

may be made on application of owners of shares, after notice, § 16, 661.

notice personal, to resident owners, and public, to non-residents, § 16, 661.

of real estate, warrants for, may be revoked, § 17, 661.

guardians for minors, and agents for non-resident owners, to be appointed, § 18, 661.

proceedings, when land is owned in common with other parties, § 19, 661.

notice to be given to co-tenant and commissioners first to set off estate of deceased from that of co-tenant, § 19, 661, 662.

return, of commissioners, may be set aside by judge and re-committed, § 20, 662.

when accepted, to be recorded, § 20, 662.

to be binding saving right of appeal, § 20, 662.

expenses of, how paid, § 34, 640.

PARTITION FENCES, 316-324. See FENCES AND COMMON FIELDS, CHAP. 22.

PARTNERS,

personal estate of, how taxed, § 27, 150.

liable for offences of co-partners against liquor law, § 58, 372.

insolvency proceedings against, in, §§ 70-73, 707-709.

S. J. court has equity jurisdiction in all matters between, § 7, 754.

when there is a dormant partner, claims may be set off as if there were none, § 57, 837.

PARTNERS, ESTATES OF DECEASED, CHAP. 69, 684-686.

Administrator, to include in inventory, property of partnership, § 1, 684, 685.

Administrator, may use name of survivor to collect debts, § 4, 685.

Bond of surviving partner; its conditions, § 2, 685.

Judge, power to cite principal and adjudicate on his accounts, § 3, 685.

Parties, interested, have remedies on bond as if he were an administrator, § 3, 685.

Property to be administered, unless surviving partner gives bond, § 1, 685.

Surviving partner, to deliver property to administrator, for appraisal and administration, § 5, 685.

neglecting to do so, judge may enforce obedience, § 5, 685.

filing bond, may apply for commissioners on disputed claims, in the same manner and with the same effect, as administrators or executors, § 6, 685.

estate insufficient to pay partnership debts, may represent it insolvent, § 6, 685, 686.

PARTNERS, ESTATES OF DECEASED, CHAP. 69.—Continued.

Surviving partner, proceedings the same as in other insolvent estates, § 6, 686.
heretofore had, made valid, § 6, 686.

private estate of, and also of deceased partner, held for balance of partnership debts,
after assets of firm are exhausted, § 6, 686.

Survivor, not giving bond, administrator to give bond and administer, § 4, 685.

on death of such administrator, probate judge may appoint his successor, § 7, 686.
bond and obligations of such new administrator, § 7, 686.

PARTNERSHIPS, LIMITED, CHAP. 33, 400-402.

conditions and liabilities of, pertain to mercantile, mechanical, and manufacturing
business, § 1, 400.

certificate of, to be signed, acknowledged, and recorded, and published in a newspaper
in the county, or in state paper, §§ 2, 3, 5, 400, 401.

mis-statements in, all persons interested to be liable for, § 4, 401.

business of, how conducted; liability of special partner, § 6, 401.

capital not to be withdrawn; liability in case partnership property is not sufficient to
pay debts, § 7, 401.

how suits are to be commenced and prosecuted, § 8, 401.

not to be dissolved before time specified in certificate, except upon notice, § 9, 401, 402.

supreme court to hear and determine, in equity, questions between co-partners, § 10, 402.

PARTNERSHIPS,

insolvency proceedings against, in, §§ 70-73, 707-709.

equity powers of supreme court in cases of, § 5, vi, 753.

penalty for unauthorized use of firm name, § 9, 1082.

PART OWNERS,

taxation of real estate of, § 28, 150.

S. J. court has equity jurisdiction in all matters between, § 7, 754.

proceedings when property of, is attached on suit against one, §§ 41, 42, 811.

of vessels, and other personal or real property, equity powers of S. J. court in proceed-
ings between, § 6, vi, 753.

PARTRIDGES,

destruction of, when prohibited, § 19, 393.

PASSAMAQUODDY INDIANS, 197-203. See INDIAN TRIBES, CHAP. 9.**PASSENGERS,**

in infected vessels, or from infected places, restrictions on, § 18, 260.

on railroads, provisions for safety of, §§ 61-78, 576-578.

* baggage and effects of, §§ 81-84, 579.

in steamboats, effects of, left, to be advertised, § 7, 594.

penalty for injury to baggage of, by express agents and others, § 21, 1088.

PATENTS,

MAY BE GRANTED TO INVENTORS, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 8, PAGE 6.

PAUPERS, THEIR SETTLEMENT AND SUPPORT, CHAP. 24, 334-344.

settlement of, how acquired, § 1, 335, 336.

i. of married women.

ii. of legitimate children.

iii. of illegitimate children.

iv. upon division of towns.

v. of apprentices.

vi. by residence of five years.

vii. on March 21, 1821.

viii. upon the incorporation of towns.

supplies, what constitutes, § 2, 336.

settlements to remain; defeated by new ones; if begun to be acquired under existing
laws, not affected by repeal of them, §§ 3, 9, 336, 337.

Settlement, not acquired by tender of draw-bridge, or keeper of toll-bridge of another
town, § 4, 336.

Togus, inmates of national home at, remain citizens of their own towns, § 5, 336.

PAUPERS, THEIR SETTLEMENT AND SUPPORT, CHAP. 24.—*Continued.*

- Settlement*, towns relieving former inmates of Togs, to be reimbursed by state, § 6, 336, 337.
- Bath, children belonging to orphan asylum at, acquire no settlement in, § 7, 337.
- U. S. soldiers, disabled in the war of the rebellion, are never to be considered paupers, § 8, 337.
- towns to relieve, may raise money therefor, § 10, 337.
- overseers, choice, powers and duties of, §§ 10, 11, 337.
- towns may contract for support of, not to be bid off at auction, § 12, 337.
- may unite in the purchase of a farm, for the support of, § 13, 337.
- overseers to constitute a joint board, may establish rules, and appoint superintendent, § 14, 337.
- kindred liable for the support of, § 15, 337, 338.
- such support to be compelled by supreme court, upon complaint, § 16, 338.
- complaint may be amended by inserting other names; service, how made, § 17, 338.
- court may assess for future support, and may order with whom to reside, § 18, 338.
- make further order, or change those already made, § 19, 338.
- children of, may be bound out by overseers, how and to whom, § 20, 338.
- overseers to inquire into treatment of, may complain to court for ill-treatment; court may discharge, § 21, 333, 339.
- damages for the benefit of, recoverable on bond, suit not to abate by death of overseers, § 22, 339.
- upon becoming of age, may sue for damage, § 23, 339.
- departing from such service, may be returned by a trial justice, upon complaint; those harboring, liable, § 24, 339.
- may be discharged for gross misbehavior by court upon complaint, § 25, 339.
- adults may be bound out by overseers, § 26, 339, 340.
- court may discharge such, upon complaint, § 27, 340.
- persons and children found in places not incorporated may be bound to service, § 28, 340.
- relief provided for paupers found in, and removing from unincorporated places, § 28, 340.
- paupers so removing, having no legal settlement in the state, state to reimburse town affording relief, § 28, 340.
- in unincorporated places, to be under care of overseers of adjoining town; powers and remedies in such cases same as in towns, § 28, 340.
- state paupers in unincorporated places, towns compelled to relieve, may secure the removal of thereto, by application to governor and council, § 29, 340.
- such removal and maintenance of, gives them no residence in such town, § 29, 340.
- larger plantations required to support their own, § 30, 340.
- found in larger plantations are under care of assessors, and to be relieved as in towns, § 31, 340, 341.
- refusing to obey overseers' order for removal, to be removed by order of magistrate, on complaint of overseers; proceedings, § 37, 342.
- non-resident, brought into state, when to be removed by carrier who brought him, § 49, 344.
- sick, in places unincorporated, to be relieved; remedy for those furnishing aid, § 32, 341.
- to be relieved by overseers, though having no settlement in town; expenses of relief how and of whom recoverable, § 33, 341.
- recovery against town, estops it to dispute settlement, § 34, 341.
- * debtors in jail may be set to work by overseers, § 35, 341, 342.
- towns furnishing support, to notify those liable, § 36, 342.
- answer to be returned within two months; liability, if not so returned, § 38, 342, 343.
- notice by mail sufficient, § 39, 343.
- when removed, not to return; punishment for, § 40, 343.
- having no settlement in the state, may be removed beyond its limits, § 41, 343.
- towns liable to individuals who have furnished support for, § 42, 343.
- intemperate, may be committed to the house of correction, by a trial justice, upon complaint of overseers, § 43, 343.
- expenses for support of, may be recovered of executors or administrators, § 44, 343.
- upon death of, overseers to take possession of personal property of, and may sell the same, § 45, 344.

PAUPERS, THEIR SETTLEMENT AND SUPPORT, CHAP. 24—Continued.

- overseers may prosecute or defend a town, § 46, 344.
- plantations may raise money for the support of, § 47, 344.
- penalty for bringing into town, where they have no settlement, § 48, 344.

PAUPERS,

- certificate of publications of intentions of marriage, not to be delivered to, § 5, 618.
- municipal provision for support of abused or neglected children, not to make children or parents, paupers, § 32, 623.
- in actions by or against towns for support of, full costs allowed, § 120, 847.
- town liable for expense of girl committed to industrial school, may recover same of parent or guardian, § 27, 1162.
- insane, expenses of support of, in insane hospital, §§ 19–22, 1168, 1169.
- not to suffer the disabilities incident to pauperism, § 21, 1169.

PAWNBROKERS AND INTELLIGENCE OFFICES, CHAP. 35, 404, 405.

- PAWNBROKERS,** town officers may license; penalty for doing business without, § 1, 404.
- to keep record of all business done, in a book open to inspection; penalty for neglect, § 2, 404, 405.
- interest limited to 6 per cent. on loans over \$25, and to 25 per cent. on others, under penalty, § 3, 405.
- not to sell property pawned, until the expiration of three months; sale, how made, and notice of, § 4, 405.
- to deduct from proceeds the amount of loan, and pay balance to the person entitled to redeem; penalty for neglect, § 5, 405.

- INTELLIGENCE OFFICES,** town officers may license; fee; penalty, § 6, 405.
- penalties, how recovered and appropriated, § 7, 405.

PAYMENT,

- of fares on railroads, penalty for evading, § 78, 578, 579.
- partial, effect of, upon limitation of actions, § 100, 823.
- of judgments, presumed, after twenty years, § 101, 824.
- in part, for goods above \$30 in value renders written contract unnecessary, § 4, 994.

PEACE, BREACHES OF, §§ 73, 74, 578; § 4, 1102. See BREACHES OF THE PEACE.**PEACE, PUBLIC, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 123, 1062–1067.**

- Affrays*, between two or more persons, punished as assaults and batteries, § 1, 1063.
- Assembly*, of three or more, to do unlawful acts, in a violent manner, what deemed, § 2, 1063.
- doing unlawful acts in a violent manner, guilty of a riot; punishment for, § 2, 1063.
- one person engaged in, may be convicted, if three or more are proved to have been engaged, § 3, 1063.
- twelve or more persons, armed and riotously assembled, duty of magistrates and sheriffs to order to disperse, § 11, 1065, 1066.
- refusing to obey, magistrates may command assistance in arresting, § 11, 1066.
- punishment for refusing assistance to magistrates, when required, § 11, 1066.
- magistrate refusing or neglecting to disperse such, how punished, § 11, 1066.
- rioters refusing to disperse, magistrates may require aid, of armed force, or otherwise, § 12, 1066.
- armed force called out, duty of, § 12, 1066.
- persons present as spectators, or otherwise, killed or wounded, in suppressing riot, officers held guiltless, § 13, 1066.
- magistrates killed or wounded, rioters held answerable, § 13, 1066.
- destroying houses and doing other premeditated injuries, how punished, § 14, 1066, 1067.
- Combinations*, of employes to delay trains or injure R. R. property, punished, § 6, 1064.
- malicious obstruction or abandonment of engines or cars on R. R., penalty, § 7, 1064.
- gross carelessness and neglect or malicious delay in management of railroads, how punished, § 8, 1064, 1065.
- violence or intimidation in aid of, to promote controversy between gas, telegraph or railroad companies and their employes, how punished, § 9, 1065.
- unlawful refusal of railroad employes to perform duties, how punished, § 10, 1065.
- Prize, or premeditated fights* between men or animals, penalty for; proceedings, §§ 4, 5, 1063, 1064.

PEACE, PUBLIC, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 123.—*Continued.*

Strikes. See *Combinations.*

Towns, their liability for injuries, done by mobs to private property, § 15, 1067.

Insurrection, governor empowered to call militia into service to suppress, § 16, 1067.

Coast, of the state, governor and council may employ armed vessels to protect, § 17, 1067.

PEACE, PUBLIC, persons may be required to give security to keep, 1094-1096. See

CRIMES, PREVENTION OF, CHAP. 130.

may be required as part of sentence for misdemeanors, § 8, 1119.

breaches of, jurisdiction of magistrates in, § 4, 1102.

PEARL AND POT ASHES,

inspection and sale of, §§ 7-13, 430-432. See INSPECTION AND SALE OF MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, CHAP. 39.

PEAS,

standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.

PEDLARS,

of liquors, how punished, § 31, 364.

*and hawkers, 471-473. See HAWKERS AND PEDLARS, CHAP. 44.

PENALTIES,

for refusal of certain town officers to be sworn, § 22, 85, 86; § 109, 169; § 116, 170.

of town officers to allow voters to examine reports of treasurer or selectmen, and vouchers, § 37, 88.

for neglect of duty by town officers, § 63, 95.

for offences affecting the purity of elections, §§ 59-80, 114-118.

for refusal to aid a collector of taxes in execution of his duty, § 142, 175.

imposed upon collectors for failure to exhibit collections once in two months, § 143, 175.

for refusal to deliver up tax bills and pay over money collected, on demand, § 145, 175.

for refusal of town treasurer to deliver deeds to purchasers, of land sold for non-payment of taxes, § 198, 188, 189.

for neglect of towns to elect superintending school committee, or supervisors, § 20, 214.

for giving credit to students unlawfully, § 126, 240.

relating to drains and sewers, §§ 1, 7, 268, 269; §§ 8, 13, 269, 270.

for neglect of road commissioners or highway surveyors, to examine roads and remove defects, § 70, 300, 301.

relating to ferries, § 3, 311; §§ 6-8, 311, 312.

imposed upon towns for neglect to maintain pounds, § 1, 329.

relating to prevention of fires, how recovered, § 24, 352.

for failure of landlords to provide ladders and fire escapes, when required, § 28, 352.

for allowing their houses to be used for gambling purposes, § 11, 359.

for not obtaining license, as innholders or victualers, § 13, 359.

in case municipal officers, or persons in their employment, purchase liquors of other persons than the state commissioner, or purchase adulterated liquors, § 17, 360.

in case town liquor agents fail to keep the record required by law, § 19, 361.

for misrepresentations to agents, as to purposes for which liquors are bought, § 19, 361.

for sale of liquors by pedlars, § 31, 364.

for violation of game laws, how recovered, and costs, § 25, 394.

imposed upon insurance companies, how recovered, § 85, 548, 549.

upon railroads, for neglect to comply with provisions of law, at crossings, § 34, 569.

upon town officers, for not making returns of marriages, births and deaths, § 22, 621.

for embezzlement of property of deceased persons, § 69, 657.

chancery powers of supreme judicial court, for relief from, § 6, ii, 753.

for certain offences, to be applied to building and repairing jails, § 46, 794.

actions for, in what county to be brought, § 14, 805.

prosecutions for, when to be commenced, § 94, 822, 823.

recoverable in actions of debt, when no other mode is prescribed, § 17, 831.

for neglect or fraud in drawing jurors, and non-attendance of jurors, §§ 16-21, 982, 983.

for refusal of deponent to appear or to give testimony, § 29, 989.

imposed on officers for taking illegal fees, § 31, 1038.

for offences, when no other provided by statute, § 1, 1118. See FINES and FORFEITURES.

PENOBSCOT COUNTY,

boundaries of, 1192.

commissioners of, to establish meridian line on state land in Orono, § 17, 470.

PENOBSCOT INDIANS, 197-203. See INDIAN TRIBES, CHAP. 9.**PENSIONS,**

affidavits or depositions in applications for, under U. S. law, § 1, 984.

PEOPLE,

all power, inherent in, C. M., Art. I, § 2, page 31.

right of, to assemble, for what purposes, C. M., Art. I, § 15, page 33.

PERAMBULATION,

of town lines, proceedings of municipal officers in relation thereto, § 58, 94.

PERCH, §§ 43-47, 49, 450, 451. See FISH AND FISHERIES, CHAP. 40.**PERFORMANCE,**

when may be alleged in defence in actions of covenant, § 20, 831.

PERJURIES,

and frauds in contracts, prevention of, 993-996. See **FRAUDS AND PERJURIES IN CONTRACTS, AND ACTIONS FOUNDED THEREON, PREVENTION OF, CHAP. 111.**

PERJURY,

false certificate and oath of loss of election returns, declared to be, § 68, 116.

of libellant, in libel, how punished, § 6, 625.

to testify falsely, as to claim against insolvent estate, declared to be, § 6, 663.

witness guilty of, liable in damages to party injured, § 138, 850.

alleged trustees, making false disclosures, guilty of, § 77, 882.

of witnesses, when ground for review of civil action, § 1, ii, 896.

power of court, to commit witness deemed guilty of, § 3, 1057.

defined, and penalty provided, §§ 1-3, 1057, 1058.

subornation of, defined and penalty provided, §§ 1, 2, 1057.

forms of indictments for, § 4, 1057, 1058; § 5, 1058.

PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND,

investment of, and appropriation of interest arising from, §§ 118, 119, 239, 240.

PERMITS,

to cut and haul timber on public lands, §§ 40-44, 132, 133. See **LANDS, THEIR SALE AND SETTLEMENT, CHAP. 5.**

for entering public drains, 268-272. See **DRAINS AND COMMON SEWERS, CHAP. 16.**

PERPETUAM,

depositions in, how taken, §§ 22-28, 988, 989.

PERSON,

wanton and indecent exposure of, how punished, § 5, 1069.

word may include a body corporate, § 4, xiii, 60.

PERSONAL ACTIONS,

actions, personal and transitory, where brought, § 9, 804.

limitation of, 82-103, 820-824. See **LIMITATION, Limitation of personal actions, CHAP. 81.**

PERSONAL ESTATE,

taxation of. See **TAXES, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF, CHAP. 6.**

power of parishes to hold, § 3, 245; §§ 19, 20, 247; § 24, 248.

trustees of ministerial and school lands, may take and hold, § 45, 252.

of corporations, after dissolution, vests in shareholders as tenants in common, § 50, 485.

of banks, to be delivered to receivers, § 59, 501.

shares in railroads deemed to be, § 55, 575.

limitation of amount to be held by libraries, charitable and other societies, § 4, 605.

shares in aqueducts, deemed to be, § 6, 603.

franchise, fixtures, pipes and fountains deemed to be, § 6, 603.

what, county and local agricultural societies may hold, § 10, 613.

married women may own, § 1, 628.

judge of probate may license sales of, by executors and administrators, § 50, 654.

of husband, allowance to widow from, §§ 21-23, 662, 663.

of wife, allowance to husband from, § 26, 663.

distribution of, §§ 27-31, 663, 664.

PERSONAL ESTATE—Continued.

lands, held by executors, administrators, guardians or trustees in mortgage, or taken on execution, deemed personal, until right of redemption expires, and may be sold and distributed, § 32-34, 604.

of wards, sales of, by license of probate court, § 18, 677.

allowance may be made to adopted child, from estate of adopters, § 36, 680.

when trees are held to be, § 1, 727.

carpets and stoves held to be, § 1, 727.

held in trust with real estate, may be held and conveyed on same terms, § 13, 723.

attached, may be sold on writ, §§ 30-40, 809-811.

mortgaged, pledged, or subject to lien, attachment of, §§ 43-46, 812.

provisions relating to attachment of, when officer dies, or is removed, or property is relieved, §§ 47-50, 812, 813.

attachments of, how dissolved on filing bond, § 74, 819.

levy of execution on, CHAP. 84, 858-865.

when mortgaged or pledged, § 29, 864.

mortgages of, to be recorded by town clerk, unless taken into possession by mortgagee,

§§ 1, 2, 910. See MORTGAGES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY, CHAP. 91.

agreement to remain vendor's property, not valid, except between parties, unless inserted in note, and note, if for more than \$30, recorded as mortgage of, § 5, 994, 995. disclosed, by poor debtors, held subject to attachment, § 7, 1001, 1002.

on bond after arrest on mesne process, lien of creditors upon, § 17, 1004.

on execution, lien of creditor upon, § 38, 1008.

penalty for concealing or disposing of it, § 38, 1008.

penalty for malicious injury to, § 17, 1087, 1088.

in offences relating to, possession of, or property in, sufficient proof of title, § 10, 1099.

PERSONAL PROPERTY SEIZED, AND LOST GOODS; AND PROCEEDINGS THEREON,
CHAP. 98, 947-949.

Forfeited personal property, seizure of, § 1, 947, 948.

may be restored to claimant on his giving bond, § 2, 948.

value of to be appraised, § 3, 948.

not claimed, party seizing, to cause an inventory and appraisal to be made, § 4, 948.

value of, exceeding twenty dollars, party seizing, to file libel in clerk's office, § 5, 948.

notice of libel; bond required of, party seizing, proceedings; decree, §§ 5, 6, 948.

libel not supported, court to decree restoration, § 7, 948.

seizure without probable cause, court to decree damages to claimant, § 7, 948.

Forfeited personal property, value of, less than twenty dollars, libel to be filed before trial justice; notice and decree, § 8, 948.

appeal, recognizance and proceedings, § 9, 948, 949.

depositions may be used at trial, § 9, 949.

Lost goods, finder of, if goods worth more than three dollars, how to give notice, § 10, 949.

worth more than ten dollars, how to give notice, § 11, 949.

before using, to have them appraised, § 11, 949.

owner of, appearing within one year, goods or their value to be restored to him, on payment of charges and compensation, § 12, 949.

no owner of, appearing within one year, avails of, to be equally divided between town and the finder, § 13, 949.

penalty, if finder of, neglects to give notice, and cause them to be cried and advertised, § 14, 949.

PERSONATING,

another falsely, and thereby receiving property intended to be delivered to party personated, declared to be larceny, § 6, 1050.

PERSONS,

* CERTAIN, IMPORTATION OF, NOT TO BE PROHIBITED UNTIL 1808, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 1, PAGE 6.

* ENSLAVED, ESCAPING INTO ANOTHER STATE, TO BE DELIVERED UP, ART. IV, SEC. 2, ¶ 3, PAGE 12.

ENGAGING IN REBELLION, DISQUALIFIED FROM OFFICE, U. S. C., AMENDMENT XIV, SEC. 3, PAGE 22.

PERSONS—Continued.

under sentence of death or imprisonment for life, deemed civilly dead, § 18, 647.
 insane. See **INSANE PERSONS**.
 and lives of individuals, offences against, 1042-1047.

See **LIVES AND PERSONS OF INDIVIDUALS, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 118**.

PETITION,

RIGHT OF, GUARANTEED, U. S. C., AMENDMENT I, PAGE 18.
similar provision, C. M., Art. I, § 15, page 33.

PETITIONS,

to legislature, affecting private right, notice of, when required; how given, §§ 27-30, 69.
 for location of ways, how to be made, presented; proceedings thereon, §§ 1-5, 282-284.
 for increase of damages; proceedings, §§ 6-13, 284-286.

in location of town ways, provisions relating to, §§ 24, 25, 288, 289.

to legislature, for railroad charters, what to contain, § 10, 562.

to S. J. court, to be indorsed, if petitioner is not an inhabitant of this state, § 6, 803, 804.

for release of attachments, §§ 70-76, 818-820.

for review, by defendant defaulted when absent from state, § 5, 829.

for entry of appealed action, omitted by mistake, when to be filed, § 8, 830.

for partition of real estate, 890-895. See **PARTITION OF REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 88**.
 and actions of review, 895-899. See **REVIEW, PETITIONS FOR, AND ACTIONS OF, CHAP. 89**.

for writs of certiorari, §§ 13-15, 962, 963.

PETROLEUM,

municipal officers may make regulations respecting, § 20, 351.

regulations respecting inspection and sale of, §§ 31-34, 435, 436.

PEWS,

exempt from taxation by towns, § 6, iv, 143.

parish taxes on, assessment and payment of, §§ 10, 11, 245, 246.

rights and powers of owners of, § 28, 249; § 35, 250.

may be sold by license of judge of probate, § 50, 654.

judge may allow one pew to widow, § 21, 662.

deeds of, and levies on, to be recorded in office of town clerk, with same effect as if in registry of deeds, § 29, 731.

and rights, in houses of public worship, deemed real estate, § 29, 731.

PHARMACY,

commissioners of, §§ 1-6, 384, 385. See **APOTHECARIES, CHAP. 28**.

PHYSICIANS,

when bodies of convicts and others may be delivered to, for dissection, §§ 1, 4, 254.

on what conditions, payment for professional services may be recovered by, § 9, 255.

their duties in relation to infectious diseases, § 28, 261; §§ 31, 32, 262.

may put up their own prescriptions, § 7, 385.

may have dead bodies in their possession for anatomical purposes, § 27, 1074.

two, to examine inmates of state prison or jails, alleged to be insane, § 5, 1126.

to the state prison, appointment and duties of, § 30, 1143.

appropriations for, § 50, 1147.

to be paid to warden, § 51, 1147.

evidence and certificate of two, required for commitment to insane hospital, § 34, 1171.

PICKLED FISH,

regulations for inspecting, barreling and shipping, §§ 9, 10, 441.

PICTURES,

obscene books and, penalty for making or circulating, § 13, 1071.

warrant to search for, how issued, § 14, 1071.

in public libraries, wanton injury to, how punished, § 18, 1088.

PILOTS AND SHIP OWNERS, CHAP. 36, 406-408.

governor and council when may appoint pilots; to be sworn and give bond, § 1, 407.

to pilot all vessels, drawing nine feet of water, into and out of ports; masters may pilot their own vessels, § 2, 407.

PILOTS AND SHIP OWNERS, CHAP. 36—*Continued.*

governor and council to fix fees of, hear and determine all complaints against, and suspend or remove, § 3, 407.

liable for vessels damaged or lost through their fault, § 4, 407.

no ship owner liable beyond the amount of his interest in vessel and freight, nor for acts of others without his privity or knowledge, § 5, 407, 408.

charterer to be deemed the owner, § 6, 408.

PILOTS, of vessels from infected places, their duties and liabilities, §§ 18, 19, 21, 260. to give notice of quarantine regulations, § 21, 260.

PIPE,

or cigar, lighted, persons not to enter certain buildings with, § 14, 350.

PIPERS,

Common, may be committed to house of correction, § 4, 1149.

PIRACY,

CONGRESS MAY PRESCRIBE PUNISHMENT OF, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 10, PAGE 6.

PISCATAQUIS COUNTY,

boundaries of, 1194.

PLAINTIFF,

provisions relating to actions and attachments, in case of death of, §§ 54, 55, 813, 814. when death of, is suggested on record, executor or administrator may become a party, § 36, 834; § 7, 10, 887.

proceedings on death of plaintiff in writ of partition, § 11, 893.

in real actions, § 16, 970; § 39, 974, 975.

how executions may issue after judgment creditor's decease, §§ 20, 21, 889, 890.

becoming insane, appointment of guardian ad litem for, § 38, 834.

not excused or excluded from testifying, § 94, 843.

exceptions, § 99, 844; § 100, 844.

PLANK, See LUMBER.

PLANTATIONS,

included in the word "town," § 4, xvii, 60.

county commissioners to return to secretary of state, every five years, a description of townships containing not less than 200 inhabitants, § 64, 95, 96.

such township, how organized into plantations, § 65, 96.

townships containing a less number of inhabitants, or when required to pay state and county taxes, how organized, §§ 66, 67, 96.

may be reorganized, § 79, 99.

not to be composed of more than one township, § 75, 98.

when organized upon application of three or more citizens, not liable to pay state or county taxes, or to support ways, § 68, 97.

Assessors, to perform such duties as selectmen of towns perform, § 72, 97, 98.

when to return valuation to county commissioners, to be corrected and transmitted to treasurer of state, § 73, 98.

Clerks, their duties and liabilities the same as clerks of towns, § 71, 97.

with assessors, to certify record of organization to secretary of state, § 68, 97.

annually before the first day of September, to certify to secretary of state, names of assessors and clerks last chosen, and that they have been duly sworn, § 70, 97.

Collectors, to give bonds, § 72, 98.

Constables, to give bonds, § 72, 98.

Elections in, § 71, 97; §§ 81-85, 118, 119. See ELECTIONS, Plantations.

Expenses, money may be raised by, to defray, § 74, 98.

Guide posts, to be erected in, when state and county taxes are imposed, § 103, 307.

Libraries, public, gifts, bequests, and devises for, may be received by, § 10, 606.

when incorporated, title thereto vests in town, § 10, 606.

Meetings, for organization of, how called, §§ 65, 66, 96.

annual, after organization, when to be called, § 69, 97.

officers to be chosen at, § 69, 97.

proceedings at, as in towns, § 71, 97.

Money, may be raised in, for support of schools, and making and repairing school houses, support of poor and plantation expenses, § 74, 98.

and for support of ways, when state and county taxes are imposed, § 73, 98.

PLANTATIONS—*Continued.*

- Officers*, their powers, duties and liabilities same as those of towns, § 71, 97.
- Organization of*, how made, §§ 64–67, 95, 96; § 79, 99.
- record of, with description of limits of, to be sent to secretary of state, § 68, 97.
- to be recorded by secretary of state, § 68, 97.
- Poor*, money for support of, may be raised by, § 74, 98; § 47, 344.
- must be supported by larger plantations, § 30, 340.
- found in larger, to be relieved, same as in towns, § 31, 340, 341.
- Schools*, money for support of, and for making and repairing school houses, shall be raised by, § 74, 98; § 6, 212; §§ 99–101, 234, 235.
- School fund*, interest of, to be paid by treasurer of state to assessors, § 19, 129.
- See EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11.
- Taxes*, state and county not required to pay, unless organized as required by Chap. 3, § 47, or by special order of the legislature, § 68, 97; § 73, 98.
- assessment of, in plantations, §§ 110–116, 169, 170.
- powers of plantations for collection of, § 128, 173; § 43, 294.
- penalties provided, § 166, 179, 180.
- Towns*, when incorporated into, assessors to make and return valuation to county commissioners, to be corrected and transmitted to treasurer of state, § 76, 98.
- proceedings, in case they neglect, § 77, 99.
- Treasurers*, required to give bonds, § 72, 98.
- Valuation of*, for purposes of taxation, how made, § 72, 98.
- when to be returned to state treasurer, after organization of plantation, § 73, 98.
- when and how to be made and returned to treasurer of state, after incorporation into a town, § 76, 98.
- Voters in*, their liability for illegal voting, § 71, 97.
- Ways*, may be supported in, when state and county taxes are imposed, § 73, 98.
- powers and obligations, of plantations, respecting, § 43, 294; § 103, 307. See WAYS, CHAP. 18.

PLATES,

- * for bank bills, regulations respecting, § 32, 495.
- dies, and unsigned bills of banks, to be delivered to secretary of state to be destroyed, on surrender of charter, § 78, 505.
- for counterfeiting, punishment for having in possession, with intent to use, § 6, 1054.
- seizure and destruction of, § 12, 1079, 1080.

PLEAS,

- discharge in insolvency, how pleaded, § 62, 705.
- affidavit to, in abatement, when to be made, § 4, 752, 753.
- dilatory, when overruled and exceptions taken, trial to proceed and be closed before case is marked law, § 52, 765, 766.
- general issue may be pleaded in all cases and brief statement filed, or special pleas, or double pleas in bar, § 22, 832.
- to writ of audita querela, § 5, 957.
- dilatory, in criminal cases, to be verified by affidavit or other evidence, § 17, 1115.
- of insanity, when made, court to order criminals into care of superintendent of insane hospital, § 1, 1125.

PLEADINGS,

- in cases of set-off, § 65, 838.
- in scire facias against bail, § 10, 866, 867.
- in cases of partition of real estate, §§ 5, 6, 892.
- in actions of review, § 10, 898.
- in complaints for flowing lands, § 7, 925.

PLEDGE,

- or assignment of life insurance policy, valid, in spite of creditors' lien, § 94, 551, 552.
- attachment of property subject to mortgage, pledge or lien, §§ 43–46, 812.
- levy of execution on property subject to, § 29, 864.
- proceedings when property subject to, is disclosed by trustees, §§ 50–53, 877, 878; §§ 89, 90, 884, 885.
- for payment of money, notice how given for sale of; to be recorded, § 56, 922.

PLEDGE—*Continued.*

sale of, after sixty days' notice, by public auction; proceeds to be applied to payment of demand and expenses, and surplus to party entitled, § 57, 922.

PLOVER,

destruction or sale of, when prohibited, § 19, 393.

PLURAL,

words of the singular number may include the plural, and words of the plural may include the singular, § 4, ii, 59.

PLURALITY,

election of representatives by, C. M., Art. IV, part 1, § 5, page 39.

senators by, C. M., Art. IV, part 2, § 4, page 40.

judges and registers of probate by, C. M., Art. VI, §§ 7, 8, page 48.

governor by, C. M., Amendment XXV, page 55.

what officers to be chosen by, § 32, 108.

POISONS, SALE OF, CHAP. 28, 385.

druggists not to sell, except on prescription of physician; to label with word "poison," and record in a book, § 8, 385.

to kill animals, not to be deposited near highway or improved lands; penalty, § 8, 385.

POLICE,

REGULATIONS, may be established by towns, § 57, ii, 93.

OFFICERS, when authorized to seize liquors without warrant, § 40, 366.

duty of, to prosecute for illegal fishing, § 58, 453.

and constables, duties of, §§ 50-53, 794, 795.

in cities to have powers of constables in criminal matters, or relating to city ordinances, § 53, 795.

duty of, to prosecute for cruelty to animals, § 40, 1076.

when arrests may be made by, without warrant, § 4, 1107.

COURTS. See MUNICIPAL AND POLICE COURTS.

judges of, how elected, § 1, 1101.

their criminal jurisdiction, 1101, 1102.

See MAGISTRATES, PROCEEDINGS OF, IN CRIMINAL CASES, CHAP. 132.

their civil jurisdiction, § 3, 853. See JUSTICES, TRIAL, IN CIVIL CASES, CHAP. 83.

may take poor debtor disclosures, § 43, 1010.

have jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry and detainer; their fees, § 3, 1027.

POLICIES,

of insurance, how executed, § 12, 531.

liability of directors, for issuing, after loss of amount equal to stock, § 18, 532.

statements of descriptions and value in, are representations and not warranties, § 20, 532.

change in property insured not to affect, unless risk increased, § 20, 532.

and contracts of insurance, subject to certain provisions of law, § 21, 533.

not to be vacated by by-law or rule, unless set forth therein, § 24, 534.

and note, in mutual insurance companies, constitute one contract, § 27, 534.

loss or other claims may be set off against note, though assigned before due, § 27, 534.

in mutual insurance companies, to descend to administrators or executors, § 30, 535.

not to be issued by mutual insurance companies until a fourth of guarantee capital is paid in, § 40, 538.

nor by purely mutual companies until \$30,000 insurance is applied for, § 41, 538.

nor by stock company until capital is paid in, and invested, § 41, 538.

assignee of, may sue in his own name subject to defence existing against original party, § 51, 541.

mortgagees to have lien on, in certain cases, § 52, 541.

on mortgagees' interest by virtue of mortgage, void, if lien enforced, § 56, 541.

not to issue, until commissioner ascertains that charter is complied with, § 66, 543.

valid, though issued by agent without license from commissioner, § 73, 546.

penalty for issuing, after suspension or injunction, § 75, 546; § 89, 550.

no conditions in, to deprive courts of this state of jurisdiction, or to limit actions to less than two years, § 88, 549.

if issued during suspension of powers of company by commissioner, valid, § 89, 550.

POLICIES—Continued.

- of life insurance*, not to be issued, after suspension by commissioner, penalty, § 82, 548.
- what shall be deemed the issuing of, § 82, 548.
- exempt from attachment, when, § 94, 551.
- lien of creditors on, when annual cash premium exceeds one hundred and fifty dollars; subject to pledge or assignment, § 94, 552.
- service of writs in actions on, § 22, 807.

See INSURANCE AND INSURANCE COMPANIES, CHAP. 49.

POLICY,

- public*, offences against, 1089-1093. See HEALTH, SAFETY AND POLICY, PUBLIC, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 128.

POLL TAX, § 1, 142. See TAXES, Poll-tax.**POLLS,**

- when to be opened and closed, § 18, 105; § 48, 112. See ELECTIONS, CHAP. 4.
- to be opened wherever soldiers are stationed, § 96, 122.

POLYGAMY,

- defined, and punishment provided for, § 4, 1069.

POOL SELLING,

- punishment for engaging in, § 4, 1078.

POOR,

- towns may raise money for support of, § 44, 89.
- provisions for relief of, 334-344. See PAUPERS, CHAP. 24.
- DEBTORS, relief of, 998-1017. See DEBTORS, POOR, RELIEF OF, CHAP. 113.
- CONVICTS, liberation of, §§ 11-13, 1120.

PORK,

- and beef, inspection and sale of, 415-422.

See AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIONS, INSPECTION AND SALE OF, CHAP. 38.

PORTER,

- declared to be intoxicating liquor, § 34, 364, 365. See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27.

PORTLAND,

- regulations for voting on islands in city of, § 43, 110.
- jurors, residing in, penalty for non-attendance, § 19, 983.
- school for the deaf at, how deaf may be sent to, §§ 127-129, 241, 242.

See EDUCATION, *School for the Deaf*.

PORTLAND AND ROCHESTER RAILROAD,

- entitled to send passengers and freight from Morrill's Corner over Me. Central R. R., at what rates, § 127, 590.

PORT WARDENS,

- appointed or elected on petition of ten or more citizens, § 23, 410, 411.
- how appointed or elected, § 24, 410.
- how removed, and vacancies in office, how filled, § 25, 410, 411.
- qualifications, term of office, and oath of, § 26, 411.
- shall keep public record of their doings, § 27, 411.
- shall examine condition and stowage of cargoes, § 28, 411.
- duty of, in case of damaged cargo, § 28, 411.
- duty of, on arrival of vessels, §§ 28, 29, 411.
- when they shall examine vessels arriving in distress, and wrecked or damaged vessels, §§ 30, 31, 411, 412.
- fees of office; jurisdiction of, §§ 31, 32, 412.
- persons performing duties of, without authority, how punished, § 32, 412.

POSSESSION,

- seizin and possession of an estate to be delivered by officer, in case of levy, § 13, 740.
- mortgagee entitled to, before or after breach of condition of mortgage, § 2, 900.
- mode of obtaining, for purpose of foreclosure, § 3, 901.
- writ of, under mortgages, how issued, § 9, 903.
- how issued, in real actions, § 18, 971.
- and improvement of lands, what constitutes, § 38, 974.
- how held, to entitle tenant to improvements, §§ 35-43, 974, 975.
- what sufficient to constitute disseizin, § 10, 978.
- to acquire right of way or other easement, §§ 13, 14, 978.
- of personal property, by mortgagee, or record of mortgage, required, § 1, 910.

POSSESSORY TITLE,

- to lands, may be sold on execution, § 32, 744.
- redemption within one year, § 39, 746.

POST OFFICES AND POST ROADS,

- CONGRESS MAY ESTABLISH, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 7, PAGE 6.

POSTHUMOUS CHILD,

- not provided for in will, takes same share of estate, as if no will; how taken, § 8, 732.

POSTING,

- for not fighting a duel, punishment for, § 14, 1044, 1045.

POT AND PEARL ASHES,

- inspection and sale of, §§ 7-13, 430-432. See **INSPECTION AND SALE OF MANUFACTURED ARTICLES**, CHAP. 39.

POTATOES,

- standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.
- orchard products and wool, not taxed, § 6, vi, 144.

POUND KEEPERS,

- appointment and duties of, 328-333. See **POUNDS AND IMPOUNDING BEASTS**, CHAP. 23.

POUNDS AND IMPOUNDING BEASTS, CHAP. 23, 328-333.

- each town to maintain one or more; penalty for neglect, § 1, 329.
- penalty for beasts going at large; may be impounded, § 2, 329.
- ungelded horse, ram or he-goat, penalty for allowing to go at large, § 3, 329.
- persons injured by, may recover damages by distraint, or action of trespass, § 4, 329.
- pound-keepers to be chosen annually, to be sworn and give bond, town responsible for defaults, of, § 5, 329.
- to keep book of records; copy of, to be evidence, § 6, 329, 330.
- to restrain beasts in town pound, or in other place if more convenient, § 7, 330.
- impounder to furnish pound-keeper with certificate, stating cause of impounding; form of certificate, § 8, 330.
- keeper not liable for receiving or detaining, until expenses, costs and fees paid, § 9, 330.
- if claimant objects to amount demanded, pound-keeper to issue warrant to two persons to determine it; form of warrant; form of return, § 10, 330, 331.
- beasts taken as estrays to be committed to, within ten days; penalty, § 11, 331.
- pound-keeper to advertise; manner of, § 12, 331.
- beasts to be sold, if damage is not paid, or if not replevied within ten days; notice of sale, how given, § 13, 332.
- sale to be adjourned, if pound-keeper believes that beast has strayed from a drove, or if the owner does not live in town; notice of, how given, § 14, 332.
- damage to be appraised before sale, § 15, 332.
- proceeds of sale, how disposed of, § 16, 332.
- owner may redeem at any time before sale, § 17, 332.
- action to replevy, to be brought against the impounder, § 18, 332.
- rescue, penalty for, § 19, 332, 333.
- pound-breach, penalty for, § 20, 333.
- in actions for rescuing, what shall be offered in defence, § 21, 333.
- forfeitures, recoverable in actions of debt, if commenced in ninety days, § 22, 333.
- fees of pound-keepers, § 23, 333.
- pound-keeper may allow reasonable compensation to impounder, § 24, 333.
- municipal officers to fix price for keeping and feeding beasts, § 25, 333.

POWDER,

- regulations for safe keeping or transporting, § 20, 351.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. See ATTORNEY.**POWERS,**

- NOT DELEGATED TO THE U. S., NOR PROHIBITED TO THE STATES, ARE RESERVED, U. S. C., AMENDMENT X, PAGE 20.
- of the state government, how distributed, C. M., Art. III, § 1, page 37.*
- LEGISLATIVE. See CONGRESS.**
- EXECUTIVE. See PRESIDENT.**
- JUDICIAL. See JUDICIAL.**

PRAIRIE CHICKEN,

destruction or sale of, when prohibited, § 19, 393.

PREAMBLE,

to U. S. CONSTITUTION, U. S. C., PAGE 2.

to *Constitution of Maine, C. M.*, page 31.

PRECEDING SECTION,

when used in statutes, means next preceding, § 4, xiv, 60.

PREFERENCE, See INSOLVENCY, CHAP. 70.

PREMIUM NOTES,

to be given by insured in mutual companies, and assessments thereon, § 26, 534.

of married woman, valid, § 26, 534.

if company fails, maker only ratably liable on, and not at all, if insolvency occurs within sixty days; in no case liable beyond amount of, § 27, 534.

to be surrendered when insurance ends, if assessments have been paid, § 27, 534.

lien of company upon real estate of insured, for amount due upon, § 28, 534.

and policy, to form one contract, § 27, 534.

loss under policy may be set-off against, notwithstanding assignment, § 27, 534.

may be sued by directors, § 29, 535.

PREMIUMS,

on risks not determined, not to be regarded as profits for the purpose of declaring dividends, § 14, 531.

and gratuities, local agricultural societies, to expend in, an amount equal to that received from state, § 13, 614.

statement required from competitors for, § 14, 614.

PRESCRIPTION,

right to maintain buildings within limit of ways, how acquired by, § 101, 306.

acquirements of title to real estate, or of easement therein, § 10, 978; §§ 13, 14, 978.

PRESENTS,

FROM FOREIGN POWERS PROHIBITED, WITHOUT CONSENT OF CONGRESS, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 8, PAGE 7.

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES,	U. S. C.	ART.	SEC.	¶	PAGE.
VESTED WITH THE EXECUTIVE POWER,		II	1	1	8
SHALL BE CHOSEN EVERY FOUR YEARS,		II	1	1	8
HOW ELECTED,		II	1	2, 3	8, 9
FURTHER PROVISIONS,	AMENDMENT	XII			20, 21
QUALIFICATIONS FOR,		II	1	5	9
WHO SHALL ACT IN CASE OF VACANCY,		II	1	6	9
COMPENSATION OF,		II	1	7	9
SHALL TAKE AN OATH OF OFFICE,		II	1	8	9
MAY BE REMOVED BY IMPEACHMENT,		II	4		10
COMMANDER OF ARMY, NAVY, AND MILITIA,		II	2	1	9
MAY REQUIRE THE WRITTEN OPINIONS OF THE HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS,		II	2	1	9, 10
MAY REPRIEVE AND PARDON,		II	2	1	10
MAY MAKE TREATIES, WITH CONSENT OF THE SENATE,		II	2	2	10
MAY APPOINT TO OFFICE, WITH CONSENT OF THE SENATE,		II	2	2	10
SHALL FILL UP VACANCIES HAPPENING DURING THE RECESS OF THE SENATE,		II	2		10
SHALL GIVE INFORMATION TO CONGRESS, AND RECOM- MEND MEASURES,		II	3		10
MAY CONVENE BOTH HOUSES OR EITHER HOUSE,		II	3		10
MAY ADJOURN THEM, IN CASE OF DISAGREEMENT,		II	3		10
SHALL RECEIVE AMBASSADORS AND PUBLIC MINISTERS,		II	3		10
SHALL TAKE CARE THAT THE LAWS BE FAITHFULLY EXECUTED,		II	3		10
SHALL COMMISSION ALL OFFICERS,		II	3		10

and vice president, choice of electors of, and their duties, §§ 86-94, 119-121.

See ELECTIONS, *Electors of President and Vice President.*

PRESIDENT,

of corporations, certificates of shares to be signed by, § 13, 478.

banks, § 5, 491.

bills to be signed by, § 24, 494.

savings banks, how chosen, § 95, 509.

to be sworn, § 93, 509.

manufacturing corporations, § 1, 423; § 22, 525.

insurance companies, how chosen, § 2, 530.

to sign policies, § 12, 531.

railroads, personally liable for damages to passengers, if certificate from R. R. commissioners of condition of road is not filed at office of secretary of state, § 113, 586.

See DIRECTORS OF RAILROAD COMPANIES.

the senate, compensation of, § 6, 1023.

PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE,

when to act as governor, C. M., Art. V, part I, § 14, page 45.

PRESS,

FREEDOM OF GUARANTEED, U. S. C., AMENDMENT I, PAGE 18.

similar provision, C. M., Art. I, § 4, page 32.

PRESUMPTION,

of payment of judgments and decrees of court, after twenty years, § 101, 824.

PREVENTION.

of crimes, 1094-1096. See CRIMES, PROCEEDINGS FOR PREVENTION OF, CHAP. 130.

of frauds, and perjuries in contracts, 993-996.

See FRAUDS AND PERJURIES IN CONTRACTS, PREVENTION OF, CHAP. 111.

PRINCIPAL,

and agent, for offences under liquor law, may be included in same complaint, § 58, 372.

may be made party to suit on probate bond, how summoned, §§ 6, 7, 722.

sureties on official bonds may defend suits against, § 33, 334.

in bail bond, surrender of, by sureties, § 4, 865, 866; § 7, 866; § 11, 867; §§ 13, 15, 867.

provision in case of avoidance of, § 8, 866.

surrender of, by sureties, on recognizances to keep the peace, § 12, 1096.

on seire facias, § 22, 1110.

before or after default, § 22, 1110.

PRINCIPAL, FACTORS AND AGENTS, CHAP. 31, 395-397.

shippers, factors and agents, to be considered owners of goods in their possession, so far as to give validity to any liens or contracts, § 1, 396.

persons taking merchandise of, for antecedent demands, to acquire no greater rights therein than agent had, § 2, 396.

owners may demand and receive them, on repayment of money advanced, § 3, 396.

how title to goods stored in public warehouse may pass to purchaser or pledgee, § 4, 396.

account of transactions, how to be kept, § 5, 396.

goods stored in, attachable as property of person receipted to, § 6, 396, 397.

penalty for disposing of warehouseman's certificate without disclosing attachment, § 7, 397.

who is deemed a public warehouseman, § 8, 397.

grain becoming mixed, warehouseman's receipt for, a valid title to, § 9, 397.

PRINTING,

included in the words, "written" or "in writing," § 4, xviii, 60.

PRISON, STATE, 1134-1147. See STATE PRISON, CHAP. 140.

imprisonment for more than one year, to be in, unless otherwise provided, § 3, 1118.

PRISONERS,

infected, removal of, §§ 12, 13, 259. See CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, CHAP. 14.

in state prison for life, deemed civilly dead, § 18, 647.

employment of, may be authorized by county commissioners, § 15, 772.

jailers, to pay strict attention to cleanliness of, § 27, 790.

to be paid for labor performed in work-jail before sentence, § 31, 791.

list of, to be returned at each term of supreme court, penalty, § 34, 791, 792.

sheriff, answerable for delivery of, to successor, § 36, 792.

transfer of, from insecure jail, on sworn complaint, by order of justice of S. J. court, § 37, 792.

PRISONERS—*Continued.*

record of commitment, discharge, or escape of, to be kept, § 33, 791.
 for debt, minors, and on first charge, to be kept apart from old offenders, § 41, 793.
 not to be furnished with intoxicating liquors, § 42, 793.
 committed under laws of United States, to be received by keepers of jails, § 44, 793.
 dying, body delivered to friends, or buried at expense of town or state, § 45, 793, 794.
 penalty, on officers, for evasively changing custody of, § 30, 955.
 may be brought before court on habeas corpus, to testify as witnesses, § 37, 956.
 committed for debt, to be supported by creditors, §§ 72, 73, 1015, 1016.
 bail, arraignment and trial of, §§ 9-23, 1113-1116.
 pay for support of, to be fixed by county commissioners, § 9, 1032.
 appeal may be had in such case from their decision; proceedings, §§ 10, 11, 1032.
 charged with offences formerly capital, to have counsel assigned them, § 13, 1114.
 in state prison or jail, becoming insane, may be removed to insane hospital, § 5, 1126.

See CONVICTS.

PRIVATE AND SPECIAL LEGISLATION,

to be superseded by general laws, C. M., Art. IV, part 3, § 13, page 43.

PRIVATE,

BANKING, associated and foreign, prohibited, § 83, 506, 507.
 BURYING GROUNDS, not to be taken for railroads without consent, § 16, 564.
 DRAINS, how to connect with public drains, § 4, 268, 269.
 how repaired, when owner neglects, § 12, 270.
 WAYS, §§ 19-32, 287-290. See WAYS, *Town and Private*.
 may be located, for hauling merchandise, hay, wood or lumber, § 20, 288.
 purposes, for which located, to be stated in return; damages, how paid, § 20, 288.
 towns not liable for damages on such roads, § 20, 288.
 owned in common, repair of, §§ 106-109, 307, 308.

PRIVILEGES,

AND IMMUNITIES OF CONGRESSMEN, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 6, ¶ 1, PAGE 4.
 OF CITIZENS. See CITIZENS; also RIGHTS.
of members of legislature, C. M., Art. IV, part 3, § 8, pages 42, 43.

PRIZE CANDY,

penalty for offering for sale; offender liable to summary arrest, § 10, 1091, 1092.

PRIZE FIGHTS,

and fights between men or game animals, prohibited; penalty for, § 4, 1063.
 proceedings to prevent and to punish, § 5, 1064.

PROBATE BONDS, AND REMEDIES THEREON, CHAP. 72, 721-725.

Bonds, not sufficient, unless approved by the judge, § 1, 722.

WHEN SURETIES MAY BE DISCHARGED AND NEW BONDS REQUIRED, 722.

Sureties, insufficient, may be discharged, § 2, 722.

new bond to be given, on requirement of judge, § 2, 722.

may be discharged, after due notice, § 3, 722.

Principal, not giving new bond when required, to be removed, § 4, 722.

ACTIONS ON BONDS, 722, 723.

Actions, to be brought in name of judge of probate, in supreme judicial court, § 5, 722.

may survive, in the name of his successor, § 5, 722.

no costs to be awarded against the judge, § 5, 722.

on executors, and administrators' bonds, limited to six years; in case of fraudulent concealment, to three years after discovery, § 8, 723.

judgment, for plaintiff, entered for penalty; proceedings thereon, § 9, 723.

Principal obligor may be made a defendant on request of sureties, § 6, 722.

how summoned in such cases, proceedings, § 7, 722, 723.

ACTIONS BY INTERESTED PARTIES WITHOUT AUTHORITY OF JUDGE, 723, 724.

Persons, interested in probate bond, and whose interests have been specifically ascertained, may sue without applying to judge, § 10, 723.

manner of inserting names in writ, § 10, 723.

PROBATE BONDS, AND REMEDIES THEREON, CHAP. 72—*Continued.*

ACTIONS BY INTERESTED PARTIES WITHOUT AUTHORITY OF JUDGE.

- Suit of*, not maintained, judgment for costs against originator, § 11, 723.
Creditor, of insolvent estate, must produce copy of decree of distribution, § 12, 723.
 must prove demand for dividend on administrator, § 12, 723.
 of estate not insolvent, must have amount due ascertained by judgment against administrator, and must prove demand, § 13, 723, 724.
Evidence, required in either case, § 13, 724.
 for a widow, next of kin, or any residuary legatee, § 14, 724.
 when decree of probate judge, deciding amount due, must be produced, and demand and refusal proved, § 14, 724.
Judgment, on, rendered in favor of judge, is for all concerned; proceedings on, § 15, 724.
 executions upon, how and for what amount issued, and how levied, § 15, 724.
 costs, how apportioned, § 15, 724.

SUITS BY AUTHORITY OF JUDGE, 724.

- Judge of probate*, may authorize suits on; authority to be alleged in process, § 16, 724.
Executions, on judgment, for not rendering an account, § 16, 724.
 for neglect to return inventory, or for mismanagement, § 17, 724.
Judgment, recovered, to be in trust for all interested, § 18, 724.

OTHER PROBATE BONDS, 725.

- Actions*, on bonds of executors, special administrators, guardians, testamentary trustees, surviving partners and others; proceedings same as on bonds of administrators, unless otherwise specially provided, § 19, 725.

PROBATE,

COURT, 632-641. See COURTS OF PROBATE, POWERS AND DUTIES OF, CHAP. 63.

SUPREME COURT OF, §§ 23-29, 638, 639. See COURTS OF PROBATE.

DISTRICTS, to be deemed counties for certain purposes, § 9, 635.

JUDGES OF, bond of commissioners of wrecks to be given to, § 7, 408.

powers of, in relation to charges of commissioners of wrecks, § 12, 409.

selection, powers and duties of, 633-636.

to inspect conduct of register, § 19, 637.

fees of, for taking disclosures of persons charged with embezzlement, § 36, 641.

See COURTS OF PROBATE, POWERS AND DUTIES OF, CHAP. 63.

REGISTER OF, may adjourn court in absence of judge, § 4, 634.

selection, powers and duties of, §§ 2-13, 636-638.

duties and fees of, in regard to safe keeping of wills, § 2, 644.

salaries and fees of, § 31, 640; § 35, 641; § 4, 1021.

* in assignments for the benefit of creditors, § 15, 691.

may take depositions in perpetuum, § 22, 988. See COURTS OF PROBATE, CHAP. 63.

OF WILLS, §§ 2-11, 644-646.

made in other states and countries, 646, 647. See EXECUTORS, ETC., CHAP. 64.

conclusive proof of their execution, § 15, 733. See WILLS, CHAP. 74.

PROCEEDINGS IN COURT,

in civil actions, 824-851. See ACTIONS, CIVIL, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT IN, CHAP. 82.

in criminal cases, 1111-1117. See CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT IN, CHAP. 134.

commencement of, 1105-1111. See CRIMINAL CASES, COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS IN, CHAP. 133. Also see MAGISTRATES, PROCEEDINGS OF, IN CRIMINAL CASES, CHAP. 132.

PROCEEDS,

of personal property, sold on writ, attachment of, in hands of officer, § 38, 810, 811.

applied in order of attachments, § 22, 862, 863.

of goods attached on mesne process, sold by consent, or after appraisal, subject to attachment, in hands of officers, § 38, 810, 811; § 49, 812, 813.

PROCESS,

relating to work-jails, officers may serve in any county, § 55, 795.

PROCESS—*Continued.*

- civil, service of, on Lord's day, void, § 81, 820.
- not to be abated, arrested, or reversed, for want of form only, or for circumstantial errors or mistakes, § 10, 830.
- officer not to be charged as trustee for moneys in his hands by force of, § 55, ii, 878.
- to be executed in state prison by warden or his deputy, § 17, 1140.
- criminal, who may issue, § 2, 1106.
- civil, criminal and military, may be executed in certain places ceded to U. S., § 2, 64.

PRODUCE,

- penalty for destroying or severing, § 9, 1086.
- for taking or carrying away, on land of another, §§ 11, 15, 1086, 1087.

PROFANITY,

- how punished, § 16, 1071.
- in cars, deemed a breach of peace, § 73, 578.

PROHIBITION,

- writs of, may be issued by the supreme judicial court, § 5, 753.

PROMISES,

- renewal of, to be in writing, to avoid limitation, § 97, 823.
- by one joint contractor, not to affect liability of another, § 97, 823.
- actions upon certain, not maintainable unless in writing, § 1, 993, 994. See CONTRACTS.

PROMISSORY NOTES. See NOTES, PROMISSORY.

PROPERTY,

- CONGRESS MAY PROVIDE FOR CARE OF PUBLIC, U. S. C., ART. IV, SEC. 3, ¶ 2, PAGE 13.
- PRIVATE, SHALL NOT BE TAKEN FOR PUBLIC USE, WITHOUT JUST COMPENSATION, U. S. C., AMENDMENT V, PAGE 19.
- similar provision, C. M., Art. I, § 21, page 34.*

PROPRIETORS,

- of aqueducts, 601-603. See AQUEDUCTS, CHAP. 54.
- common fields, §§ 15-39, 320-324. See FENCES AND COMMON FIELDS, CHAP. 22.
- lands for public cemeteries, § 11, 606.
- lands, wharves and other real estate in common, 606-608.
- See LANDS AND WHARVES, IN COMMON, PROPRIETORS OF, CHAP. 56.
- meeting houses, §§ 25-39, 248-251. See MEETING HOUSES.
- mills, §§ 106-109, 609, 610. See MILLS AND THEIR REPAIRS, CHAP. 57.
- private ways or bridges, §§ 106-109, 307, 308.

PROSECUTIONS,

- under the liquor law, not to be discontinued, except by order of court, § 53, 371.
- for penalties or forfeitures, limitation of, § 94, 822, 823.
- criminal, costs taxable for the state in, § 15, 1034.
- for treason, limitation of, § 3, 1040.
- limitation of, when not otherwise limited, § 14, 1100.
- commencement of, in criminal cases, 1105-1111.
- See COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS IN CRIMINAL CASES, CHAP. 133.
- when to be dismissed on reparation for private injuries, § 18, 1109. See CRIMES.

PROSECUTORS,

- and informers, rewards to, on conviction of forgers and counterfeiters, § 11, 1055.
- no costs to be allowed to, exception, § 9, 1103.

PROSTITUTION,

- keeping house of ill-fame for purpose of, how punished, § 9, 1070.
- enticing females for purpose of, how punished, § 10, 1070.

PROTESTS,

- notarial, 397-399. See NOTARIES PUBLIC AND PROTESTS, CHAP. 32.
- false, made by masters of vessels, how punished, § 14, 1083.

PROVERS OF FIREARMS,

- appointment, duties, and compensation of, §§ 35, 36, 436.
- fees of, § 24, 1037.

PROVISIONS,

- unwholesome, penalty for selling, § 1, 1089, 1090.

PROXY,

mode of voting by, may be determined by by-laws of corporations, § 7, 477.

when stockholders may be represented by, § 14, 478.

votes by, in banks, regulated, § 6, 491.

in mutual insurance companies, limited, § 32, 535.

bondholders under railroad mortgage may be represented by, § 87, 580.

proprietors of aqueducts may vote by, § 5, 602.

of lands, wharves and other real estate in common, may vote by, § 11, 608.

PUBLIC,

ACTS, notice of approval of, to be given to presiding officers of senate and house, § 2, 59
when to take effect, § 3, 59.

repealing acts, how construed, § 3, 59.

actions pending, how affected by passage or repeal of, § 3, 59.

acts of incorporation, so deemed, § 4, xxvi, 61.

ADMINISTRATORS, §§ 25-31, 649, 650.

BUILDINGS, superintendent of, his duties, liabilities and compensation, § 20, 67, 68.

damages for trespasses upon, how recovered, § 10, 938.

EXHIBITIONS, may be licensed, penalty for exhibiting without, § 1, 386.

license how granted; fee therefor, § 2, 386.

HEALTH, safety and policy, offences against, 1089-1093.

See HEALTH, SAFETY AND POLICY, PUBLIC, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 128.

HOUSES, gambling in, prohibited, § 11, 359; § 1, 1077. See INNHOLDERS, CHAP. 27.

JUSTICE, offences against, 1056-1062. See JUSTICE, PUBLIC, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 122.

LANDS, 124-135. See LANDS, THEIR SALE AND SETTLEMENT, CHAP. 5.

lots reserved for public uses, to be first set off in proceedings for partition, § 29, 895.

LIBRARIES, injury to books and works of art belonging to, how punished, § 18, 1088.

OFFICERS, salaries of, 1019-1023. See SALARIES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS, CHAP. 115.

embezzlement by, declared to be larceny, § 7, 1050.

persons fraudulently receiving money from, declared guilty of larceny, § 7, 1050.

forbidden to have pecuniary interest in public contracts, § 10, 1051.

banks not to loan to, on official check, § 20, 493. See OFFICERS.

PARKS AND SQUARES, cities and towns may, on petition, take lands for, § 53, 91.

municipal officers must give written notice of intention to take land for, § 54, 91.

hearing; damages; and return, § 54, 91, 92.

appeal from estimate of damages to county commissioners, § 55, 92.

damages shall be paid by town treasurer, § 55, 92.

PEACE, offences against, 1062-1067. See PEACE, PUBLIC, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 123.

POLICY, offences against, 1089-1093. } See OFFENCES AGAINST THE PUBLIC HEALTH

SAFETY, offences against, 1089-1093. } SAFETY AND POLICY, CHAP. 128.

WORSHIP, houses for, exempt from taxation, § 6, iv, 143.

disturbance of, how punished, §§ 17, 18, 1072.

PUBLIC DEBT,

INCURRED BY REBELLION, PENSIONS AND BOUNTIES, NOT TO BE QUESTIONED, U. S. C.,

AMENDMENT XIV, SEC. 4, PAGE 22.

PUBLICATION,

of public acts, to be made in daily and weekly newspapers, § 42, 71.

of intentions of marriage, how made, § 4, 618.

of a libel, what constitutes, § 1, 1093. See ADVERTISEMENTS.

of trade marks on bottles, syphons, &c., how made, § 28, 434.

PUNISHMENT,

CRUEL AND UNUSUAL, PROHIBITED, U. S. C., AMENDMENT VIII, PAGE 19.

excessive, prohibited, C. M., Art. I, § 9, page 33.

conviction to precede, § 1, 1118.

general powers relating to, 1117-1120. See SENTENCE AND ITS EXECUTION, CHAP. 135.

commutation of, 1127-1129. See PARDONS, CHAP. 138.

PURCHASERS,

rights of, under sale of railroad and franchise, §§ 105-110, 584-586.

may form new corporation, § 105, 584.

title of, to land sold on execution, not vitiated, if judgment reversed on error, § 6, 961.

QUAIL,

destruction of, when prohibited, § 19, 393.

how protected, until Sep. 1, 1883, § 26, 394.

QUAKERS,

and shakers, exempted from military duty, C. M., Art. VII, § 5, page 49.

corporate powers of overseers of quaker meetings to take and hold grants of real or personal estate, § 24, 248.

marriages solemnized among, in form heretofore practiced, valid, § 10, 619.

clerks of quaker meetings to deliver list of such marriages to town clerk, § 10, 619.

QUALIFICATION,

of officers, C. M., Art. LX, § 1, pages 49, 50.

of civil officers, §§ 87-90, 78, 79.

of town officers, § 15, 84; §§ 21-23, 85, 86. See OATHS.

QUALIFICATIONS,

of electors, C. M., Art. II, § 1, page 34.

QUARANTINE,

and infected vessels, regulations respecting, §§ 17-25, 260, 261. See CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, CHAP. 14.

QUARRYING COMPANIES,

incorporated by general law, 525, 526. See CORPORATIONS, MANUFACTURING, CHAP. 48.

QUARTER COSTS,

in appeals from justice courts, only, allowed, if damages are not increased, § 118, 847.

in cases of replevin, when value of plaintiff's interest in property replevied does not exceed twenty dollars, § 119, 847.

in actions brought in S. J. court, which should have been in inferior courts, § 120, 847.

QUARTERED,

NO SOLDIER TO BE, ON A CITIZEN IN TIME OF PEACE, U. S. C., AMENDMENT III, PAGE 18.

QUESTIONS OF LAW,

in what cases they may be brought before the law court, § 42, 762.

in criminal cases, reserved on exceptions, § 25, 1116.

QUITCLAIM DEED,

or deed of release, conveys the interest of grantor, § 14, 729.

QUO WARRANTO,

supreme judicial court may issue writs of, § 5, 753.

on petitions for, by private persons, court may or may not allow costs, § 123, 848.

QUORUM,

OF CONGRESS, FOR BUSINESS, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 5, ¶ 1, PAGE 4.

OF STATES, IN CHOICE OF A PRESIDENT BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, U. S. C., AMENDMENT XII, PAGE 21.

of legislature, C. M., Art. IV, part 3, § 3, page 42.

adjournment of legislature, how made, for want of, § 23, 68, 69.

three aldermen in cities, to constitute, to correct lists of voters, § 48, 112.

corporations may determine by by-laws, the number of members to constitute, § 7, 477.

two county commissioners constitute, § 8, 771.

justices of the peace and quorum. See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE AND QUORUM.

RAILROADS, CHAP. 51, 554-592.**ORGANIZATION UNDER THE GENERAL LAW, 559.**

Articles of association, what they shall state, § 1, 559.

capital stock, to be not less than \$6,000 a mile, § 1, 559.

shares, how subscribed for; majority of directors must be citizens of state, § 1, 559.

when to be filed, § 2, 559, 560.

to be approved by railroad commissioners, § 3, 560.

Certificate, to be issued by secretary of state; form of; to be conclusive evidence of organization; to be recorded, § 3, 560.

First meeting, how called, § 4, 560, 561.

Capital stock, how increased, § 5, 561.

Location, petition for, to R. R. commissioners; proceedings and conditions, § 6, 561.

if approved, may proceed with construction, § 6, 561.

not to vary except to avoid expense, § 6, 561.

RAILROADS, CHAP. 51—*Continued.*

ORGANIZATION UNDER THE GENERAL LAW.

- Location*, to file copies of, with county clerk and R. R. commissioners, § 6, 561.
 must be filed within two years after filing articles of association, § 6, 561.
 not to be made across navigable tide waters, without permit of legislature, § 6, 561.
 nor parallel railroad within 10 miles of another railroad, § 6, 561.
 building of road to be commenced within three years and 10 per cent. of capital expended, § 7, 562.
- Map*, and profile to be drawn and filed with secretary of state, § 8, 562.
 copies to be filed in registry of deeds, § 8, 562.
 to be drawn as ordered by R. R. commissioners and signed by president, § 8, 562.
- Tolls*, may be established by directors; may be revised by R. R. commissioners, § 9, 562.

PETITION FOR LEGISLATURE, CHARTER, 562.

- Petition*, to legislature, for railroads, what it must state, § 10, 562.

NUMBER OF DIRECTORS. STOCK VOTE, 562.

- Annual meeting*, may fix number of directors at, § 11, 562.
- Directors*, company at annual meeting may fix number of, § 11, 562.
 stock vote may be called for by any stockholder, § 12, 562.

REAL ESTATE, HOW AND FOR WHAT TAKEN, 563.

- Land*, may be bought or taken, for railroad purposes, as for public uses, § 13, 563.
 when owned by person incapable of making conveyance; guardian may settle for damages and give release, § 18, 564.
 person not an owner, but having an interest, has rights of owner, § 18, 564.
- Restrictions*, meeting-houses, dwelling houses, or public or private burying-ground, not to be taken without consent of owners, § 16, 564.
 not to exceed four rods in width, for main track, § 13, 563.
 in case of new location, R. R. liable only for land not already paid for, § 14, 563.
- Railroad commissioners*, to decide as to necessity and extent of land for side tracks, borrow and gravel pits, stations and buildings, unless parties agree, § 15, 563.
 corporation may apply to, describing the estate, and persons interested, § 15, 563.
 fourteen days' notice, as they direct, to be given to the parties interested, including reversioners, § 15, 563.
 shall there hear the parties, view the premises, and determine how much is necessary for the business of the corporation, § 15, 563.
 if they find any necessary to be taken for the public uses of the corporation, shall give certificate, containing definite description, and when certificate is filed in clerk of the courts' office for the county, land deemed to be taken, § 15, 563, 564.
- Location*, to be made, within the time, and according to description in charter, § 14, 563.
 to be filed with county commissioners, and approved and recorded by them, § 14, 563.
 when a corporation by its first, fails to acquire title, it may at any time correct, and perfect, and file new description thereof, § 14, 563.
 remedy of subscriber to stock for deviation of, from prescribed course, § 14, 563.
 to be filed and damages estimated, before land taken is entered upon, except for surveys, § 16, 564.
 under direction of commissioners may locate and build branch track, to mills and factories, § 17, 564.
 if in a city, consent of city council is required, § 17, 564.

ESTIMATION AND PAYMENT OF DAMAGES, 449.

- Damages*, to be estimated by county commissioners on application of owner, within three years after location filed; to be paid by corporation, § 18, 564.
 when proceedings for estimating fail, for cause not affecting merits, new proceedings may be commenced within one year, § 18, 564.
 remedy, when no estimate of, is made within three years, § 18, 564.
 security for payment of, and costs, to be required by county commissioners, on request of owner, § 18, 564.

RAILROADS, CHAP. 51—*Continued.*

Damages, security for, how to be deposited and managed, § 18, 564.

on neglect of corporation to give; remedy, by injunction, § 18, 565.

commissioners shall order corporation to maintain cattle guards, cattle passes and farm crossings, and consider this in estimating, § 20, 565.

on failure to maintain them, corporation may be compelled or enjoined by court; or liable in action to double, § 20, 565.

estimation of the rights and obligations of each party, to be reported and recorded by commissioners; notice of the same to be given by clerk to owners; manner of notice; expense how paid, § 21, 565.

either party may apply for increase or decrease of; but the requirements of commissioners not to be changed, § 21, 565.

proceedings closed, when no petition for increase or diminution of, is filed within thirty days after notice; petitions filed and not prosecuted, to be dismissed; no such petition to be entertained after proceedings closed, § 21, 565.

compensation, for services of county commissioners, in estimating, to be same as provided respecting highways; to be paid by corporations in cases between them and owners; on appeal, losing party to pay costs, § 21, 566.

appeal from county commissioners to S. J. court; damages to be determined by committee or jury; exceptions, § 22, 566.

amount of, with interest and costs, may be deposited with clerk of commissioners, after proceedings closed, unless previously demanded and payment neglected, § 23, 566.

when not paid within thirty days, bill may be filed and injunction issued; proceedings in such case, and when injunction is violated, §§ 24-26, 566, 567.

may be estimated by court, on bill filed, when no proceedings within three years; remedies of plaintiff, for non-payment, same as in other cases, § 24, 566.

remedy when corporation fails to do as required in award of, §§ 24-26, 566, 567.

service of process and notice, and of injunction, how made, § 25, 567.

CROSSINGS REGULATED, 567.

Crossings, actions against inhabitants of towns for injuries at, company may assume defence of, § 89, 305.

damages and costs in such action, when company is liable for, § 90, 305.

notice by town to company, what is sufficient, § 91, 305.

of highways and streets, how to be made, § 27, 567.

conditions and manner of, to be determined by county commissioners, and recorded; notice to town officers; company dissatisfied, governor may, on application, appoint three persons to adjudicate; proceedings; decision final, § 27, 567.

not to be made in streets in cities, not highways, without written consent of mayor and aldermen, stating manner and conditions, to be recorded in records of commissioners; not so made, nuisances, directors personally liable, § 27, 567.

to facilitate, commissioners may authorize way to be raised or lowered; temporary way to be provided by R. R. company; damages for neglect, §§ 28, 29, 567.

may be over or under canal or R. R.; company making, liable for damages; bridges and abutments to be kept in repair by corporation operating it, § 30, 568.

municipal officers to give notice, when R. R. bridge or crossing is unsafe, § 30, 568.

bridge to be repaired within ten days; proceedings in case of neglect, § 30, 568.

on application of town officers, any justice of S. J. court may compel delinquent party by injunction, § 30, 568.

or town officers may make proper repairs, at expense of parties responsible, § 30, 568.

bridge guards to be maintained; penalty for neglect; for destruction of, § 31, 568.

line fences to be built and maintained by; penalty for neglect, § 36, 569, 570.

* penalty for neglect to keep railroad fenced, § 37, 570.

injury to R. R. fence, how punished, § 38, 570.

bell or whistle, how to be used at, § 32, 568, 569.

boards to be placed, to give notice at, § 32, 569.

town officers may make written request to R. R. to erect gates at crossing and appoint gate keeper, § 33, 569.

if neglected, may apply to county commissioners; proceedings and costs, § 33, 569.

RAILROADS, CHAP. 51—*Continued.*

CROSSINGS REGULATED.

- Crossings*, county commissioners may require flagmen at, instead of gates, § 33, 569.
 gates or flagmen at, proceedings respecting, § 33, 569.
penalties, for neglect, and liabilities for damages, § 34, 569.
 when railroads cross each other, train just arriving, to wait twenty minutes for the other and give opportunity to passengers to change with baggage, § 41, 571.
 at such crossings, engineer to stop train, and proceed slowly—one stop sufficient when two crossings are within four hundred feet; penalty, § 76, 578.
Ways across, how built and maintained, §§ 33, 34, 291.
 may be notified of suit against town, for defect in highway at, and defend, § 89, 305.
 after such notice, company when liable to town in action of debt, for damages and costs recovered of town, § 90, 305.
 notice, how and when to be served, § 91, 305.

FENCES AND TRESPASSES ON ADJOINING LANDS, 569.

- Fences*, where and when to be made; directors personally liable for neglect of persons employed, and consequent injuries, during construction of road; for subsequent neglect, corporation liable, § 35, 569.
 remedy of owner of land adjoining, for neglect to make, § 36, 570.
Trespases, on adjoining lands, corporation how far liable for; persons committing, also liable, § 39, 570.

CONNECTIONS, 570.

- Connecting roads*, cars of, to be drawn by railroad corporations; terms, regulated; on neglect, connecting roads may draw cars subject to regulations; to furnish depots at termini, and be liable for injuries, § 40, 570, 571.
 trains, due at same hour at crossing or junction, to wait twenty minutes for each other, and enable passengers to change with their baggage; penalty, § 41, 571.

RATES OF FARE AND TOLL.

- Tariff*, of rates of toll, for timber, wood and bark, to be fixed in September annually, and kept posted at stations during the year, penalty for neglect or receiving higher rates, § 42, 571.
 rates of fare and tolls, subject to revision by legislature, § 43, 571.
 ordinary tickets good for six years, but excursion, return, and other tickets may be limited, § 44, 571.
 cancellation and exchange of tickets, may be regulated by company, § 45, 571, 572.
 such regulations to be posted at ticket offices and on passenger trains, § 45, 572.

CHANGE OF ROUTE AND DISCONTINUANCE OF TRAINS, 572.

- Change of route*, track not to be substantially deviated from, without consent of legislature, § 46, 572.
 trains must be run and road operated, so long as company pays dividends, § 46, 572.
Discontinuance of trains, for sixty days, S. J. court may on petition, after hearing, appoint receivers, who shall give bonds; proceedings, § 47, 572.
 duties, and authority of such receivers, § 48, 572, 573.
 to repair and refurnish road, § 48, 573.
 may raise money, by loan, to repair road; lien created for payment thereof, § 49, 573.
 lien takes precedence over mortgage bonds, stock and other debts, § 49, 573.
 control of R. R. restored to company, on payment of loan and disbursements, § 50, 573.
 bond must be given to keep road running, § 50, 574.
 receivers and corporation disagreeing on amount due, R. R. commissioners to decide, § 51, 574.
 their decision when accepted by court to be final, § 51, 574.
 court may fill vacancies in office of receivers; power to aid, § 52, 574.
 questions of law may be certified to chief justice for immediate decision, § 53, 574.

ASSIGNMENTS, LEASES, TRANSFER OF SHARES, ISSUE OF BONDS, 574.

- Assignment*, or lease, of road prohibited; proceedings in case of violation; exceptions, § 54, 574, 575.
Transfer of shares, how to be made, § 55, 575.

RAILROADS, CHAP. 51—*Continued.*

Bonds, may be issued to complete road, or pay debts; how secured, rate of interest; binding though sold at less than par, § 56, 575.

Coupons, holders of, may detach and collect, in their own names, § 57, 575.

Foreign lessee, neglecting to satisfy certain judgments for damages against company owing leased road; proceedings, § 58, 575.

judgment creditor may maintain action against, § 59, 575.

ANNUAL REPORTS, 576.

Report, sworn, to be made to commissioners in December annually, in prescribed form; penalty for neglect, to be enforced by attorney general, § 60, 576.

PROVISIONS FOR SAFETY.

Brakeman, required for every two passenger cars, § 61, 576.

danger signals required, when disconnected cars are left on main track, § 62, 576.
penalty for neglecting to place danger signals, § 63, 576.

Fire, caused by engine, corporation responsible for injury, and has insurable interest in property along the route, § 64, 576.

Person, killed, on road, corporation to notify county attorney, who is to notify coroner to hold inquest; county attorney not residing within ten miles, justice of the peace may be called upon, to notify coroner, § 65, 577.

Intoxication, of engineer, conductor, brakeman or switchman, while employed, how punished, § 66, 577.

Negligence, or carelessness of conductor, causing injury, how punished; corporation responsible, § 67, 577.

Life lost, liability of corporation for negligence, in case of; forfeiture in such case, how recovered, and to whose use, § 68, 577.

of person walking on track, contrary to law, or valid regulations, corporation not liable for, § 69, 577.

Walking, or standing, on track or bridge, forfeiture for, how recovered; printed copy of section respecting, to be kept posted in every passenger station; penalty for neglect by corporation, §§ 70, 71, 577.

train in motion, penalty for stranger getting on or off, § 72, 577.

disorderly conduct, or indecency or profanity upon cars, how punished, § 73, 578.

person guilty thereof, may be arrested by conductor, § 74, 578.

Speed, of trains across highway, regulated; way not to be unreasonably obstructed by trains; forfeiture for violation, § 75, 578.

Engineers, to stop trains, at places where two R. Rs. cross at grade, and proceed at a rate not exceeding eight miles an hour; one stop sufficient where two crossings within 400 feet; forfeiture for violation; liability of corporations, § 76, 578.

if necessary to proceed more rapidly, person to be stationed at crossing with flag or lantern, § 76, 578.

track not to be laid, or engines or cars run dangerously near station of another R. R., § 77, 578.

EVASION OF FARES AND LOITERING AT RAILROAD OR STEAMBOAT STATIONS, 578.

loitering in R. R. cars or at station houses or on platforms, of R. R. or steamboat companies, how punished, § 79, 579.

copy of foregoing law how to be posted, § 80, 579.

Fare, penalty for evading payment of, § 78, 578, 579.

BAGGAGE AND EFFECTS, 579.

**Baggage*, and effects, left by passengers, lists of, how and when published, § 81, 579.

*lists of, to be examined by municipal officers, who are to sell at auction or advertise again, § 82, 579.

*proceeds of sale, how disposed of, § 83, 579.

**Liability*, of corporation, for neglect; penalty, how recovered, § 84, 579.

unclaimed merchandise and parcels, may be sold at auction by, § 8, 595.

RAILROADS, CHAP. 51—*Continued.*

THE ELECTION, POWERS AND DUTIES OF TRUSTEES OF MORTGAGES, 579.

Trustees, if railroad has mortgaged its franchise, and trustees have been appointed, when bondholders may elect new, § 85, 579, 580.

proceedings may be presented to S. J. court, court may order notice, affirm election of, and make orders for transfer of trust property to new, § 85, 580.

breach of condition of such mortgage defined, § 86, 580.

upon such breach, trustees to call meeting of bondholders; how notified, § 86, 580.

manner of voting, of bondholders, at such meetings, and at all others, § 87, 580.

bondholders shall determine whether possession of road shall be taken by, § 87, 580.

to take possession, when directed by bondholders, § 88, 580.

authority and powers of, § 88, 580.

to keep accounts of receipts and expenditures, § 89, 580.

how to apply earnings of road, § 89, 580.

not liable, except for fraud or misconduct, § 89, 580.

when to surrender road, § 89, 580.

to call meeting of bondholders once in each year, while managing road, and at other times, when requested in writing by one fifth in interest of bondholders, and make report; notice of such meeting, how to be given, § 90, 581.

to contract for management of road, when instructed by bondholders, § 90, 581.

compensation of, § 90, 581.

Bondholders, when they may elect trustees to fill vacancies, in place of those removed, § 85, 579, 580.

proceedings may be confirmed by supreme judicial court, § 85, 580.

trustees to call meetings of; meetings of, how called, § 86, 580.

may determine whether trustees shall take possession of road, § 87, 580.

may vote instructions to trustees, § 90, 581.

may vote in person or by proxy, and have one vote for each \$100 of bonds, § 87, 580.

trustees to call meetings of, annually, or oftener, if required by one fifth of, in interest, and to report to, § 90, 580.

may prescribe compensation of trustees, § 90, 581.

Bondholders, may instruct trustees to contract for management of road, § 90, 581.

may give trustees other instructions, § 90, 581.

in possession, under foreclosure, constitute a corporation for all the purposes of the original company, § 93, 581, 582.

FORECLOSURE AND REDEMPTION OF MORTGAGES, 581.

Mortgage, what shall be deemed breach of conditions of, § 86, 580.

Foreclosure of mortgage, on application of one third of bondholders, in amount, trustees to publish notice of, § 91, 581.

notice, what to contain; copy to be recorded in registry of deeds, § 91, 581.

Right of redemption, foreclosed, unless the mortgage is redeemed within three years, or bill in equity, as in case of mortgaged lands, brought, founded on payment, tender or averment of willingness to pay, § 91, 581.

at least thirty days before expiration of, holders of overdue bonds and coupons, to present them to trustees to be recorded, § 92, 581.

not lost, by non-payment of claims not so presented, § 92, 581.

parties having, shall have free access to record of such claims, § 92, 581.

Foreclosure inures to the benefit of all claimants under the mortgage, § 93, 581.

New corporation, claimants under mortgage foreclosed, constitute, as of the date of foreclosure, § 93, 581.

has rights, and subject to obligations, of original corporation, § 93, 581, 582.

trustees are to convey to, and court may compel them, § 93, 582.

on conveyance, trustees discharged, § 93, 582.

first meeting of, how called, § 94, 582.

may retain name of old corporation until first meeting, then to adopt new name, by which it shall always afterwards be known, § 94, 582.

may take and retain possession of mortgaged property, notwithstanding pendency of bill in equity to redeem, § 94, 582.

RAILROADS, CHAP. 51—*Continued.*

NEW CORPORATION MAY REDEEM PRIOR MORTGAGES, 582.

New corporation, may vote to redeem prior mortgage, and make assessments, § 95, 582.

Assessments, time and place of payment to be fixed by directors, § 95, 582.

notice thereof to be published by treasurer six weeks in each county, § 95, 582.

if not paid, stock sold, and new certificates issued, § 96, 582.

notice of sale of stock, how given, § 96, 582.

delinquent stockholder to surrender his certificate to be cancelled, § 96, 582.

may have new certificate for unsold shares on paying for stamp, § 96, 582.

not entitled to commute bonds, coupons, or fractional certificates, until assessments have been paid with twelve per cent. interest, § 96, 582.

directors to apply sums received from, solely to redemption of mortgages, § 97, 583.

then all property, rights, and credits secured by mortgages to vest in new corporation, § 97, 583.

REDEMPTION OF PRIOR MORTGAGES BY SUBSEQUENT MORTGAGEES, 583.

Subsequent mortgagees, may redeem prior mortgages, before foreclosure becomes absolute, when subsequent mortgage contains no provision for sale, and no conditional provision depending on application of the majority in amount of claims secured thereby, and no such application has been made to the trustees, § 98, 583.

to hold the road in trust for those who contributed towards redemption, § 98, 583.

on application of one or more of, made six months prior to absolute foreclosure of such prior mortgage, and on payment of expenses, trustees of such subsequent mortgage to call a meeting of all interested, for what purpose, § 99, 583.

notice of such meeting, how published, and what it shall contain, § 99, 583.

if holders of a majority of the interests represented, vote to redeem, at such meeting, each may contribute his portion thereto, § 99, 583.

trustees to give notice of such vote, by publication, stating amount to be paid, and time and place of payment, § 99, 583.

if any one fails to pay his proportion, any other person interested may pay, and succeed to his rights; exceptions, § 99, 583.

PART OF SUBSEQUENT MORTGAGEES MAY REDEEM, 583.

Trustees, of prior mortgage, if such meeting is not called, or it is voted not to redeem, any person interested in subsequent mortgage may pay to, the amount required to redeem; and such trustees shall redeem it, and hold it in trust for the persons paying, § 100, 583.

Prior mortgage, when redeemed in either mode aforesaid, and all persons interested in subsequent mortgage have not paid their proportion, notice to be published by trustees, that delinquents may pay the same, with interest at twelve per cent., within one year from the first publication, § 101, 583, 584.

notice, how and when published, § 101, 583, 584.

New corporation, money so paid to be divided ratably among those who advanced the redemption money, and they may become, § 101, 584.

new certificates of stock to be issued, § 101, 584.

Stockholders, of old corporation, when prior mortgage is so redeemed, may redeem it within two years, by paying to trustees of subsequent mortgage, the amount paid for prior mortgage, with ten per cent. interest, and amount due on subsequent mortgage, to those who contributed to redeem prior mortgage, § 102, 584.

net earnings of road, or net deficiencies, to be added, or deducted, if operated by trustees of subsequent mortgage, § 102, 584.

may demand of trustees account of receipts and expenditures and amount due on mortgage, and have same remedies as in mortgages of real estate, § 102, 584.

redeeming shall have same rights, after redemption, as those from whom they have redeemed, § 102, 584.

redeeming, shall give notice to those who have not contributed, § 103, 584.

the latter shall have same rights as provided in case of bondholders, § 103, 584.

Prior mortgagees, may extend the time for redemption, after foreclosure commences, § 104, 584.

RAILROADS, CHAP. 51—*Continued.*

Prior mortgagees, trustees of said mortgage shall thereupon, by suitable writing, delivered to the party entitled to redeem, extend the time accordingly, § 104, 584.

RIGHTS OF PURCHASERS UNDER A SALE OF RAILROAD AND FRANCHISE, 584.

Purchasers, of franchise and road, sold by decree of court, by power of sale in mortgage, or on execution, have all rights, powers and obligations of corporation, under its charter, § 105, 584.

may form new corporation, § 105, 584.

if original corporation, or those claiming under it, have right to redeem, they may do so as in case of mortgage of real estate, § 105, 584.

but reasonable expenditures of, in completing, repairing and equipping road, and in purchasing necessary property therefor, after deducting net earnings thereof, shall be paid before redemption, § 105, 584, 585.

New corporations, so formed, and trustees, operating a railroad, have same rights and obligations as original corporation, subject to be altered, amended or repealed by legislature, notwithstanding any provision in original charter, § 106, 585.

Original corporation, continues for the sole purpose of closing its business, § 107, 585. right of action against, or its stockholders, unimpaired, § 107, 585.

in suits, on bonds or coupons, secured by the mortgage, proportional value of mortgaged property, to be deducted, § 107, 585.

Trustees, mortgages, and redemption and foreclosure of mortgages, supreme judicial court has jurisdiction in equity of all questions concerning, § 108, 585.

rights and remedies at law reserved, § 108, 585.

in all proceedings relating to, law of trusts and mortgages to be applied, § 108, 585.

mortgages, to what description of, sections 85 to 108, apply, § 109, 585.

bond and scrip holders, rights and powers of, as a new corporation, § 109, 585.

majority in value of, may form a new corporation, § 109, 585.

capital stock of new corporation is not liable to further assessment or corporation debts, § 110, 586.

new corporation of bond holders, amount of stock and number of shares in, § 110, 586.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS, 586.

Commissioners, their appointment, tenure of office, qualifications, and pay, § 111, 586.

annually to examine all railroads, and rolling stock, and give a certificate thereof, to clerk of corporation, § 112, 586.

to make annual report in December to the governor of official acts, and of facts of public interest, § 112, 586.

to prescribe form of sworn annual returns, § 60, 576.

to notify attorney general of neglect of companies to render, § 60, 576.

managers of railroads to give such information as they request, § 112, 586.

corporation to file certificate of, in secretary of state's office, before first day of December and pay fees of, § 112, 586.

penalty for neglect, and how recovered, § 113, 586.

while guilty of such neglect, president and directors personally liable for damage to passenger trains by defect in road or stock, § 113, 586.

liability of corporation not relieved, § 113, 586.

notice by, when land taken by R. R. is held by life-tenant with reversion contingent, § 15, 564.

branch tracks to mills and factories, to direct location of, § 17, 564.

Roads unsafe; if the board find track, bridges, culverts, or rolling stock so out of repair as to be unsafe, they shall notify managers of its condition, § 114, 586.

commissioners shall prescribe time for repairs, and require speed of trains to be reduced, § 114, 586.

if requirements for repairs are not complied with, commissioners shall apply to S. J. court; what their application shall contain, § 115, 586, 587.

attorney general, or county attorney to conduct proceedings in court, § 115, 587.

court shall order notice, and appoint hearing, § 115, 587.

may make what decrees are necessary to secure safety of travellers, § 115, 587.

RAILROADS, CHAP. 51—*Continued.*

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

- Roads unsafe*; unless managers of roads execute bond in such sum, as the court orders, for completion of repairs in prescribed time, or otherwise satisfy court that they will be made, injunction to issue, restraining the running of passenger trains over unsafe portion, § 115, 587.
- may notify officers of, to discontinue passenger trains upon, § 116, 587.
- in case of disobedience, shall apply to S. J. court for injunction, § 116, 587.
- Connecting roads*, when managers of roads crossing or connecting, are unable to agree, may apply to commissioners in writing, who may order notice and appoint a hearing, § 117, 587.
- commissioners may summon witnesses, and compel attendance; depositions may be taken and used, as in suits at law, § 117, 587.
- any corporation, or person, interested, may be made a party and heard, § 117, 587.
- commissioners shall determine rates for transporting passengers, freight or cars, over the road of each, and over any road on which either is a common carrier, and all other matters in controversy, § 117, 587.
- may also determine times of crossing, § 117, 587.
- may require either party to give security to the other for balances, § 117, 587, 588.
- may determine that the award may be suspended by either party on the non-performance of it by the other, § 117, 587, 588.
- award of commissioners to be returned to supreme judicial court, and may be accepted, rejected or recommitted, § 118, 588.
- exceptions to any ruling may be taken, except to that recommitting the report; exceptions, how certified and heard, § 118, 588.
- if law court does not sit within thirty days, after the papers are received by the chief justice, he may detail a majority of the justices to hear the case, § 118, 588.
- chief justice shall order time and place of hearing, § 118, 588.
- entry of order on docket by clerk, sufficient notice to parties, § 118, 588.
- award accepted, and judgment rendered, binding on all parties, until new award is made, § 118, 588.
- court may enforce award by process for contempt or otherwise, § 118, 588.
- if corporation or managers fail to comply with award, directors and agents fined from \$10 to \$50 for each day of failure; to be recovered by indictment, § 118, 588.
- Grounds occupied by a R. R. for station purposes*, not to be taken by another R. R., without consent, § 119, 588.
- on application, shall determine whether such land is needed for station purposes and ought to be taken, § 119, 588.
- on petition of responsible parties, notice and hearing, may order passenger or freight station to be built, § 120, 588.
- may designate site and kind of building and fix the time for its erection, § 121, 588.
- proceedings of, in case of refusal to build, § 122, 589.
- expenses and costs of hearing to be paid by losing party, § 123, 589.
- proceedings, in case of refusal to pay, § 123, 589.
- Serious accidents*, commissioners to examine into the cause of, may send for persons and papers, and make full statement concerning, in their annual report, or in any other manner, § 124, 589.
- Railroad commissioners*, powers and duties of, in organization of corporations under general law, § 3, 560; § 6, 561; § 8, 562. See *Organization, under General Law*.
- may revise tolls established by directors, on roads so organized, § 9, 562.
- may petition S. J. court to appoint receivers of roads failing to run trains, § 47, 572.
- to decide amount due receivers of railroads neglecting to run trains, in case of dispute; decision made to, and accepted by S. J. court, to be final, § 51, 574.
- power of, to enforce equal transportation by all railroads, § 129, 590.

EQUAL TRANSPORTATION FOR ALL RAILROADS, 589.

- intersecting railroads deemed connecting, § 125, 589.
- sender of freight to have right to direct which line he will use, § 126, 589, 590.
- no discrimination to be made by railroad between passengers and freight transported entirely over its own line and those destined for other roads, § 127, 590.
- proportion of rates which Me. Central R. R., shall receive in certain cases, § 127, 590.

RAILROADS, CHAP. 51—*Continued.*

EQUAL TRANSPORTATION FOR ALL RAILROADS.

- penalty for not affording equal transportation, § 128, 590.
- equal rates to be given by and to all R. Rs., whether connecting or not, § 129, 590, 591.
- railroad commissioners to enforce equal transportation and rates, § 129, 590.
- no rebate, drawback, or allowance, shall be given to one road in preference to another, § 130, 591.
- penalty for withholding equal rates, § 131, 591.

EQUAL TRANSPORTATION FOR ALL EXPRESSES, 591.

- Railroads*, to furnish reasonable and equal facilities to all expresses, § 132, 591.
- also, use of depots, buildings and grounds, and for exchanges at junctions, § 132, 591.
- penalty, and how recovered, § 132, 591.
- liability for damages, § 132, 591.

TOWNS MAY AID IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF RAILROADS, 591.

- Cities or towns*, by two thirds vote at legal meeting called for the purpose, may raise by tax or loan, not exceeding five per cent. on their valuation, to aid in the construction of railroads; proceedings at meeting, § 133, 591.
- may make contracts for that purpose, § 133, 591.
- holding stock in R. Rs., town officers or their agents, may vote thereon, § 137, 592.
- raising money by loan, to pay besides interest, each year after the third, not less than three per cent. of principal, unless otherwise provided for, § 134, 592.
- Cities*, meetings of, for above purposes to be called by municipal officers, on order of common council, as meetings for election of city officers, § 135, 592.
- order of common council to contain substance of proposition, to be inserted in warrant, § 135, 592.
- manner of voting at such meetings, and of counting, declaring, recording and returning votes, § 135, 592.
- municipal officers to examine returns, and if two thirds of the ballots are in favor of the proposition, to proceed forthwith to carry it into effect, § 135, 592.
- not to vote oftener than once a year on such questions, § 136, 592.

CONTRACTORS' LABORERS PROTECTED.

- Company* to require of contractors building road, security for laborers' pay, § 139, 592.
- liable for laborers pay, if demanded within twenty days and sued for within six months, § 139, 592.

MISCELLANEOUS.

- buildings of, and lands and fixtures without its located way, subject to municipal taxation, as non-resident land, § 4, 143.
- state taxation, §§ 42-48, 154-156. See TAXES, *State Taxation*.
- Treasurer* of, to make annual return to secretary of state, § 42, 154.
- land of, not to be taken for way or street, without notice of hearing, served on nearest station agent, § 32, 290.
- built upon lands of ward, guardian may be licensed to release damages, § 1, vii, 714.
- franchise of, and rights to redeem mortgages, sale of, on execution, § 46, 747.
- sale on execution of franchise of, lying wholly within state; notice and proceedings, § 21, 862.
- wilful obstruction of, by which life is lost, murder of first degree, § 6, 1043.
- unlawful combinations or malicious acts against, §§ 6-9, 1064, 1065.
- unlawful refusal of employes of, to perform duty, § 10, 1065.
- penalties for cruelty to animals transported, §§ 35-37, 1075, 1076.
- gambling on, how prevented and punished, §§ 5, 6, 1078.
- company to post law against gambling in cars; penalty for neglect, § 7, 1078.
- RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS, §§ 111-124, 586-589.
- may decide disputes as to necessity of land for side tracks, stations, and buildings, § 15, 563. See RAILROADS, *Railroad Commissioners*.
- RAM,
 - or he-goat, not to go at large between August 10 and November 20, § 3, 329.
- RAPE,
 - defined and how punished, § 17, 1045.
 - assault, with intent to commit, how punished, § 24, 1046.

REAL ACTIONS, CHAP. 104, pp. 967-976.

- estates may be recovered by writ of entry; service of writ, § 1, 968, 969.
- demandant* shall declare on his own seizin, and allege a disseizin, § 2, 969.
 - what he shall set forth; what he shall prove, §§ 3, 4, 969.
- action not to be maintained, unless *demandant* has a right of entry, § 5, 969.
- who may be considered a disseizor; what he may plead and show in defence, § 6, 969.
- upon what proof *demandant* may recover, §§ 6-8, 969, 970.
- demandants* may join, § 9, 970.
 - may recover part, § 10, 970.
 - may recover damages for rents, profits or waste, in same action, § 11, 970.
- rents and profits*, how estimated, §§ 12, 13, 970.
- tenant not liable for, for more than six years, § 14, 970.
- recovery against tenant not to bar right to recover against other persons, § 15, 970.
- action not to abate by death or intermarriage of either party, § 16, 970.
- guardians* may be appointed for minors interested, § 17, 970, 971.
- upon judgment in, writs of possession may issue, § 18, 971.
- prevailing party to recover costs and have execution therefor, § 19, 971.
- premises to be clearly described, when *demandant* claims part and tenant alleges same title to whole; jury to decide the fact, § 21, 971.
- tenant may enter notice that *demandant* may recover part; its effect, § 22, 971.
- betterments*, when allowed, how ascertained, §§ 20, 23, 24, 25, 971, 972.
- jury to find value of buildings and improvements, also value of premises without such improvements; difference to be value of improvements, § 25, 972.
- demandant* may abandon to tenant, § 26, 972.
- execution* to issue against tenant for sum found by the jury and costs, at the end of one year, unless one third is paid, § 27, 972, 973.
- at the end of two years, unless two thirds is paid, § 28, 973.
- at the end of three years, unless whole is paid; writ of possession to issue within three months after default of payment by tenant, § 29, 973.
- remedy for tenant when evicted by better title, § 30, 973.
- when *demandant* does not abandon, he shall not have possession unless he pays to the tenant the sum due for betterments, § 31, 973.
- rights of mortgagor and mortgagee*, landlord and tenant, not affected, § 32, 973, 974.
- tenant not to commit waste after judgment, § 33, 974.
- parties may settle controversies by reference, § 34, 974.
- tenant may file an offer to give judgment for a specified sum; its effect, § 35, 974.
- costs* may be set-off against value of improvements, § 36, 974.
- juror* not to sit, if interested in similar questions, § 37, 974.
- tenant may hold by possession, and what constitutes it, § 38, 974.
- when either party dies after judgment, but before possession, proceedings, § 39, 974, 975.
- how writ of possession issues when either or both of the parties are dead, § 40, 975.
- either party may have a view, upon conditions imposed by the court, § 41, 975.
- when a life estate is claimed, value of improvements to be refunded upon its termination, § 42, 975.
- betterments*, how recovered if tenant is ousted, after six years' possession, § 43, 975.
- when plaintiff's title may be impeached, § 44, 975.
- when tenant has been in possession forty years, no costs to *demandant*, § 45, 976.
- court, on motion, may appoint a surveyor, and protect him, § 46, 976.

REAL ACTIONS, LIMITATIONS OF, AND RIGHTS OF ENTRY, CHAP. 105, pp. 976-979.

- real or mixed actions*, barred in twenty years after the right to sue, accrued, § 1, 976.
- if title first accrued to an ancestor, etc., twenty years how computed, § 2, 971.
- when right of entry shall be deemed to have accrued, § 3, 977.
- entry for breach of condition*, right to, accrues when condition is broken, § 4, 977.
- generally, when claimant first became entitled to possession, § 5, 977.
- when minister or sole corporation is disseized, time extended, § 6, 977.
- saving in favor of minors, married women, persons insane or imprisoned, or absent from the United States, § 7, 977.

REAL ACTIONS, LIMITATIONS OF, AND RIGHTS OF ENTRY, CHAP. 105—*Continued.*

when person entitled to, dies during disability, § 8, 977.

when tenant in tail, or remainder man dies, claimants have same rights only, § 9, 978.

disseizin, what constitutes it, so as to bar a right of recovery, § 10, 978.

action by the state, limited to twenty years, § 11, 978.

when writ fails of service, is abated, or action is defeated, new action may be commenced within six months, § 12, 978.

right of way or other easement, how defeated, § 13, 978.

notice, how given, to be recorded, § 14, 978, 979.

no action to be maintained if tenant has been in possession forty years, § 15, 979.

penalty for waste by tenants during pendency of, § 7, 938.

REAL ESTATE, SALES OF, BY LICENSE OF COURT, CHAP. 72, 712-721.

LICENSES TO SELL, 713.

Real estate, when probate judges may license sales, leases, and exchanges, § 1, 713-715.

probate judge, on application, with widow's consent, may license, with dower and reversion, § 2, 715.

SALES AT AUCTION, 715.

Sales, to be at auction; exceptions, § 3, 715.

decision of judge may be appealed from, § 3, 715.

persons licensed to give bond; conditions of bond, § 4, 715, 716.

licenses may issue without filing of bond, when will so prescribes, § 8, 645.

persons to be sworn, § 5, 716.

if it exceeds fifty dollars in value, license not to be granted without previous notice, or written consent of all parties interested, § 6, 716.

party interested residing without the state, to have special notice, § 6, 716.

license not to be granted, if persons interested give bond to pay sums for which license is asked, and fulfil the bond, § 7, 716.

notice of sales, how given, § 8, 716.

certificate of judge of probate necessary, on application to supreme court, for license to sell in certain cases, § 9, 716.

petitioners for license to sell, may be examined on oath, § 10, 717.

certificate of overseers of poor necessary when application is made to sell estate of wards, not minors or insane, § 11, 717.

PRIVATE SALES, AND SALES ON OFFER, 717.

Estate, licenses to sell at private sale, in what cases granted, § 12, 717.

sales may be at auction; proceedings, § 12, 717.

offer to purchase, license may be granted to accept, § 12, 717.

person so licensed to be sworn and give bond, and court may prescribe in license, what notice, if any, is to be given, § 12, 717.

SALES BY GUARDIANS AND WIVES OF INCAPACITATED WARDS, 717.

Wife, of incapacitated ward, may join with guardian in sale of estate held in her right, § 13, 717.

may release dower by deed, § 13, 717.

Guardian, may agree with wife, how to invest proceeds of sale of her interest, § 14, 717, 718.

supreme court may enforce agreement of, § 14, 717, 718.

SALES OF NON-RESIDENT ESTATES, 718.

Estate, of parties deceased without the state; proceedings for sale, § 15, 718.

of wards residing out of the state, § 15, 718.

evidence of appointment as executor, administrator or guardian, in another state, filed and recorded, effect of, § 16, 718.

LICENSES TO CARRY INTO EFFECT CONTRACTS OF DECEASED PERSONS, 718.

Real estate, when probate judges may authorize deeds to be made, to carry into effect contracts of deceased persons to convey, § 17, 718.

who may be authorized; effect of such conveyance, § 17, 718.

before granting license to sell, due notice to be given to all interested, § 18, 718.

person licensed to sell, to give bond, § 18, 718, 719.

REAL ESTATE, SALES OF, BY LICENSE OF COURT, CHAP. 72—*Continued.*

GENERAL PROVISIONS, 719.

Licenses, for sale of real estate, to be in force for one year only, § 19, 719.

but new license for sale of whole or part of same, to be granted with or without notice on filing new bond, § 19, 719.

Sales, of real estate under license, may be adjourned; limitation, § 20, 719.

Licenses, granted by supreme court, may embrace lands in different counties, § 21, 719.
may prescribe what lands shall be sold and order of sale, § 22, 719.

Lands, of deceased person, liable to sale, described, § 23, 719.

Surplus proceeds, of sale to be distributed as real estate, § 24, 719.

Heirs, presumptive or apparent, deemed parties interested, and may answer to petition for license to sell, § 25, 719, 720.

when entitled to personal notice, § 25, 720.

Costs, license contested, court may award to prevailing party, § 26, 720.

Notice of sale, evidence of, what is sufficient, § 27, 720.

Oath, may be proved by parol, when certificate not returned, § 28, 720.

Remedy, of party damaged by misconduct of executor, administrator or guardian, § 29, 720.

ACTIONS TO TRY TITLE OF LANDS SOLD BY LICENSE, 720.

Actions, to recover lands sold under license, limited to five years, § 30, 720.

limitation, when to commence in case of person out of state, or under legal disability, § 30, 720.

sale not avoided on account of irregularity, § 31, 720.

requisites of a valid sale against claimants under deceased or ward, § 31, 720, 721.

sale not held void on account of irregularity when contested by one claiming adversely, to title of wife, ward or deceased, if court granting license had jurisdiction, and deed was duly executed and recorded, § 32, 721.

REAL ESTATE,

what the words include, § 4, x, 60.

or personal; power of parishes to hold, § 3, 245; §§ 19, 20, 247; § 24, 248.

trustees of ministerial and school lands may take and hold, § 45, 252.

taxation of. See TAXES, CHAP. 6.

lying in two or more towns, may be sold by auctioneer in either, § 6, 403.

of corporations, liable to be taken for corporate debts, § 41, 483.

after dissolution, vests in shareholders as tenants in common, § 50, 485.

of banks, restrictions on amount to be held, § 17, 493.

may be attached and sold on execution, § 18, 493.

interests as, mortgagees of lands may be attached and sold on execution, § 18, 493.

possession of, to be given to receivers, § 59, 501.

and mortgages, may be sold by receivers, § 61, 501, 502.

of stockholders in banks, appointment of receivers creates a lien upon, § 73, 504.

held by savings banks as security, may be conveyed by treasurer, § 114, 513.

to be kept insured, § 115, 513.

insured, in mutual insurance companies, lien upon, for amount due on premium note, and how enforced, §§ 28, 30, 534, 535.

how taken for railroads, § 13, 563.

not to be entered on, save for surveys, till location filed and damages secured, § 16, 564.
estimation and payment of damages therefor, 564-567.

of proprietors of aqueducts, limitation of amount to be held, § 5, 602.

may be attached and levied upon, for corporate debts, § 6, 602.

and personal, of libraries and charitable societies, limited, § 4, 605.

of proprietors of public cemeteries, exempt from attachment and taxation, § 11, 606.

of agricultural society, state limited, § 9, 613.

county and local, limited, § 10, 613.

in common, proprietors of, 606-608.

See LANDS, WHARVES AND OTHER REAL ESTATE IN COMMON, CHAP. 56.

REAL ESTATE—*Continued.*

- married woman may hold and convey, § 1, 628.
 - conveyed to her by husband cannot be conveyed without his joining in deed; exceptions, § 1, 628.
 - without consideration by husband, may be taken for his debts, § 1, 628.
 - taken for public uses, damages how awarded and secured, § 9, 630.
- executors or administrators to account for income of, if occupied by them, § 57, 655.
- partition of*, by probate court, §§ 8-20, 660-662.
 - expenses, how paid, § 34, 640.
 - guardian may act in, for ward, § 14, 676.
 - on writ of partition, 890-895. See PARTITION OF REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 88.
- distribution of*, held in mortgage or taken on execution, §§ 32-35, 664, 665.
 - of persons deceased out of state, §§ 36-38, 665.
- of wards, powers of guardians, relating to, 675-678.
 - when ward, prior to guardianship, had contracted to convey, guardian may convey, after appointment, § 14, 676.
- sales of*, by license of probate court, 712-721. See SALES OF REAL ESTATE BY LICENSE OF COURT, CHAP. 71.
 - when held in mortgage or taken on execution, § 33, 664.
 - by public administrators, § 27, 650.
 - executor or administrator to account for proceeds, § 56, 655.
 - licenses to carry into effect contracts of deceased persons to convey, §§ 17, 18, 718, 719.
 - when conveyed in fraud of creditors, § 23, 719.
 - surplus proceeds of sale to be distributed as, § 24, 719.
- person owning and having right of entry, may convey, § 1, 727.
- trees, when they form part of, and pass by deed, § 1, 727.
- carpets, stoves and funnels do not form part of, § 1, 727.
- aliens may hold and convey, § 2, 727.
- pews declared to be, § 29, 731.
- into which testator has right of entry, may pass by will, § 4, 732.
- acquired after execution of will, pass by will, if so intended, § 5, 732.
- not devised, applied to pay debts, before what is devised, § 13, 733.
- devise of, conveys whole estate of deviser, unless the contrary appears, § 16, 733.
- devised, will to be recorded, when and where, § 16, 637.
- descent of*, 734-736. See DESCENT, TITLE BY, CHAP. 75.
- mortgages of*, 900-907. See MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 90.
- levy of execution*, title to real estate by, 737-749.
 - by appraisement, 738-743.
- held in joint tenancy or in common, may be taken on execution; how described, § 7, 740.
 - redemption of levies on, by appraisement, §§ 25-31, 743, 744.
 - on equities of redemption, § 30, 744.
 - how redeemed, § 31, 744.
- sales of rights and interests in, on execution, §§ 32-41, 744-746.
 - right of redemption from such sales, 746.
- (*including right to cut grass and timber*), may be sold on execution, subject to redemption, § 42, 746.
- of lands of banks and manufacturing corporations, and their interests as mortgagees, on execution, §§ 43, 44, 746-747.
 - how redeemed, § 45, 747.
- redemption of lands of defaulted defendants, living out of the state, §§ 54, 55, 749.
- attachment of*, §§ 56-61, 814, 815.
 - how dissolved, §§ 67-76, 817-820. See ATTACHMENT.
- when title to, in question, cases to be transferred from magistrates to S. J. court, § 4, 853.
- grantee may defend suit against grantor, § 19, 831.
- seized on execution, how lien thereon preserved in case of prior attachment, § 25, 363.
- of inhabitants, how sold on execution against towns, §§ 30-32, 864, 865.
- levies on, when void, if judgment reversed on review, § 14, 899.

REAL ESTATE—Continued.

- sales of, on execution, not vitiated by reversal of judgment on error, § 5, 961.
- levy upon, void, if judgment reversed in error brought within one year, § 5, 961.
- contracts to convey*, not valid unless in writing, § 1, iv, 994.
- specific performance, how enforced in equity, §§ 8-12, 995, 996.
- licenses to carry into effect, §§ 17, 18, 718.
- waste and trespass on*, 936-940. See WASTE AND TRESPASS, CHAP. 95.
- disclosed by poor debtor, how lien of creditor may be preserved, § 7, 1001, 1002; § 10, 1002; § 17, 1004; § 37, 1008.
- in offences relating to, possession of, or property in, proof of ownership, § 10, 1099.

RECEIPTS,

- AND EXPENDITURES OF ALL PUBLIC MONEY, REGULAR ACCOUNTS OF, TO BE PUBLISHED, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 7, PAGE 7.
- for taxes, constables and collectors to give, on payment; penalty for neglect, § 126, 172.
- not void, because dated on Lord's day, § 115, 846, 847.

RECEIVERS,

- of insolvent corporations, unlawful dividends, withdrawals, cancellations, surrenders, and transfers of stock, not valid against, § 43, 483.
- may proceed against subscribers to the capital stock of such corporations and those concerned in such dividends, etc., in equity, § 44, 483.
- limitation of proceedings, § 44, 484.
- what such defendants may prove, § 45, 484.
- no stockholder, save in banks, liable beyond amount withdrawn or not paid in, § 46, 585.
- of banks, 500-506. See BANKS AND SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS, CHAP. 49.
- execution against stockholder of insolvent bank, may be enforced by, without waiting for demurrer against others, § 71, 504.
- and land taken on, may be sold by, and enforced by purchaser in name of, § 72, 504.
- or trustees of insolvent savings institutions, when they may be appointed, § 121, 515.
- of insolvent insurance companies may be appointed by S. J. court, § 67, 544.
- may maintain actions in their own name, § 76, 546, 547.
- of insurance companies, powers and course of proceedings of, § 84, 548.
- of railroads neglecting to run trains, §§ 47-49, 572, 573. See RAILROADS, CHAP. 51.
- of stolen goods, how punished, 1049-1052. See LARCENY, CHAP. 120.

RECOGNIZANCES FOR DEBTS, CHAP. 112, 996, 997.

- any person legally capable, may enter into, and bind his person and estate, § 1, 996.
- may be taken before any justice of the peace; form of, § 1, 997.
- to be recorded and delivered to creditor, § 2, 997.
- filed with clerk of the court, execution may issue thereon, § 2, 997.
- execution not to issue on, against lands, unless debt exceeds twenty dollars; nor against body, if less than ten, § 3, 997.
- executor or administrator may renew execution, § 4, 997.
- when one of several debtors or creditors dies, rights of survivors same as in case of a judgment, § 5, 997.
- remedy, when execution is wrongfully issued, § 6, 997.

RECOGNIZANCES,

- penal sum of, in prosecutions under liquor law, regulated, §§ 52, 55, 371, 372.
- in proceedings under liquor law, duty of municipal officers to enforce, § 58, 372, 373.
- in case of single sale of liquors, form of, § 64, 377.
- seizure of liquors, form of, § 64, 380.
- equity powers of S. J. court, for relief from forfeitures of, in criminal cases, § 6, ii, 753.
- to prosecute civil appeals, judgment how rendered, and execution issued on, § 32, 834.
- given by subsequent attaching creditors, when admitted to defend prior suit, § 40, 644.
- proceedings thereon, § 48, 836.
- on removal or appeal of civil actions from trial justices, §§ 4, 5, 853, 854; § 19, 855, 856.
- in cases of forcible entry and detainer, §§ 4, 6, 8, 9, 935, 936.
- in criminal cases, no fee to be taxed for, § 29, 1038.
- persons imprisoned for not finding sureties on, how bailed by commissioners, § 35, 956.
- penalty of in liquor cases not to be remitted, except on sentence of principal, § 55, 372; §§ 23, 24, 1110, 1111.

RECOGNIZANCES—*Continued.*

- to keep the peace, may be required by justices of the supreme judicial [and superior] courts, and by magistrates, § 3, 1095; § 8, 1119.
- may be given after commitment, § 8, 1096.
- may be required without complaint, § 9, 1096.
- supreme judicial court may remit the penalty of part thereof, § 11, 1096.
- sureties may surrender their principals, as bail in civil cases, § 12, 1096.
- for witnesses in criminal cases, how required on appeals, § 8, 1102, 1103.
- on commitments or binding over, § 14, 1109.
- to prosecute appeals in criminal cases, § 15, 1104.
- of accused on adjournments of examinations, §§ 10, 11, 1108.
- when and how taken by magistrates, §§ 4, 5, 1102; § 15, 1104; § 6, 1107; § 14, 1109.
- to be returned to county attorney or clerk of court, § 17, 1109.
- remedies on, §§ 20-25, 1110, 1111.
- forfeited, payment of private claims from, § 24, 1116.
- after verdict, conditions of, § 25, 1116, 1117.
- of fugitives from justice in other states, till executive warrant is obtained, § 14, 1130.
- of witnesses at coroner's inquests for appearance at supreme judicial court, § 7, 1132.

RECORD,

- of lists of magistrates, in office of clerk of courts, evidence of appointment, § 39, 71.
- of proceedings at sale of lands in unincorporated places for non-payment of taxes, to be kept by state treasurer, and copy to be evidence, § 73, 162.
- of valuation of property and assessment of taxes to be kept by assessors, § 97, 167.
- of deeds of lands sold for taxes, when made and effect thereof, § 186, 183, 184.
- of sales of intoxicating liquors, to be kept by state commissioner, § 18, 360.
- to be kept by agents of towns, § 19, 360, 361.
- port-wardens shall keep public, §§ 27-30, 411, 412.
- to be kept by inspector of flour, § 38, 422, 423.
- of meridian lines, variations of compass, and verifications of, §§ 12, 14, 16, 469, 470.
- of estimate of damages in locating railroad, to be made by county commissioners, § 21, 565, 566.
- of auction sales of unclaimed merchandise, by transportation companies, § 10, 595.
- of marriages, to be kept and returned monthly to town clerk, § 15, 620.
- copies of, attested, to be evidence of marriage, § 16, 620.
- births and deaths, 620, 621. See MARRIAGE AND ITS SOLEMNIZATION, CHAP. 59.
- probate courts are courts of, § 1, 633.
- of return of commissioners on assignment of dower, or partition of real estate, where made, § 20, 662; § 21, 894.
- conveyances and leases for more than seven years, not valid against third parties, without actual notice, or, § 8, 728.
- of declaration of trust, notice thereof, § 12, 728.
- of deed, how person interested may compel, § 27, 730.
- takes effect from the time when received by register, § 28, 730, 731.
- of levy of execution on real estate, §§ 16, 17, 741.
- in civil actions, when brief and when extended, are to be made by clerk, § 11, 777.
- in criminal actions, how made by clerk, § 12, 777.
- of election or appointment of sheriffs to be made in office of clerk of courts, § 8, 787.
- of persons committed to jail, to be kept under direction of sheriff, § 33, 791.
- of time and manner of discharge or escape of prisoners, § 33, 791.
- of attachment of personal property, in town clerk's office, § 26, 808.
- of real estate in registry of deeds, § 59, 814.
- of mortgages of personal property by town clerk, § 1, 910.
- of court, certified transcript of, competent evidence in trial of writ of error, § 8, 962.
- of depositions in perpetuum, how made, § 24, 988.
- of conduct of convicts, to be kept by warden of state prison, § 15, 1140.
- to be submitted to governor and council every three months, § 16, 1140.

RECORDS,

- PUBLIC, OF THE STATES, HOW AUTHENTICATED, U. S. C., ART. IV, SEC. 1, PAGE 12.
- of the state, to be kept by secretary of state, § 31, 69, 70.

RECORDS—*Continued.*

- of towns or school districts, how amended, § 9, 83.
- of qualification of town officers, to be kept by clerk, § 23, 86.
- of register of deeds, to be completed by successor, § 13, 193.
 - to be made on linen paper, § 15, 193.
- of parishes, to be open to inspection, § 22, 247, 248.
- to be kept by pound keepers, and what to contain, § 6, 320, 321.
 - by notaries public, of all acts, protests and depositions, § 3, 398.
 - copies thereof, evidence, § 4, 398.
 - when office is vacated, to be deposited in office of clerk of courts, § 5, 398, 399.
 - penalty for destroying, defacing or concealing, § 6, 399.
- books and, of corporations, to be open to inspection, § 11, 477, 478.
 - penalty for preventing access to, § 16, 478.
 - to be produced by stockholders, pending bill in equity, § 48, 485.
- of proprietors of lands, and wharves, in common, to be deposited in office of town clerk, after final division of property, § 12, 608.
- of notice of intentions of marriage, to be made by town clerk, § 4, 618.
- of probate court, judge of probate to examine records of his predecessor and authenticate them, if correct, § 10, 635.
 - neglect to complete for more than six months, is breach of register's bond, § 15, 637.
 - to be inspected by supreme court of probate, § 19, 637.
 - may be completed by acting or succeeding register, § 21, 638.
 - books for, to be provided by county, § 37, 641.
- and documents, in custody of clerk, supreme judicial court has control of, § 3, 752.
- and papers of registry of deeds, of probate, and of clerk of courts, county commissioners to provide fire-proof buildings for, § 11, 771.
- of clerk of courts, § 6, 776.
- unfinished, of former clerks, deceased, how completed, § 6, 776.
 - to be examined by supreme judicial court, § 13, 777.
- of courts of other states, properly authenticated, to be evidence, § 108, 845.
- copies of consular and custom house records are admissible in evidence, § 112, 846.
 - adjutant generals' records, admissible in evidence, § 113, 846.
- of trial justices, how kept, § 26, 856, 857.
 - deceased, may be transcribed by other justices, § 26, 856, 857.
 - execution on such transcript may be issued, § 27, 857.
 - to be deposited in clerk's office, by their administrators, § 28, 857.
 - penalty for neglect, § 28, 857.
 - removing from state, to be deposited with clerk of courts, § 28, 857.
- with state seal, issuing, receiving, or acting under, unless sealed in secretary of state's office, how punished, § 6, 1041.
- public*, wrongful removal or keeping of, how punished, §§ 7, 8, 1041.
- penalty for altering, erasing or counterfeiting, § 1, 1053; § 7, 1054.

RECORDERS,

- of municipal or police courts, penalty for illegal taxation of costs by, § 31, 1038.

REDEMPTION,

- of lands*, in unincorporated places, sold for taxes, § 72, 161, 162; § 74, 162; § 83, 165.
 - in incorporated places, § 187, 184; § 197, 188.
 - by paying amount due into state, county or town treasury, § 191, 185.
 - treasurer's receipt, evidence of payment, § 202, 189.
 - bills of banks*, after surrender of charter, 505, 506.
- of railroad mortgages*, 581, 582.
 - by bondholders, organized into a new corporation, 582, 583.
 - by subsequent mortgagees, §§ 98, 99, 583.
 - by part of subsequent mortgagees, §§ 100-104, 583, 584.
 - by stockholders, after redemption of prior mortgages by subsequent mortgagees, or part of them, § 102, 584.
 - time for redemption may be extended, § 104, 584.
- railroads and franchises sold under mortgage, as mortgaged real estate, § 105, 584.
- what expenditures to be paid before redemption, § 105, 584, 585. See RAILROADS.

REDEMPTION—Continued.

of proprietor's rights, in common, in lands and wharves sold for non-payment of assessments, § 9, 608.

of personal property, attached by creditor, § 46, 812.

officer to pay creditor in the first place, amount paid by him to redeem, § 46, 812.
mortgaged, §§ 3-6, 910, 911.

of lands, levied upon, by appraisement, § 24, 742, 743; §§ 25-29, 743, 744.

debtor has right of, when real estate is sold on execution, § 42, 746.

of defaulted non-resident defendants, after judgment on review, §§ 54, 55, 749.

of private property, sold on process against a town, § 31, 864.

of mills, sold for non-payment of yearly damages, limited to one year, § 19, 927.

RIGHTS OF, seizin of, how delivered on levy of execution; § 13, 740.

attachment of, holds premises free, when incumbrance is removed, § 55, 814.

creditor attaching, may discharge incumbrance, § 60, 815.

date from administration of oath to appraisers, § 22, 742.

levies on, § 30, 744.

how redeemed, § 31, 744.

how taken on execution and sold, 744-746. See **EXECUTION, TITLE TO REAL ESTATE BY LEVY OF**, CHAP. 76.

from sale or levy on execution, may be attached and sold, 746.

creditor seizing, on execution, may redeem the property as debtor might, and be repaid from proceeds of sale, § 41, 746.

banks and manufacturing corporations have, to redeem lands and their interests, as mortgages sold on execution, § 45, 747.

in case of levy on lands, on judgment against executor or administrator, § 49, 748.

in case of buildings on leased land sold on execution, § 11, 860.

of demands, held by principal defendant in trustee process against trustee, how plaintiff may be subrogated to, §§ 89, 90, 884, 885.

of mortgage, when mortgagee dies and there is no representative to receive mortgage money; proceedings, § 7, 902.

from mortgages of real estate, § 6, 902.

proceedings in equity to redeem, § 14, 904; § 17, 706; § 22, 906.

when mortgagee is out of the state, § 17, 905.

from mortgages to state, jurisdiction of S. J. court in equity to enforce, §§ 24, 25, 906.

mortgagor having redeemed the equity sold on execution, may redeem mortgage from purchaser of the equity who has previously redeemed mortgage, § 30, 907.

of mortgaged estates, equity of redemption and lands sold on execution, after death of owner, § 26, 906.

of personal property held on Holmes' note subject to, like mortgaged personal property, § 7, 911.

parties may stipulate that no right of, shall exist after breach, § 7, 911.

REFEREES,

interest allowed on reports of, § 54, 766.

may be appointed by court in certain cases; compensation, § 73, 839.

rules of evidence in proceedings before, § 101, 844, 835,

full costs allowed on report of, § 120, 847.

report of, judgment rendered on, how reviewed, § 1, iv, 896.

penalty for bribery of, § 8, 1059.

for attempts to corrupt, § 10, 1059.

REFERENCE OF DISPUTES BY CONSENT OF PARTIES, CHAP. 108, 990, 991.

all personal controversies, may be submitted by agreement, § 1, 990.

form of agreement, to be signed by parties, and acknowledged before a justice, § 1, 990.

when a specific demand is submitted, it shall be annexed to the agreement; need not be, when all demands are submitted, § 2, 990.

all the referees must meet and hear the parties, majority to decide, § 3, 990, 991.

may allow costs, § 3, 991.

report to be delivered, or sealed up and transmitted to court, § 4, 991.

court may accept, reject, or recommit, § 5, 991.

judgment upon report may be reversed by writ of error; exceptions lie to the ruling of court upon report, § 5, 991.

REFERENCE,

- of claims, by license of probate court, § 52, 655.
- after appeals from decisions of commissioners of insolvency, § 17, 670.
- or compromise, by guardian, may be authorized by probate court, §§ 15-17, 676, 677.
- against trust estates, may be authorized by judge of probate, § 10, 683.
- of suit and all demands, and judgment on report of, dissolves attachments, § 68, 817, 818.

REFORM SCHOOL, STATE, CHAP. 142, 1154-1162.

- government vested in a board of trustees consisting of five, § 1, 1154, 1155.
- trustees of, their appointment, compensation, powers and duties, § 1, 1155.
- trial justices may sentence boys between the ages of eight and sixteen to, § 2, 1155.
- sentence to be conditional, § 2, 1155.
- boys sentenced to, how instructed, § 6, 1156.
- boys between the ages of eight and sixteen years, convicted of certain offences, may be sent to reform school, or suffer other punishment, § 3, 1155, 1156.
- town where boy resides at time of commitment, to pay expenses of conveyance and for subsistence, not exceeding one dollar a week, § 3, 1156.
- residence of boy, if known, to be stated in mittimus, § 4, 1156.
- superintendent to notify town of its liability, § 4, 1156.
- notice how given, and what it shall contain, § 4, 1156.
- superintendent in his own name for use of state may sue for, and recover of town, expenses for clothing and subsistence, § 5, 1156.
- town may recover of parent, master or guardian, § 5, 1156.
- trustees may refuse to receive boys sentenced to; proceedings, § 7, 1156, 1157.
- may discharge boys when reformed, § 7, 1157.
- may prescribe rules to authorize superintendent to reject boys sentenced to, § 7, 1157.
- costs for transporting convicts to, to be paid by county, § 8, 1157.
- form of commitment to, and effect of discharge, § 9, 1157.
- boys sentenced to, may be bound out by trustees; rights of trustees, masters and apprentices in such cases, § 10, 1157.
- superintendent to prepare and publish list of boys to be apprenticed, § 11, 1157.
- in what branches instruction shall be given, § 12, 1157, 1158.
- duties of trustees in binding out boys from, § 12, 1158.
- superintendent of, powers, duties and salary, § 13, 1158.
- to give bond; conditions of bond, § 13, 1158.
- books of, to be open to trustees, and to be examined twice a year, § 13, 1158.
- to keep a register, containing the names, ages, and history of boys, § 13, 1158.
- to make contracts, to be approved by trustees, § 14, 1159.
- vacancy in office, suit by or against, not to abate upon; successors may be required to prosecute or defend such suit, § 14, 1159.
- periodical examinations of, by trustees; records of visits to be made, § 15, 1159.
- trustees to submit annually, in December, to governor and council, abstracts of quarterly reports, and communicate full report of the superintendent, § 15, 1159.
- to furnish governor and council, statement of receipts and expenditures of, § 15, 1159.
- governor and council to draw warrants for appropriations made to, § 16, 1159.
- treasurer of state to pay treasurer of, forty-two dollars annually for library of, § 16, 1159.

REGISTER,

- of investments of state sinking funds to be kept by state treasurer, § 55, 74.
- OF DEEDS, 191-194. See DEEDS, REGISTER OF, CHAP. 7.
- certificates of foreclosure of land mortgages, by consent, recorded by, § 3, iii, 901.
- notice of foreclosure of such mortgage, to be recorded by, § 5, 901.
- to record depositions taken in perpetuum, § 24, 988.
- to file certificates of liens on real estate disclosed by poor debtors, § 37, 1008.
- fees, § 21, 1035.
- OF INSOLVENCY, may administer what oaths; to keep docket and file papers, § 22, 692.
- OF PROBATE, may adjourn court in absence of judge, § 4, 634.
- selection, powers and duties of, §§ 14-22, 636-638.
- duties and fees of, in regard to safe keeping of wills, § 2, 644.

REGISTER—Continued.

OF PROBATE, salaries and fees of, § 31, 640; § 35, 640, 641; § 4, 1021.
 in assignments for the benefit of creditors, § 15, 691.
 to be register of insolvency, § 16, 691.

may take depositions in perpetuum, § 22, 988. See COURTS OF PROBATE, CHAP. 63.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS, § 8, 728. See DEEDS, REGISTRY OF, CHAP. 7.

RELEASE,

or quitclaim, deed of, conveys interest of grantor, § 14, 729.

of debtor, under provisions for relief of poor debtors, effect of, § 35, 1008.

RELIEF,

of poor debtors, 998-1017. See DEBTORS, POOR, RELIEF OF, CHAP. 113.

RELIGION,

NO TEST OF, SHALL BE REQUIRED, U. S. C., ART. VI, ¶ 3, PAGE 14.

NO LAW ESTABLISHING OR PROHIBITING, U. S. C., AMENDMENT I, PAGE 18.

RELIGIOUS,

freedom secured, C. M., Art. I, § 3, page 31.

no test to be required, C. M., Art. I, § 3, page 31.

SOCIETIES, §§ 1-24, 244-248. See PARISHES and RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, CHAP. 12.

MEETINGS, disturbance of, and observance of the Lord's Day, §§ 17-24, 1072, 1073.

REMAINDERS AND REVERSIONS,

partition of, may be made by probate court, § 9, 660.

how barred by conveyance in fee simple, § 4, 727.

when levied on, debtor not to be ousted, but right assigned, § 13, 740.

owners of, may sue in action of waste, § 3, 937.

when liable to owners of life estate, for value of improvements, § 42, 975.

when right of entry accrues, as affecting limitations of real actions, § 3, 977; § 9, 978.

REMOVAL,

from office, by governor, by impeachment or on address, C. M., Art. IX, § 5, page 50.

of paupers to the town of their settlement, § 38, 342, 343.

foreign, out of the state, how effected, § 41, 343.

of prisoners, infected, from jail, may be made by order of municipal officers, § 12, 259.

insane, from state prison or jail to insane hospital, § 5, 1126.

of executors, administrators and guardians, by probate judge, § 21, 648; § 20, 677.

RENEWAL,

of promise, in writing, and express, to effect limitation of personal actions, § 97, 823.

RENT,

due from insolvent, may be claimed for proportionate time, in insolvency, § 39, 697.

limitation of actions for arrears of, § 82, iii, 821.

sums due for, and damages to leased premises, recovered in action of assumpsit, § 10, 936.

tenant in common or joint, taking more than his share of, liable in assumpsit, § 20, 940.

not to be charged to widow until ninety days after death of husband, § 14, 965.

RENTS AND PROFITS,

of mills, may be taken in payment for repairs by past owners, § 3, 609.

when and how execution may be levied on, § 9, 740.

of life estates, levy of execution upon, § 11, 740.

of estates under lease, levy of execution upon, § 12, 740.

of buildings on leased lands, levy of execution upon, for land rent, § 11, 860.

deduction of, from sum brought into court, to redeem mortgaged land, § 22, 906.

widow, entitled to one third, until dower is assigned, § 4, 964.

recovering dower, may maintain action for, against prior tenant, § 21, 966.

of mills or other tenements not divisible, may be assigned to widow as dower, § 24, 967.

in real actions, demandant prevailing, may recover, § 11, 970.

how estimated, §§ 12-14, 970.

REPAIRS,

of ways, location not to be denied, if made within six years, § 85, 304.

of private ways, owned in common, §§ 106-109, 307, 308. See WAYS, CHAP. 18.

of mills, 609, 610. See MILLS AND THEIR REPAIRS, CHAP. 57.

REPEAL,

- of acts or resolves passed after March 4, 1870, do not revive any statute, § 3, 59.
- nor affect any penalty or forfeiture previously incurred, or any suit or prosecution pending at time of repeal, § 3, 59.
- consolidated in revised statutes, 1175.
- list of acts repealed, 1175, 1176.
- not to revive acts repealed by them, § 2, 1176.
- acts of incorporation, declared public, not repealed, § 2, 1176.
- acts repealed, remain in force, for certain purposes, § 2, 1176.
- of charters of new corporations, formed by foreclosure of R. R. mortgages, § 106, 585.

REPLEVIN OF BEASTS AND CHATTELS, CHAP. 96, 940-944.**REPLEVIN OF BEASTS, 941.**

- Beasts*, impounded or distrained, may be replevied, § 1, 941.
- writ to replevy, how sued out, served and returned, § 2, 941.
- action to be brought before trial justice, § 2, 941.
- bond to be given by plaintiff before service, § 3, 941.
- conditions of bond, § 3, 941.
- new sureties upon, may be required, § 3, 941.
- judgment, how rendered by justice, if beasts were lawfully distrained, § 4, 941.
- were unlawfully distrained, § 5, 941, 942.
- appeal given to either party, as in other civil actions, § 6, 942.
- cases in which the action of replevin is to be transferred to S. J. court, § 7, 942.
- party requesting such transfer, to recognize to enter and prosecute, § 7, 942.

REPLEVIN OF GOODS, 942.

- Goods*, unlawfully detained, may be replevied, how, § 8, 942.
- action of replevin, in what court to be brought, § 9, 942.
- bond to be given by plaintiff before service; conditions of bond, § 10, 942.
- defendant prevailing, to have judgment for return of goods and costs, § 11, 942.
- plaintiff claiming property as security for debt, claim to be discharged and property returned without costs, on payment or tender, § 11, 942, 943.
- damages, amount of, in cases of attachment, or goods taken on execution, § 12, 943.
- money recovered by an officer in an action of replevin, how applied, § 13, 943.
- by a creditor, how applied, § 14, 943.
- plaintiff recovering, to have judgment for damages and costs, § 15, 943.
- judgment for return, attachment previously made to be valid, § 16, 943, 944.
- writ of reprisal, when it may be issued, § 17, 944.
- replevin bond, defendant's remedy on, continued, § 18, 944.
- limitation of surety's liability to one year after final judgment, § 19, 944.
- or, if action is not entered, to one year after end of term at which action should have been entered, § 19, 944.

REPLEVIN,

- of beasts impounded, §§ 18-24, 332, 333.
- liquors seized, not liable to, § 51, 370.
- property may be recovered by, from insolvency assignee, if action is begun before sale of property by order of court, § 50, 701.
- third party, claiming goods attached on mesne process, may maintain action of, within ten days after notice, § 40, 811.
- personal property attached and taken from officer by writ of, is subject to farther attachment, as if in his possession, § 48, 812.
- restriction of such right to attach, § 50, 813.
- limitation of actions of, § 82, vi, 821.
- jury to decide value of property, when part only belonged to plaintiff, § 119, 847.
- costs in such case, § 119, 847.
- actions of, survive, § 8, 887.
- goods returned by executors or administrators, on judgment in, not assets, § 9, 887.
- rights of defendants on review of actions of, § 13, 899.
- action of, to recover mortgaged personal property, after redemption, § 3, 910, 911.

REPLEVYING A PERSON, WRIT FOR, CHAP. 101, 958-960.

- Person, imprisoned*, or in duress, unless lawfully, is entitled to writ, of right, § 1, 958.
 writ to issue from, and to be returnable to S. J. or superior court; service, § 2, 958.
 form of writ, § 3, 958, 959.
 plaintiff suing out writ, to give bond, § 4, 959.
 officer serving, to be answerable for sufficiency of bond, § 4, 959.
 judgment, if for plaintiff; if for defendant, § 5, 959.
 damages, how assessed, § 5, 959.
 appearing that defendant is bail for, or entitled to custody of plaintiff, judgment to be for redelivery of body, § 6, 959.
 defendant, eloigning body of plaintiff, writ of reprisal to issue, § 7, 959.
 may be enlarged by giving bail, § 7, 959.
 to be discharged, if not found guilty of eloigning plaintiff, § 8, 959.
 found guilty, to be committed to jail to remain irrepleviable, until he produces body of plaintiff or proves his death, § 8, 959.
 death of plaintiff, suggested by him, court to impanel a jury to try, § 8, 959.
 proved, defendant to be discharged, § 8, 959.
 form of writ of, reprisal, § 8, 959.
 plaintiff's body, if produced, proceedings in court, § 9, 959, 960.

REPORTS,

- of auditors*, how made and effect thereof, §§ 70, 71, 839.
of commissioners, appointed in case of contagious diseases among cattle, § 53, 265.
 upon claims against insolvent savings banks, § 122, 575.
 of special commissioners on exorbitant claims, final, if accepted without appeal, although estate proves insolvent, § 27, 671.
of insolvency, what to contain, § 3, 667.
 when to be made, § 8, 668.
 may be recommitted, § 8, 668.
 insolvency commissioners neglecting for three months to render, forfeit pay and may be cited by judge, § 9, 668.
 neglect of administrators to settle account within six months after report on claims, when deemed breach of bond, § 21, 671.
on disputed claims, in probate court, execution how issued on, § 145, 850, 851.
for partition of real estate and proceedings thereon, § 21, 894.
appointed to appraise damages for flowing lands, § 12, 926.
 may be given in evidence to jury, § 12, 926.
 what evidence admissible to contradict such report, § 12, 926.
 to be accepted and judgment rendered, unless parties claim trial, § 13, 926.
 accepted, bars any future action, § 14, 926.
of decisions, volumes of, their size and style, § 60, 767.
 one volume of, to be published annually, § 60, 767.
 distribution of, by secretary of state, § 42, 71.
of directors, of insurance companies, to be made at least once in three years, § 17, 532.
of evidence, to be signed by judge, on motion to set aside verdict, § 39, 834.
of receivers of banks, upon claims against banks, to be presented to court within one year, § 66, 502, 503.
 what to contain, objections to, and proceedings thereon, § 66, 502, 503.
 to contain statement of whole amount and value of assets of bank, § 67, 503.
of referees, interest to be allowed upon, § 54, 766.
 how to be made, § 4, 991.
 judgment rendered on, how reviewed, § 1, iv, 896.
- ANNUAL, of attorney general, to governor and council, § 57, 766.
 of board of agriculture, to legislature, § 5, 612.
 treasurer of state agricultural society to make annual report to, § 9, 613.
 secretaries of local agricultural societies to make annual report to, § 15, 614.
 commissioner of state, for sale of intoxicating liquors, § 18, 360.
 of insurance, to governor and council, § 81, 548.
 county attorneys, to attorney general, § 19, 778, 779.
 examiner of banks, to governor and council, § 40, 498.

REPORTS—*Continued.*

- ANNUAL, of inspectors of fish, § 3, 439.
 of nails, § 22, 433.
 of pot and pearl ashes, § 13, 431, 432.
 of state prison, § 8, 1137.
 of railroad commissioners, to the governor, § 112, 536.
 to contain statement of causes of serious accidents on railroads, § 124, 539.
 of railroad companies, to commissioners, § 60, 576.
 selectmen, treasurers and others charged with expenditure of town moneys, § 37, 88.
 superintending school committee, § 87, xii, 231.
 superintendent, of common schools, § 104, viii, 236.
 of insane hospital, § 7, 1165, 1166.
 treasurers, county, § 15, 196.
 of savings banks, to bank examiner, § 98, 422.
 treasurer of state, § 51, 73; §§ 66, 69, 76.
 to include exhibit of state sinking fund, § 55, 74.
 trustees, of reform school, quarterly and annual, § 15, 1159.
 of insane hospital, § 6, 1165.
 biennial, of librarian, state, to legislature, § 75, 77.
 quarterly, of land agent, §§ 47, 48, 134; annual, § 50, 135.

REPORTER OF DECISIONS,

- to publish rescripts of law court in important cases, when no opinion given, § 42, 763.
 appointment, qualifications, oath and tenure of office of, § 59, 766.
 duties of; shall publish at least one volume yearly, § 60, 766, 767.
 to have profits of the work and to furnish copies to the state and for use in the state,
 for two years, at a price fixed by governor and council, § 60, 767.
 volumes of reports, size and quality of, § 60, 767.
 after ceasing to hold office, to publish cases argued while in office, § 61, 767.
 dying, successor to complete his work, furnish copies to the state, and to have the
 profits, except an allowance to representatives of deceased, § 61, 767.
 salary of, § 1, 1020.

REPRESENTATION,

- OF A STATE, IN CASE OF VACANCIES IN, EXECUTIVE AUTHORITY THEREOF TO ISSUE
 WRITS OF ELECTION, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 2, ¶ 4, PAGE 2.

REPRESENTATIVES,

	ART.	SEC.	¶	PAGE.
HOUSE OF, COMPOSED OF MEMBERS CHOSEN EVERY SECOND				
YEAR,	I	2	1	2
QUALIFICATION OF VOTERS FOR,	I	2	1	2
AMENDMENT	XV			23
QUALIFICATION OF MEMBERS OF,	I	2	1	2
AMENDMENT	XIV	3		22
APPORTIONMENT OF MEMBERS OF,	I	2	3	2
AMENDMENT	XIV	2		22
VACANCIES IN, HOW SUPPLIED,	I	2	4	2
SHALL CHOOSE ITS OWN OFFICERS,	I	2	5	2
SHALL HAVE THE POWER OF IMPEACHMENT,	I	2	5	2
JUDGE OF ELECTION AND QUALIFICATION OF ITS MEMBERS,	I	5	1	3, 4
WHAT SHALL BE A QUORUM,	I	5	1	4
ANY NUMBER MAY ADJOURN, AND COMPEL THE ATTEND-				
ANCE OF ABSENTEES,	I	5	1	4
MAY DETERMINE THE RULES OF PROCEEDING,	I	5	2	4
MAY PUNISH OR EXPEL A MEMBER,	I	5	2	4
SHALL KEEP A JOURNAL, AND PUBLISH THE SAME,	I	5	3	4
NOT TO ADJOURN FOR MORE THAN THREE DAYS, NOR TO				
ANY OTHER PLACE, WITHOUT CONSENT OF SENATE,	I	5	4	4
ONE FIFTH MAY REQUIRE THE YEAS AND NAYS,	I	5	3	4
SHALL ORIGINATE BILLS FOR RAISING REVENUE,	I	7	1	4

REPRESENTATIVES—*Continued.*

REPRESENTATIVES— <i>Continued.</i>	ART.	SEC.	¶	PAGE.	
COMPENSATION OF, TO BE ASCERTAINED BY LAW,	I	6	1	4	
PRIVILEGED FROM ARREST, EXCEPT IN CERTAIN CASES,	I	6	1	4	
SHALL NOT BE QUESTIONED FOR SPEECH OR DEBATE IN THE HOUSE,	I	6	1	4	
SHALL NOT BE APPOINTED TO CERTAIN OFFICES,	I	6	2	4	
SHALL NOT SERVE AS ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT,	II	1	2	8	
AND DIRECT TAXES APPORTIONED ACCORDING TO NUMBERS,	1	2	3	2	
<i>REPRESENTATIVES,</i>	<i>C. M.</i>	<i>Art.</i>	<i>Part</i>	<i>Sec.</i>	<i>page.</i>
<i>mode of apportionment, qualification, and election of,</i>	<i>IV</i>	1	3, 4, 5		37-39
<i>of choosing, in cities,</i>	<i>IV</i>	1	6		39
<i>house of, to choose its own officers,</i>	<i>IV</i>	1	7		39
<i>have the sole power of impeachment,</i>	<i>IV</i>	1	8		39
<i>in case of death, &c., how vacancy to be filled,</i>	<i>IV</i>	1	6		39
<i>representative districts, how formed,</i>	<i>IV</i>	1	3		37, 38
	<i>IV</i>	1	2		37

HOUSE OF, proceedings in, at the organization of the legislature, §§ 23, 26, 68, 69.
election of members of, § 23, 106.

pay of members and clerk, § 6, 1022, 1023.

TO CONGRESS, meetings for election of, how to be conducted, and manner of ascertaining result of election, §§ 31, 32, 108.

vacancies, special elections to fill, how called; proceedings, §§ 33, 34, 108, 109.

TO LEGISLATURE, may be chosen by towns, on same ballot with other officers, § 23, 106.

aldermen of cities may require separate ballot, § 45, 111.

vacancies in office of, how filled, § 40, 110; §§ 49, 50, 112.

contestants for, when to present petition to house, and proceedings, § 51, 112.

when contestant may, and when he shall, serve notice of intention, § 52, 112.

no choice of, in towns not classed, new election, when held; proceedings, § 30, 107.

no choice of, in cities; proceedings, § 46, 111.

proceedings, in case seats of, are contested, §§ 51, 52, 112.

and officers of the house, their compensation, § 6, 1022, 1023.

REPRIEVES,

PRESIDENT MAY GRANT, U. S. C., ART. II, SEC. 2, ¶ 1, PAGE 10.

when governor may grant absolutely, or conditionally, *C. M.*, Art. V, part 1, § 11, page 45.

REPRISAL,

writ of, issues, when property replevied not found, after judgment for return, § 17, 944.

when defendant in writ for replevying a person has elojined plaintiff, §§ 7, 8, 959.

REQUISITIONS,

on banks, for loans to the state, § 38, 496.

by governor, for fugitives from justice, 1129-1131. See FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE, CHAP. 138.

RESCUE,

of beasts, in action for, illegality of distraining or impounding, no defence, § 19, 332, 333.

forcible, of a prisoner, how punished, § 16, 1060.

of state prison convict, assisting or forcibly aiding in, punishment for, § 33, 1144.

RESERVED FUND,

to be kept by savings banks, § 106, 512.

RESERVED LANDS,

for public uses, §§ 12-26, 128-130. See LANDS, THEIR SALE AND SETTLEMENT, CHAP. 5.

RESERVOIRS,

inspection of, See DAMS AND RESERVOIRS, CHAP. 92.

corrupting, if water is used for domestic purposes, how punished, § 4, 1085.

penalty for malicious injuries to, § 6, 1085.

RESIDUARY LEGATEE,

condition of bond when executor is, § 10, 646.

may sue for, and recover legacy of executor, in action of debt, § 31, 664. See LEGATEES.

RESOLUTION,

ORDER OR VOTE, REQUIRING CONCURRENCE OF BOTH HOUSES, REQUIRES SAME FORMALITIES AS BILL, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 7, ¶ 3, PAGE 5.

RESPONDENTIA,

insurance companies may loan upon, § 9, 531.

contracts of, not defeated by provisions for mortgages of personal property, § 6, 911.

RETURNS,

of town treasurers, of sales of lands of non-residents for taxes, form of, § 192, 185, 186.

of location of ways, when and how to be made by county commissioners, §§ 4, 5, 233.

of names of stockholders and amount of stock owned by them, to be made to assessors by clerks of corporations and cashiers of banks, § 27, 480.

similar returns to be made to secretary of state annually, § 28, 480.

how made, and penalty for neglect, § 29, 481.

of banks, 500.

of officer on processes from insolvency courts to state manner of service, and to be proof thereof, § 23, 692.

on attachment, or seizure of real estate, how filed in registry of deeds, § 59, 814, 815.

of officers, of levies upon real estate by appraisement, what they shall contain, § 5, 739.

of levies on real estate, to be recorded, §§ 16, 17, 741.

of deputy sheriff, after his death amendable by sheriff, or any other deputy, § 57, 796.

of all attachments of real estate, to be filed in registry of deeds, § 59, 814.

of sales of personal property on execution, how made by officer, § 9, 860.

of commissioners for partition of real estate, § 21, 894.

of bonds, in actions of replevin, to be made with the writ, § 3, 941.

taken in case of attachment of perishable property, after appraisal, to be made with the writ, § 34, 810.

upon writs of habeas corpus, § 12, 952.

officer making, to bring body of party restrained, § 13, 953.

what it shall contain, § 22, 954.

to be signed and sworn to, § 23, 954.

of commissioners for assignment of dower, § 20, 662; § 23, 967.

ANNUAL, to be made by towns, to secretary of state, of agricultural products, § 38, 88, 89.

of superintending school committee, to state superintendent, § 88, ix, 232.

to assessors, § 90, 232.

of school agents, to municipal officers and assessors, § 93, iv, v, 233.

school, superintendent of common schools to furnish blanks for, § 106, 236.

of inspectors of agricultural productions, § 28, 421.

of insurance companies, to commissioner, on blanks furnished by him, § 77, 547.

of marriages, to be made to town clerk, § 15, 620.

by town clerk, to clerk of courts, § 19, 620.

to secretary of state, § 20, 620, 621.

OF ELECTIONS,

secretary of state to distribute blanks for, § 43, 71.

to be transmitted by clerks of towns to secretary of state, § 35, 109.

proceedings in case of loss, §§ 37-39, 109, 110.

liability of persons to whom they are intrusted, § 69, 116.

county attorney to prosecute for wilful negligence in delivering, § 70, 116.

of votes, for electors of president and vice president, §§ 87, 88, 119, 120.

erroneous, may be corrected, § 96, 110; § 5, 769.

REVENUE BILLS,

MUST ORIGINATE IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 7, ¶ 1, PAGE 4.

similar provision, *C. M., Art. IV, part 3, § 9, page 43.*

REVERSIONS AND REMAINDERS. See REMAINDERS AND REVERSIONS.

REVIEW, PETITIONS FOR AND ACTIONS OF, CHAP. 89, 895-899.

Actions of review, may be granted on petition, by supreme judicial court, § 1, 896, 897.

petition for, in an action when defendant has appeared, must be made within three years after rendition of judgment; § 1, 896.

in an action defaulted without appearance of defendant, may be presented in three years after demand of payment on execution, § 1, 896.

REVIEW, PETITIONS FOR AND ACTIONS OF, CHAP. 89—*Continued.*

petition for, may be granted, where a witness has testified falsely, upon discovery of new evidence, or if witness has been convicted of perjury, § 1, ii, 896.

when granted, to a party in interest, who was not party to the record, § 1, iii, 896.
in action when judgment was rendered on report of referees, § 1, iv, 896.
by reason of amendment of declaration, § 1, v, 896, 897.

may be granted, in cases mentioned in chapter 76, section 54, § 1, vi, 897.

when justice has failed by fraud, accident, mistake, or misfortune, § 1, vii, 897.
upon what terms granted to one co-defendant, § 1, viii, 897.

when petition for, may be signed by attorney, property may be attached thereon, notice how ordered and when returnable, § 2, 897.

new evidence discovered during pendency of petition, may be used at hearing, by giving notice to adverse party, § 3, 897.

petition for, alleging discovery of new evidence, names of new witnesses and nature of their evidence, must be stated under oath, § 4, 897.

court may stay execution or grant supersedeas upon bond filed, § 5, 897.

conditions of bond, § 5, 897.

when and how second review may be granted, § 6, 898.

Attachment or bail in original action, not held to satisfy judgment on review, § 9, 898.

Costs, party prevailing recovers, but court granting review may impose terms, § 15, 899.

Defendant in replevin or when claim in set-off is filed, to be regarded as in the position of plaintiff in review, as respects damages, § 13, 899.

Judgment, in review, how given, §§ 11, 12, 898, 899.

if reversed on petition filed within one year, levy made thereon, void, § 14, 899.

Pleadings, in review and issue joined, how disposed of, § 10, 898.

Writ of review, to be issued and trial to take place in S. J. Court in county where judgment was rendered; plaintiff to produce papers in former suit, § 7, 898.

writ of review to describe former action so as to identify it, § 8, 898.

to contain summons, and to be served as other writs, § 8, 898.

sued out by original plaintiff, property may be attached thereon, § 9, 898.

when non-resident defendant, defaulted without appearance, may bring, § 54, 749.

REVIEW, 895-899.

defendant living out of state, defaulted without appearance, may within six months after levy or sale, petition for, § 54, 749.

may within three months after judgment in, redeem from such levy or sale, § 54, 749.

petition for, when to be indorsed, § 6, 803, 804.

defendant defaulted without notice of suit, entitled to writ of, §§ 4, 5, 829.

petition for, on judgment or execution against absent defendant, must be brought within a year, § 6, 829.

when subsequent attaching creditor may have writ of, § 50, 836.

on petition for, court may or may not allow costs, § 123, 848.

petitions for, and actions of, survive, § 8, 887.

REVISED STATUTES,

to take effect on the ——— day of ———, 188—, 1174.

REVOCATION,

of a will, § 3, 732. See WILLS, THEIR EXECUTION, AND DEVISES, CHAP. 74.

of a submission to referees, not to be made without mutual consent of parties, § 1, 990.

REWARDS,

to informers and prosecutors, in cases of forgery and counterfeiting, § 11, 1055, 1056.

governor may offer, for arrest of fugitives from justice, § 11, 1129, 1130.

RIGGERS,

and sailmakers, to occupy such buildings as municipal officers direct, § 12, 350.

RIGHTS OF THE CITIZEN DECLARED,

U. S. C.

ART. PAGE.

PRIVILEGES OF CITIZENS OF THE SEVERAL STATES,

IV 12

LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE IN MATTERS OF RELIGION,

I 18

FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND OF THE PRESS,

AMENDMENT I 18

TO ASSEMBLE AND PETITION,

AMENDMENT I 18

TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS,

AMENDMENT II 18

EXEMPT FROM QUARTERING OF SOLDIERS,

AMENDMENT III 18

RIGHTS OF THE CITIZEN DECLARED—*Continued.*

	ART.	PAGE.
TO BE SECURE FROM UNREASONABLE SEARCHES AND SEIZURES,	AMENDMENT IV	18
NOT TO BE REQUIRED TO ANSWER FOR AN INFAMOUS CRIME, UNLESS ON PRESENTMENT OR INDICTMENT OF A GRAND JURY,	AMENDMENT V	19
NOT TO BE TWICE JEOPARDED FOR THE SAME OFFENCE,	AMENDMENT V	19
NOT COMPELLED TO TESTIFY AGAINST HIMSELF,	AMENDMENT V	19
NOT TO BE DEPRIVED OF LIFE, LIBERTY OR PROPERTY, WITHOUT DUE COURSE OF LAW,	AMENDMENT V	19
PRIVATE PROPERTY NOT TO BE TAKEN FOR PUBLIC USE, WITHOUT DUE COMPENSATION,	AMENDMENT V	19
IN CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS, SHALL ENJOY THE RIGHT OF A SPEEDY TRIAL BY JURY, WITH ALL THE MEANS NECESSARY FOR HIS DEFENCE,	AMENDMENT VI	19
IN CIVIL CASES, TRIAL TO BE BY JURY, AND ONLY BE RE-EXAMINED ACCORDING TO COMMON LAW,	AMENDMENT VII	19
EXCESSIVE BAIL SHALL NOT BE REQUIRED, EXCESSIVE FINES IMPOSED, NOR CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED,	AMENDMENT VIII	19
ENUMERATION OF CERTAIN RIGHTS SHALL NOT OPERATE AGAINST RETAINED RIGHTS,	AMENDMENT IX	20

RIGHTS, NATURAL, DECLARATION OF, *C. M.*, Art. I, § 1.

enumeration of, in article I, not to exclude others named, C. M., Art. I, § 24.

RIGHTS OF ENTRY. See REAL ACTIONS AND RIGHTS OF ENTRY, CHAP. 105.

RIOTS,

defined and penalties provided, §§ 2, 3, 1063; §§ 11-13, 1065, 1066.
towns when liable for injuries done by, § 15, 1067.

RIOTOUS CONDUCT,

on R. R. train, how punished, §§ 73, 75, 578.

RISKS,

what, may be taken by stock insurance companies, and limitation thereof, § 10, 531.
erroneous statements, or changes in property insured, not to prevent recovery on policy, unless they materially increase, § 20, 532.
what, mutual insurance companies may take, § 23, 533, 534.

RIVERS AND STREAMS,

logs and timber upon, 464-466. See TIMBER UPON RIVERS, STREAMS AND ADJACENT LANDS, CHAP. 42.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS,

unless town chooses, or appoints town officers surveyors, surveyors to be appointed, § 13, 84.
towns may elect one, and not exceeding five road commissioners, § 79, 302.
to be sworn; vacancies how filled, § 79, 302.
to have the powers, and be subject to the duties and penalties of surveyors, § 79, 302.
may assign care of ways to any one of their number, § 79, 302.
tax bills to be delivered to, collection of taxes may be assigned by, to one of their number; to notify persons taxed; their certificate to assessors, evidence, § 80, 302.
how to notify non-residents; to make return of notice and neglect, § 81, 302, 303.
taxes of delinquents, how collected, § 82, 303.
person designated by them to collect; his oath, bond, powers and duties, § 82, 303.
may be authorized to receive money for taxes, and allow discount; where more than one is chosen, selectmen to designate chairman; his duties and bond, § 83, 303.
one only being chosen, to give bond, § 83, 303.
duties of, § 70, 300, 301. See SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

ROAD,

law of, 308-310. See LAW OF THE ROAD, CHAP. 9.

ROADS. See WAYS, CHAP. 18.

in public lands, to be located by land agent, § 33, 131.

in unincorporated places, assessment for making and opening; proceedings, §§ 75-83, 162-165.

not to be dug up for drains without consent of selectmen, § 1, 268.

location, alteration and discontinuance of, 282-287.

duties of surveyors of. See SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

may be dug up for aqueducts by consent of municipal officers, § 5, 602.

AND BRIDGES, penalty for malicious injury to, or obstruction of, § 6, 1085.

ROBBERY,

defined, and penalty provided, § 16, 1045.

ROBINS,

destruction of, when prohibited, § 21, 393.

ROCKS,

notice to be given, of blasting; penalty for neglect, § 23, 277.

ROGUES,

and vagabonds, to be sent to the house of correction, § 4, 1149.

ROLLING STOCK,

trustees in possession of railroad may furnish new, § 89, 580.

and railroads, to be annually examined by railroad commissioners, § 112, 586.

RULES,

EACH HOUSE MAY DETERMINE ITS OWN, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 5, ¶ 2, PAGE 4.

similar provision, C. M., Art. IV, part 3, § 4, page 42.

RULES,

of construction of statutes and technical terms, §§ 1-6, 59-61.

supreme judicial court may establish, § 3, 752.

may change the forms of writs by general, § 1, 803.

may prescribe rules for exercising the right of challenge of jurors, § 12, 1114.

Rule VI of, when affidavit required by, may be made, § 4, 752, 753.

and regulations, for state prison, may be established by inspectors, § 11, 1138.

to be approved by governor and council, and laid before legislature, § 11, 1138.

of insane hospital, to be posted in conspicuous places, § 29, 1170.

RUTA BAGA,

standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.

RYE,

standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.

SABBATH,

penalties for breaking, § 20, 1072, 1073; § 21, 1073.

persons conscientiously observing the seventh day as the Sabbath, not amenable to penalties for breaking, § 23, 1073. See LORD'S DAY.

SABLE,

destruction of, when prohibited, § 18, 393.

SACO RIVER,

regulations for the passage of logs through booms upon, § 5, 465.

SAFETY,

provisions for, on railroads, §§ 61-77, 576-578. See RAILROADS, CHAP. 51.

public, offences against, 1089-1093. See HEALTH, SAFETY AND POLICY, PUBLIC, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 128.

SAGADAHOC COUNTY,

boundaries of, 1198.

SAIL MAKERS,

and riggers, to occupy such buildings as municipal officers direct, § 12, 350.

SAILORS,

at sea, may dispose of personal estate or wages, by nuncupative will, § 18, 734.

See MARINERS.

SALARIES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS, AND COMPENSATION OF MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT, CHAP. 115, 1019-1023.

Salaries, of governor, *secretary of state*, treasurer of state, adjutant general, *land agent*, warden and deputy warden, chaplain, physician, clerk, teacher, and subordinate officers, of state prison, *superintendent of public buildings*, night watchman at state house, justices of S. J. and superior court, attorney general, and reporter of decisions, § 1, 1020.

of county attorneys, § 2, 1020.

county attorneys not to be allowed fees or costs, § 2, 1020.

of judges of probate, § 3, 1020.

of registers of probate, § 4, 1020.

of clerks of courts, § 5, 1021, 1022.

COMPENSATION OF MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT, 1022.

Compensation, of members of council, senate and house, § 6, 1022, 1023.

of officers of the house and senate; messenger to governor and council, § 6, 1023.

[*Salaries* of public officers and clerks, how paid,] § 6, 1023.

SALARIES,

of agents of towns, for sale of intoxicating liquors, § 21, 361.

commissioners, county, §§ 21-23, 772, 773.

of fisheries, § 29, 446.

of railroads, § 111, 586.

of wrecks and shipwrecked goods, § 17, 409.

county treasurer, how fixed, § 7, 195, 196.

officers of state prison, § 1, 1019; § 11, 1138.

secretary of the board of agriculture, § 6, 612.

secretary of state, of his deputy and of his clerks, §§ 34, 35, 70.

how paid, § 36, 70.

sheriffs, § 23, 789, 790.

state librarian, § 84, 78.

superintendent of common schools, § 105, 236.

of public buildings, § 20, 68.

treasurers of savings banks, § 95, 509.

trustees, and other officers, of state reform school, § 1, 1155. See FEES.

SALES,

of public lands, for settlement, §§ 27-39, 130-132.

timber lands, §§ 45-50, 133-135. See LANDS, THEIR SALE AND SETTLEMENT, CHAP. 5.

stock, not to defeat lien thereon for taxes, § 32, 151.

lands, in unincorporated places, for non-payment of state, and county taxes, § 70, 161.

of road assessments, § 79, 163, 164.

in incorporated places, § 160, 160; § 195, 187, 188.

property, and proceedings on warrants of distress, for taxes, §§ 158-161, 178, 179.

lands, by sheriffs, collectors or constables, affidavit of persons posting notice, evidence thereof, § 182, 182.

pews, for non-payment of taxes, § 11, 245, 246.

beasts, infected, prohibited under penalty, § 43, 263.

impounded, after advertisement, § 13, 332.

adjournment of sale and proceedings, §§ 14-16, 332.

to enforce lien for care and food provided by R. R. company for animals neglected by owner transporting them over road, § 39, 1076.

intoxicating liquors, what is evidence of, § 58, 372.

See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27.

poisons, § 8, 385.

or transfers of personal property in public warehouse, how effected, § 4, 396.

of personal property on warehouse certificate after attachment, how punished, § 7, 397.

by auctioneers, regulated, 402-404. See AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS, CHAP. 34.

by pawnbrokers, regulated, §§ 4, 5, 405.

of shipwrecked goods, by commissioner of wrecks, § 15, 409.

of agricultural productions, 413-426.

See AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIONS, INSPECTION AND SALE OF, CHAP. 38.

SALES—Continued.

of manufactured articles, 427-436. See **INSPECTION AND SALE OF MANUFACTURED ARTICLES**, CHAP. 39.

real estate of banks by receivers, § 61, 501, 502.

shares, in manufacturing corporations, for neglect to pay assessments, §§ 6, 7, 522.

* articles left by passengers on railroads, § 82, 579.

railroad and franchise, by decree of court, or by power in mortgage, rights of purchasers under, §§ 105-110, 584-586.

rights in lands and wharves, held in common, for assessments, § 8, 607, 608.

at auction of unclaimed merchandise, by transportation companies, §§ 8-10, 795.

of property in dispute, by insolvency assignee, how made; proceeds of, to be held in place of property, § 50, 701.

of land, by probate judge on petition of guardians, executors and administrators, may, by consent of widow, include dower and reversion; proceeds, how divided, § 2, 715.

on execution, of franchises of railroads and their rights to redeem mortgages, § 46, 747.

of franchise of railroads lying wholly within state; notice and proceedings, § 21, 862.

property, delivered to officer under trustee process, provisions relating to, § 53, 878.

goods, mortgaged or pledged, trustee process not to prevent trustee from making, § 54, 878.

vessel attached, to enforce lien after notice and hearing, by consent of parties, § 11, 913.

liens on articles in possession, how enforced by, §§ 46-55, 921, 922.

See **LIENS, AND THEIR ENFORCEMENT**, CHAP. 91.

contracts for sale of lands, not valid, unless in writing, § 1, iv, 994.

certain contracts for sale of goods, not valid, unless in writing, § 4, 994.

of unwholesome provisions, forbidden, § 1, 1089.

of shares or tickets in lotteries, penalty for, § 7, 1090, 1091.

By LICENSE OF PROBATE COURT,

of personal estate or pews, by executors and administrators, § 50, 654.

by guardians, § 12, 676; § 18, 677.

of lands held in mortgage, or taken on execution, §§ 32-35, 664.

of real estate, 712-721.

at auction, §§ 3-11, 715-717.

at private sale, or on advantageous offer, § 12, 717.

by guardians and wives of incapacitated wards, §§ 13, 14, 717, 718.

of non-resident estates, §§ 15, 16, 718.

adjournment of, § 20, 719.

surplus proceeds of, to be distributed as real estate, § 24, 719.

requisites for validity of, §§ 31, 32, 720, 721.

by public administrators, §§ 27-29, 650.

valid, notwithstanding removal of executor, or administrator, § 66, 657.

of trust estates, and investment of funds; or by license of S. J. court, § 11, 683.

ON EXECUTION,

of certain rights and interests in lands, and of debtor's right to redeem, §§ 39-41, 746.

lands, of banks and manufacturing corporations, and their interests as mortgagees, § 43, 746, 747.

right of redemption from, § 45, 747.

personal property attached on writ, §§ 30-40, 809-811.

taken on execution, 858-865.

shares in corporations, §§ 12-23, 860-862.

franchise of corporations, §§ 17-19, 861, 862.

vessels, in suits to enforce liens, §§ 20-22, 915, 916; § 25, 916.

mills, for damages for flowing lands, § 18, 927.

real estate, not vitiated by reversal of judgment on error, § 5, 961.

SALMON, LANDLOCKED,

term, how construed, § 28, 445. See **FISH AND FISHERIES**, CHAP. 40.

SALT,

appointment, and fees of measurers of, § 53, 425.

hogshead of, to consist of eight bushels, § 53, 425.

SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS, §§ 91-131, 508-518. See BANKS AND SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS, CHAP. 47.

SCALES,

- what may be used, when sealed, § 8, 469.
- in weighing beef and pork, § 30, 421.
- for weighing hay and other articles, may be purchased and kept by cities; weighers appointed, and fees fixed, § 5, 468.
- for weighing corn and grain, to be kept in grist mills, § 5, 610.

SCHOOL,

AGENTS, powers and duties of, §§ 93-95, 232-234.

BOOKS, town may provide, § 8, 212.

school committee, to direct what, shall be used in schools, § 87, iv, 230.

not to be changed for five years, unless by vote of town, § 87, iv, 230.

to be furnished to scholars, when parents or guardians refuse, § 91, 232.

CHILDREN, duty of agents, to return lists of, §§ 93, 94, iv, v, 233.

of assessors, when agents neglect, § 15, 213, 214.

by-laws of towns, relating to truants, and the enforcement thereof, §§ 21-23, 214, 215.

districts may determine, at what age they shall be admitted to school, § 48, iv, 222.

what scholars shall attend school of masters, and what of mistresses, § 68, 226.

may choose committee to classify, § 69, 226.

when committee may expel, exclude or classify, § 87, vii, 230, 231.

shall return lists of, and statement of their attendance, § 88, iii, v, 231.

penalty for disturbance of schools, or injuries to buildings, §§ 114, 115, 238, 239.

COMMITTEE, SUPERINTENDING, powers and duties of, §§ 85-92, 229-232.

DISTRICTS, powers and obligations of, §§ 40-70, 220-226.

formed from two or more towns, §§ 71-74, 226, 227.

assessment and collection of money, raised or borrowed by, §§ 75-84, 227-229.

suits by and against, where brought and how served, § 13, 805; § 19, 806; § 56, 92.

FUNDS, STATE, § 118, 239; § 119, 239, 240.

money received for sale of timber on public lands to constitute, § 18, 129.

when, and how paid over, § 19, 129.

HOUSES, § 48, i, ii, iii, vi, 221, 222; § 52, 223; §§ 56-66, 224-226.

See EDUCATION, *Powers of School Districts*.

and rooms, doors of, how to be constructed, for safety, §§ 25, 26, 352.

LIBRARIES, § 70, 226. See EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11.

MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL LANDS, and funds arising therefrom, § 40-54, 251-253.

See MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL LANDS.

STATE REFORM, 1154-1159. See REFORM SCHOOL, STATE, CHAP. 142.

SCHOOLS.

public, legislature to provide for, C. M., Art. VIII, page 49.

SCHOOLS, See EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11,

Duties and powers, of towns, in relation to, §§ 1-14, 44, 89; §§ 1-17, 210-214.

and qualifications, of instructors in, §§ 96-98, 234.

Graded, towns may raise money for, § 55, 224.

districts may unite for purpose of maintaining, § 55, 223.

High, districts may unite for support of, § 54, 223.

In plantations, §§ 99-101, 234, 235.

Normal, §§ 108-113, 237, 238.

Penal provisions, affecting, §§ 114-117, 238, 239.

Superintendent, of common schools, §§ 102-107, 235, 236. See EDUCATION OF YOUTH, State Superintendent of Common Schools.

In state prison, appropriations for, to be paid to warden, §§ 50, 51, 1147.

SCIRE FACIAS,

judgment may be revived by, when execution has been satisfied by ineffectual sale of franchise or property of aqueducts, § 6, 602, 603.

when levy upon real estate is recorded, and title does not pass by levy, § 19, 741.

writs of, may authorize attachment and arrest, §§ 2, 4, 803.

when to be indorsed, § 6, 803, 804.

SCIRE FACIAS—*Continued.*

- against bail, sureties in recognizances, and trustees, limitation of, § 85, 821.
- on judgment, when execution has not been issued, § 142, 850.
- when issued by trial justices, and how served, §§ 24, 25, 856.
- against bail, and pleadings in defence, §§ 8-10, 866, 867.
- trial justices may issue, § 12, 867.
- against executors or administrators, charged as trustees, § 40, 876.
- against trustees, refusing to deliver specific articles, § 45, 876.
- when they have disclosed mortgaged or pledged property, § 51, 877, 878.
- disclosures in original suit, when conclusive upon, § 65, 880.
- proceedings and judgment upon, §§ 67-72, 881, 882.
- allowance of costs upon, § 78, 883.
- in justice courts, § 81, 883.
- suggesting waste, when issued against administrators or executors, § 3, 886.
- when to issue against administrators de bonis non, § 5, 886.
- against persons holding land of state, on conditions violated, § 3, 931.
- tenant may sue out, on judgment recovered by co-tenant, for injuries to land, § 19, 940.
- writ of error to be, and form of, § 7, 961, 962.
- to specify errors of law, and of fact, § 8, 962.
- on recognizances in criminal cases, court may remit whole or part of penalty, § 22, 1110.
- dismissed, if principal is surrendered and sentenced, § 24, 1110, 1111.

SCYTHER,

- hanging naked in snath, penalty for riding in highways with, § 11, 346.

SEAL,

- impression on paper valid, as if made on wafer or wax, § 4, xv, 60.
- of the state, to be in custody of secretary of state, § 31, 69, 70.
- notaries public to keep; form of, § 1, 398.
- of weights and measures, to be kept by town treasurers, § 4, 468.
- corporations may have common, alterable at pleasure, § 3, 476.
- certificate of shares in manufacturing corporations, to be under corporate, § 5, 522.
- policies of insurance, valid without, § 12, 531.
- courts of probate to have, of which register shall have custody, § 1, 633.
- of commissioners, appointed to take acknowledgment of deeds and depositions, in other states, § 4, 993.
- fees of public officers, for affixing official, § 26, 1038.
- warrants issued by magistrates, in criminal cases, to be under, § 21, 1105.
- state, wrongful removal or possession of, or injury to, how punished, § 5, 1040.
- use of, except in secretary of state's office, how punished, § 6, 1040, 1041.

SEALERS,

- STATE, of weights, and measures, duties of, § 1, 467.
- weights used in banks, to be sealed by state treasurer once in five years, § 33, 495.
- TOWN, of weights and measures to be annually appointed, § 5, 468.
- penalty for neglect to accept the office, and be sworn, § 6, 468.
- duties of, § 7, 468, 469.
- fees, and by whom paid, § 11, 469; § 28, 1038.
- to seal measures for milk, § 46, 424.
- to seal baskets for measuring charcoal, § 7, 460.

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, CHAP. 34.

SEARCH WARRANTS,

- in what cases, magistrates may issue, § 11, 1103.
- complaint for, form of, and what it must allege, § 12, 1103.
- how directed and served, § 13, 1103, 1104.
- to search for gunpowder and other explosive substances, how served, § 22, 351.
- to search for, and seize liquors, how issued, § 41, 366, 367.
- when to be issued, to search for female enticed to house of ill-fame, § 11, 1071.
- for obscene books and pictures, § 14, 1071.
- implements of gambling, § 11, 1079.
- to search a dwelling house in night time, § 14, 1104.

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES,

UNREASONABLE, SECURITY AGAINST, U. S. C., AMENDMENT IV, PAGE 18.
similar provision, C. M., Art. I, § 5, page 32.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT,

CONGRESS TO EXERCISE EXCLUSIVE LEGISLATION OVER, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 17,
 PAGE 6.

SECONDS,

in a duel, penalty for acting as such, § 41, 366, 367; § 12, 827.

SECRETARY. See CLERKS.

of senate, duty of, at organization of legislature, § 22, 66.

vacancy, how filled, § 24, 66.

when he may amend senate journal, § 5, 69.

compensation, § 6, 809.

of manufacturing companies, incorporated under general law, § 18, 426.

of insurance companies, stock, election, oath and duties, § 3, 430.

to be clerk of company, § 3, 430.

to call special meetings, § 4, 430.

to countersign policies, § 11, 431.

of insurance companies, mutual, § 31, 434.

of agricultural societies, local, to report to board of agriculture, § 14, 481.

SECRETARY OF STATE,	C. M.,	Art.	Part.	Sec.	Page.
<i>how chosen,</i>		V	3	1	46
<i>to keep state records,</i>		V	3	2	46
<i>may appoint deputies,</i>		V	3	2	46
<i>shall attend governor and council,</i>		V	3	3	46
<i>shall preserve records of acts of governor and council,</i>		V	3	4	46
to give notice of approval of public acts to presiding officers of senate and house, § 2, 59.					
to register all claims against the state, § 15, 60.					
to furnish secretary of senate and clerk of house with lists of members elect, § 21, 68.					
oath of; shall keep office at seat of government, have custody of state seal, and preserve state records, § 31, 69, 70; § 89, 78, 79.					
vacancy in office of, how filled, § 32, 70.					
his bond, and its conditions, § 33, 70.					
fees of his office to be paid to state treasurer, § 34, 70.					
return of same to be made to governor and council, § 34, 70.					
number and pay of clerks employed by, to be fixed by governor and council, § 35, 70.					
salary of, and of deputy, §§ 34, 35, 70.					
clerk hire in department of, limited to \$1,800, § 35, 70.					
*salaries of secretary and clerks, when paid, § 36, 70.					
his duties relating to the purchase of stationery, § 37, 70.					
to furnish lists of magistrates to clerks of courts, registers of probate, judges of municipal courts and pension agents, § 38, 70, 71.					
to keep a register of certain bonds, § 58, 74, 75.					
shall notify officers of their appointment, and issue commissions to them, under direction of the governor, § 40, 71.					
to prepare commissions under seal of the state for signature of governor, § 41, 71.					
to keep a record of time when, and by whom, commissions are taken, and when certificates of qualification are filed, § 41, 71.					
to report annually in January to state treasurer amount of duties paid to county treasurers on commissions, § 41, 71.					
shall cause all bills passed by legislature to be engrossed, § 41, 71.					
shall cause public acts to be published in newspapers; terms and conditions, § 42, 71.					
to procure Maine reports and distribute them, and the acts and resolves, § 42, 71.					
to distribute blank forms for election returns; manner of distribution; penalty for neglect, § 43, 71, 72; § 85, 119.					
to distribute blanks to assessors for returns of neat stock and agricultural products, and file returns, § 39, 89.					
to make record of the organization of plantations, § 68, 97.					

SECRETARY OF STATE—Continued.

to furnish blanks to clerks of plantations for returns to him of choice of plantation clerks and assessors, § 70, 97.

to prepare blank forms for R. R. reports, and to transmit same to companies, § 44, 72.
shall arrange information in R. R. reports, and prepare same for legislature, § 44, 72.
duties on appointment of commissioner of treasury, § 65, 76.

as well as treasurer to keep register of cancelled state bonds, § 52, 73, 74.

to notify county attorneys, if returns of elections are not received seasonably, § 36, 109.

when to send messenger for returns of votes for presidential electors, § 87, 119.

shall procure and distribute blanks for returns of presidential votes, § 93, 121.

copy of sheriff's accounts to be transmitted to, by county treasurer, § 14, 196.

county treasurers' accounts and county estimates to be transmitted to, § 15, 196.

to lay returns of corporations before the legislature, § 28, 480.

to notify county attorneys of neglect of moose wardens, § 14, 392.

to communicate doings of moose wardens to legislature, § 17, 393.

returns to be made to, by inspectors general, § 28, 421.

returns of inspectors, of pot and pearl ashes, to be made to, § 13, 431, 432.

of nails, § 22, 433.

of fish, § 3, 439.

vote of corporation to change its name to be certified to, § 7, 477.

to lay before legislature returns of bank cashiers and corporation clerks, § 28, 480.

written notice of the surrender of charters of banks, to be filed with, § 77, 505.

to publish lists of banks, whose liability to redeem their bills expires in a year, § 81, 506.

to destroy plates, dies and unsigned bills of banks, when delivered to him, § 78, 505.

to print and lay before legislature annual reports of bank examiner, § 126, 517.

to record certificates of formation of joint stock companies; fee, § 23, 525.

to issue certificate of organization to insurance companies, § 46, 539.

to issue certificate to R. R. companies organized under general law; form, § 3, 560.

to file in office of, annual statement of railroad commissioners, upon condition of roads, § 113, 586.

to receive and file returns of marriages, births and deaths, § 20, 621.

his salary, and fees of office, § 34, 70; § 20, 1035.

bond of warden and other officers of state prison, to be filed with, §§ 5, 6, 1136, 1137.

wrongful possession or injury to state seal, or removal from office of, punished, § 5, 1040.

use of state seal except in office of, how punished, § 6, 1040, 1041.

SECRETING,

property, with intent to embezzle, how punished, § 7, 1050.

SECURITIES,

may be deposited with state treasurer, by insurance companies, for the purpose of establishing agencies in other states, §§ 57-63, 542. See **INSURANCE AND INSURANCE COMPANIES**, CHAP. 49.

for land damages, to be deposited by railroads, § 18, 564, 565.

held for claim against insolvent estate, to be deducted, and balance proved, § 7, 668.

appraisal of, § 7, 668.

claimant may relinquish his claim upon, and receive dividend, § 7, 668.

for payment of damages for flowing lands, court may require, § 16, 926.

public, what testimony admissible, to prove forgery or counterfeiting of, § 8, 1055.

given in payment for gambling debts, void, § 10, 1079.

for payments and securities for lottery tickets, void, § 9, 1091.

SEINES,

restrictions on use of, in fisheries, § 19, 443; § 39, 448; § 62, 454; § 64, 454, 455; § 58, 453; § 70, 456. See **FISH AND FISHERIES**, CHAP. 40.

defined, § 19, 443, 444.

SEIZIN,

what is sufficient proof of, to sustain a writ of entry, § 4, 969.

to be delivered by officer to creditor, of land levied upon, § 13, 740.

of rents and profits, how delivered, § 9, 740.

creditor, having received, cannot waive; exceptions, § 18, 741.

SEIZIN—Continued.

demandant in real action, to declare on his own, within twenty years last past, § 2, 909.
 decree of specific performance of contract for conveyance of real estate, enforced by writ of, § 10, 995. See POSSESSION.

SEIZURE,

of liquors, intended for unlawful sale. See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27.

SELECTION,

and service of jurors, 979-983. See JURORS, SELECTION AND SERVICE OF, CHAP. 106.

SELECTMEN. See MUNICIPAL OFFICERS.

election of, §§ 11, 12, 83, 84.

to call town meetings by warrant, §§ 2, 3, 82.

to insert particular matters in warrant for town meeting, at request of ten voters, § 4, 82.

when to call special town meetings, § 4, 82.

to be overseers of the poor, when no others are chosen, § 11, 83.

when a single one, may preside at town meeting, during election of moderator, § 14, 84.

penalty for neglect to be sworn, § 22, 85, 86.

to act as fence viewers, if others are not chosen, § 24, 86.

not to act on questions in which they are interested, § 34, 87, 88.

to make annual reports, § 37, 88.

to cause town lines to be perambulated, § 58, 94; § 59, 94.

lists of voters, to be prepared by them, § 2, 102; § 11, 104.

their duty relative to naturalization papers, § 6, 103.

pro tempore at elections, their powers and duties, § 22, 106.

when any one, may act as moderator, § 21, 106.

to keep check lists and ballot boxes, § 25, 106, 107.

and clerk, their duty in case of loss of returns of votes, §§ 37, 38, 109, 110.

their liabilities, respecting elections, §§ 59-80, 114-118. See ELECTIONS, CHAP. 4.

to call town meetings to fill vacancies, when assessors refuse to be sworn, § 109, 160.

to be assessors, if none are chosen; their compensation, § 99, 167.

penalty, if town neglects to choose, § 100, 167, 168.

towns refusing to accept ways laid out or altered by, appeals allowed, § 26, 289.

See WAYS, CHAP. 18.

may cause guide posts to be erected, § 102, 307.

weighers of beef and measurers of salt, corn and grain, appointed by, § 31, 421; § 53, 425.

may appoint town sealers of weights and measures; penalty for neglect, § 5, 408.

powers of, in relation to houses of correction, § 17, 1152.

SELLER,

common, of intoxicating liquors, §§ 36, 37, 365.

SENATE,

	ART.	SEC.	¶	PAGE.
COMPOSED OF TWO SENATORS FROM EACH STATE,	I	3	1	3
HOW CHOSEN, CLASSED, AND TERMS OF SERVICE,	I	3	1, 2	3
QUALIFICATIONS OF SENATORS,	I	3	3	3
AMENDMENT, XIV		3		22
VICE PRESIDENT TO BE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE,	I	3	4	3
SHALL CHOOSE ITS OWN OFFICERS,	I	3	5	3
SHALL BE THE JUDGE OF THE ELECTION AND QUALIFICATION OF ITS MEMBERS,	I	5	1	3, 4
WHAT SHALL BE A QUORUM,	I	5	1	4
ANY NUMBER MAY ADJOURN, AND COMPEL ATTENDANCE OF ABSENTEES,	I	5	1	4
MAY DETERMINE ITS RULES,	I	5	2	4
MAY PUNISH OR EXPEL A MEMBER,	I	5	2	4
SHALL KEEP A JOURNAL, AND PUBLISH THE SAME, EXCEPT PARTS REQUIRING SECRECY,	I	5	3	4
NOT TO ADJOURN FOR MORE THAN THREE DAYS, NOR TO ANY OTHER PLACE, WITHOUT CONSENT OF THE HOUSE,	I	5	4	4

SENATE—*Continued.*

	ART.	SEC.	¶	PAGE.
ONE FIFTH MAY REQUIRE THE YEAS AND NAYS,	I	5	3	4
MAY PROPOSE AMENDMENTS TO BILLS FOR RAISING REVENUE,	I	7	1	4
SHALL TRY IMPEACHMENTS,	I	3	6	3
EFFECT OF THEIR JUDGMENT ON IMPEACHMENTS,	I	3	7	3
COMPENSATION TO BE ASCERTAINED BY LAW,	I	6	1	4
PRIVILEGED FROM ARREST,	I	6	1	4
NOT TO BE QUESTIONED FOR ANY SPEECH OR DEBATE,	I	6	1	4
SHALL NOT BE APPOINTED TO OFFICE,	I	6	2	4
SENATOR SHALL NOT BE ELECTOR,	II	1	2	8

to try impeachments; and choose its own officers, C. M., Art. IV, part 2, §§ 7, 8, page 41.

SENATORS,

number, appointment, election of, C. M., Art. IV, part 2, §§ 1, 2, 3, page 40.

vacancies, how supplied, C. M., Art. IV, part 2, § 5, pages 40, 41.

elected biennially, C. M., Amendment XXIII, page 54.

SENATORS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF U. S.,

ELECTION OF, PRESCRIBED BY CONGRESS, U. S. C., ART. 1, SEC. 4, ¶ 1, PAGE 3.

proceedings of, at organization of legislature, §§ 21-26, 69.

election of members of, § 23, 106.

compensation of members and secretary, § 6, 1022, 1023.

SENTENCE,

and its execution, in criminal cases, 1117-1120.

See CRIMINAL CASES, SENTENCE AND ITS EXECUTION, CHAP. 135.

commutation of, §§ 2, 3, 1128.

court may order commutation of, in cases once capital; proceedings, §§ 5-9, 1128, 1129.

scale of deduction from, for good behavior, § 15, 1140.

SEPARATION,

of Maine from Massachusetts, terms and conditions of, Art. X, §§ 1, 2, 5, of original constitution of Maine, omitted from present draft, C. M., Art. X, § 4, page 53.

(See Act of Separation, Appendix, page 1178.)

extracts from acts of, 1178-1185.

SEQUESTRATION,

of assets of insolvent savings institutions, may be ordered by court, §§ 121-124, 515, 516.

SERVANTS, 630, 631. See MASTERS, APPRENTICES AND SERVANTS, CHAP. 62.

See, also, AGENT.

SERVICE,

PERSONS ESCAPING FROM ONE STATE TO ANOTHER, MAY BE RECLAIMED, U. S. C., ART. IV, SEC. 2, ¶ 3, PAGE 12.

SERVICE,

of notice to railroad of suit against town for defect in highway at R. R. crossing, § 91, 305.
of complaints, for flowing lands, § 6, 925.

of processes of insolvency court, to be made in any county, § 23, 692.

of libels, for divorce, § 4, 625.

of notice, to adverse party, of the taking of depositions, how given, §§ 8, 9, 985, 986.

of petitions, for partition of real estate, how made, § 3, 891.

to enforce liens on goods in possession, how made, §§ 48, 49, 921.

of summons, on administrators and executors, when death of party is suggested on the record, § 36, 834.

disorganized towns, in case of, § 56, 92.

OF WRITS, on foreign insurance companies, §§ 89, 90, 550.

of injunction, on railroad companies, § 25, 567.

by one deputy on another of same sheriff, valid, § 11, 787.

commenced by one officer, in case of his disqualification, may be completed by another, § 57, 796.

on residents, §§ 17-20, 806, 807.

on non-residents, §§ 21, 22, 807.

on person whose name is unknown, valid, and writ may be amended, § 5, 803.

when goods or estate are attached, except in trustee process, may be made by separate summons, § 17, 806.

by original summons, may be made by reading or leaving a copy, § 18, 806.

SERVICE—*Continued.*

- of writs*, on county, town, parish, religious society or school district, § 19, 806.
- on other corporations, including foreign or alien companies, § 19, 806.
- how made when no officer of domestic corporation can be found, § 20, 806.
- to be made*, on corporations thirty days before return day of writ, § 19, 806.
- on individuals fourteen days before return day of writ, § 17, 806.
- may be made on tenant, agent or attorney of non-resident defendant, § 21, 807.
- when goods or estate of non-resident having no tenant, agent or attorney, are attached, may be made by order of court, § 12, 805; § 21, 807.
- in like cases, may be made by order of trial justice, § 21, 807.
- on foreign insurance and express companies, § 22, 807.
- want, or defect of*, when new service may be ordered by court, § 23, 807. See WRITS.
- before trial justice*, municipal or police court, against two or more defendants residing in different counties, may be brought in either county, § 16, 806.
- on defendant, no attachment to be made after, § 29, 809.
- in cross actions, against non-residents, § 77, 820.
- on Lord's day, void, § 81, 820.
- failing, or action defeated for want of form, new limitation provided, § 91, 822.
- court may order, on additional defendants, § 13, 830, 831.
- not abated*, by non-joinder of such parties to, as are discharged by limitation, § 99, 823.
- time, when made, with intention of service, is commencement of suit, § 95, 823.
- OF WRITS, issued by trial justices, § 6, 854.
- in trustee processes how made, and effect of, §§ 3, 4, 870.
- on principal defendant, when absent from state, how made, § 7, 871.
- trustee paying to principal defendant, without actual notice of, not held, § 55, vii, 879.
- of review, § 8, 898.
- to enforce lien claims on vessels, how made, §§ 12, 13, 903, 904.
- of habeas corpus, § 12, 952.
- of entry, § 1, 968, 969.
- in actions of dower, § 1, 968, 969.
- in real or mixed action, failing, when new suit may be brought, § 12, 978.

SERVICES,

- official, not enumerated in fee table, how fees for, are regulated, § 27, 1038.

SESSIONS,

- biennial, of legislature, C. M., Amendment XXIII, page 54.*
- ANNUAL, of board of agriculture, § 3, 611.
- of law court, in each district, § 39, 762.
- of all the justices of the supreme judicial court at Augusta, to determine all undecided cases, previously argued, § 39, 762.
- of county commissioners, § 6, 770.
- of probate court, § 4, 634.
- of supreme judicial court, § 47, 764, 765.

SET-OFF,

- of stockholders' claims against corporation, in suits against them to recover corporate debts, § 36, 482.
- of claims against insolvent estate purchased after commencement of proceedings not allowed, § 63, 706. See INSOLVENCY, CHAP. 70.
- claims disallowed by commissioners of insolvency cannot be filed in; exceptions, § 20, 670, 671.
- limitations of actions apply to claims filed in, § 102, 824.
- how computed in such cases, § 102, 824.
- defendant, deprived of the benefit of claims filed in, by non-suit or other act of plaintiff, may commence an action thereon, within six months, § 102, 824.

SET-OFF, 837.

- of mutual demands*, between plaintiffs and defendants, § 55, 837.
- defendant to file brief statement of, during first term, § 55, 837.

SET-OFF—Continued.

- of mutual demands*, clerk to enter notice of filing, on docket, and on statement, § 55, 837.
- described, which may be set-off, § 56, 837.
- must be due from all the plaintiffs, § 57, 837.
- against plaintiff assigned to defendant, when allowed, § 58, 837.
- defendant, notified of assignment cannot have subsequent demand set-off, § 59, 837.
- in suits by one for another, demand against the latter may be set-off, § 60, 837.
- sums equitably due on bond or contract only can be set-off, § 61, 837.
- due from a deceased person, how set-off, § 62, 837, 838.
- against insolvent estate*, must be presented to commissioners, § 62, 838.
- in actions by or against executors or administrators, § 63, 838.
- in actions brought by executors or administrators of insolvent estates, § 64, 838.
- pleadings and issue in cases of set-off, § 65, 838.
- when filed, case cannot be discontinued, § 66, 838.
- statute of limitations applicable to, § 66, 838.
- costs in cases of set-off*, § 67, 838; § 121, 848.
- when judgment cannot be recovered against plaintiff upon, § 67, 838.
- in municipal and police courts and before trial justice, § 68, 838.
- damages reduced below twenty dollars by, full costs allowed, § 121, 848.
- of executions*, in cross actions, § 77, 820.
- after judgment in review, § 12, 899.
- power of officer in relation to, and when allowed, §§ 27, 28, 863, 864.
- trustee may retain amount, to which he would be entitled by, § 64, 880.
- when less than five dollars is recovered, trustee discharged, unless reduced by, § 82, 883.
- when claim in, was filed in original action, defendant in review to be regarded as plaintiff, so far as relates to damages, § 15, 899.
- of demandant's costs in real actions, against value of tenant's improvements, § 36, 974.
- right of, reserved to debtors, in actions by purchasers of choses in action, § 80, 505; § 50, 654; § 29, 664; § 14, 691.

SETTLEMENT,

- sale of public lands for, §§ 27-39, 130-132. See **LANDS, THEIR SALE AND SETTLEMENT**, CHAP. 5.

of paupers, how acquired, §§ 1-9, 335-337. See **PAUPERS**, CHAP. 24.

no child acquires, in Bath military and orphan asylum, § 7, 737.

of demands, for less than amount due, binding, § 45, 835.

SEWERS,

- common, and drains, 268-272. See **DRAINS AND COMMON SEWERS**, CHAP. 16.

SEX,

- no distinction on account of, in membership of parish, or in parish meeting, §§ 14, 15, 246.

SHAD. See **FISH AND FISHERIES**, CHAP. 40.**SHAKERS,**

- and quakers, exempted from military duty, *C. M.*, Art. VII, § 5, page 49.

SHAREHOLDERS. See **STOCKHOLDERS.****SHARES.** See **STOCK.****SHEEP,**

- marking of, regulated; marks to be recorded, § 57, 426.

exemption of, from attachment, § 62, viii, 816.

SHELL FISH,

- taking of, regulated, § 24, 444. See **FISH AND FISHERIES**, CHAP. 40.

SHERIFFS, CORONERS AND CONSTABLES, CHAP. 80, 783-797.

SHERIFFS, 785-790.

- Sheriff's*, election or appointment of, oath and bond, § 1, 785, 786.

bond, to be approved and recorded by county commissioners, and delivered to treasurer of state, § 2, 786.

sufficiency of, by whom to be examined annually, § 3, 786.

adjudged insufficient, new one to be given, § 4, 786.

neglect to give new, forfeiture for, § 5, 786.

office vacated, if neglect to give new bond is continued, § 5, 786.

governor and council, may require them to give new, in certain cases, § 6, 786.

SHERIFFS, CORONERS AND CONSTABLES, CHAP. 80—*Continued.*

Sheriffs, sureties may require them to give new bonds, § 7, 786.

proceedings in such cases, § 7, 787.

duty of, to notify coroners of their appointment, § 8, 787.

may appoint deputies, and manner of appointing, § 8, 787.

answerable for official conduct, and neglect of deputies, § 8, 787.

appointment or discharge of deputies, not valid, until recorded in clerk of courts' office, § 8, 787.

to notify clerk of courts, in each county, of name, residence and post office-address of deputies, § 8, 787.

duties of, and of deputies, to execute writs and precepts, § 10, 787.

may exact legal fees before service, § 10, 787.

when they shall be deemed to have waived their right to fees before service, § 10, 787.

writ against deputy, may be served by another deputy of same sheriff, § 11, 787.

duty to serve and execute all processes in their hands, continues after ceasing to hold office, § 12, 787.

misdoings and official neglects of deputy, after principal is out of office, constitute breach of bond, § 12, 787.

actions against sheriffs survive, and may be sued against their executors or administrators, § 13, 787.

party aggrieved by neglect or misdoings of, may sue in name of state treasurer; amount of damages, to be first determined by judgment against their executors or administrators, or by decree of probate court, § 14, 788.

suit against, at the expense of party instituting, § 14, 788.

writ, how indorsed, and liability for costs, § 14, 788.

judgment in suit, how rendered, § 14, 788.

other parties admitted, by filing additional declaration in same action, § 15, 788.

rights of persons filing declarations, and mode of proceedings, § 15, 788.

property of defendant, attached on summons, as on mesne process, § 16, 788.

service on defendant, as on original summons, § 16, 788.

damages, how assessed, if judgment is rendered against defendant, § 17, 788.

executions, in what manner to be issued, § 17, 788.

actions not to be dismissed or discontinued, except by order of court, without the consent of the plaintiff, § 17, 788.

if judgment for defendant, execution for costs to issue against party prosecuting, § 17, 788.

bond, who are entitled to a copy of, § 18, 788.

copy of, to be evidence, unless execution is disputed, § 18, 788.

not to be arrested on writ or execution in civil actions, § 19, 789.

execution against, to issue against their property, § 19, 789.

may disclose on judgment, not rendered for official delinquency, § 19, 789.

if such execution is returned unsatisfied, and sheriff has not disclosed, creditor may file a copy with governor and council, and serve copy upon sheriff, § 19, 789.

execution not satisfied within forty days after such notice with costs, office is thereby vacated, § 19, 789.

after ceasing to hold office, alias executions may be issued against property and body of, unless they have disclosed, § 19, 789.

fees of, from deputies, § 20, 789.

deputies to keep account of fees and return to, § 21, 789.

emoluments of, to be returned annually to county treasurer, § 22, 789.

balance of receipts beyond salary, to be paid into county treasury, § 22, 789.

what sums may be retained by, for compensation, § 23, 789, 790.

special duty of to enforce liquor law and laws against houses of ill-fame and gambling, § 61, 374.

per diem of \$2 therefor to be paid from county treasury, § 61, 374.

to furnish county attorney with names of liquor sellers and witnesses, § 61, 374.

JAILS AND JAILERS, §§ 24-46, 790-794. See JAILS AND JAILERS.

SHERIFFS, CORONERS AND CONSTABLES, CHAP. 80—*Continued.*

CORONERS, 794.

- Coroners*, appointment, oath and bond of, § 47, 794.
 certain sections of law relating to sheriffs, applicable to, § 48, 794.
 powers of, to serve precepts, § 49, 794. See CORONERS.

CONSTABLES AND POLICE OFFICERS, 794.

- Constables*, power of, to serve precepts, § 50, 794.
 may serve writs, when the damage claimed does not exceed \$100, § 50, 794.
 may serve process of forcible entry and detainer, § 50, 794.
 to give bond; conditions of bond, § 50, 794, 795.
 penalty for serving processes, before giving bond, § 50, 795.
 remedy of persons injured by misdoings of, § 51, 795.
 of Bristol, may serve on certain islands, § 52, 795.
Police officers, to have powers of constables, in criminal matters, § 53, 795.
 also in matters relating to by-laws of their cities, § 53, 795. See CONSTABLES.
 PROVISIONS RELATING TO SHERIFFS, CORONERS AND CONSTABLES, 795.
Warrants, for offences, may be executed by constables of any town, § 54, 795.
 under bastardy act, may be served by constables, § 54, 795.
 when officers may pursue and arrest accused in any county, § 54, 795.
 after arrests, prisoners may be conveyed to jail, by most convenient route,
 though it pass through other counties, § 54, 795.
Officers, may require aid in execution of duties, § 56, 795.
 penalty for refusing, § 56, 795, 796.
 dying or disqualified, before service of precept, service may be completed by another
 qualified officer; return how made, § 57, 796.
 in case of death of deputy sheriff, after service and return of precept, sheriff, or other
 deputy, may be allowed to amend return, but rights of third parties are not
 thereby affected, § 57, 796.
 to deliver attested copy of writ, if requested, to debtor or his attorney, § 58, 796.
 penalty for refusing copy of writ, § 58, 796.
 neglect to pay money collected, penalty for, § 59, 796.
 not to appear as attorney, or to draw papers for any other person, § 60, 796.
 no person employed by jail-keeper as turnkey, or in any other capacity, shall act as
 magistrate or attorney for any person confined in jail, § 60, 796.
 acts of officers and employes, in such capacities, void, § 60, 796.
 actions against, for breach of duty when principal defendant is out of state; writs
 how served, § 61, 796, 797.

SHERIFFS,

- statements, respecting balances due to the state from, with names of sureties, to be
 made by treasurer of state to governor and council, § 70, 76.
 when authorized to collect taxes, and duties relating thereto, § 94, 167; § 98, 167;
 §§ 103-108, 168, 169; § 152, 176, 177; §§ 165-167, 179, 180.
 to serve warrants, against delinquent collectors of taxes, §§ 148, 150, 176.
 service and return of such warrants, §§ 155, 156, 177, 178.
 not eligible to the office of county treasurer, § 6, 195.
 copy of accounts of, to be transmitted to secretary of state, § 14, 196.
 may act as auctioneers without license, § 8, 403.
 to prosecute violations of fish law; may seize implements of illegal fishing, § 58, 453.
 to execute processes from probate court, and attend during sessions, § 3, 634.
 may adjourn supreme judicial court, in absence of justice, § 50, 765.
 shall execute all processes, directed to them by county commissioners, § 9, 771.
 shall publish report of prisons under their charge, § 16, 772.
 county attorneys to enforce discharge of duties, and examination of bonds of, § 18, 778.
 have charge of county jails, § 24, 790.
 duties of, respecting jails, and the keeping thereof, §§ 24-46, 790-794.

See JAILS AND JAILERS.

- actions on bonds of, where brought, § 10, 804.
 personal property attached by, may be again attached by coroner, § 29, 809.

SHERIFFS—Continued.

limitations of actions against, for official misconduct, § 83, 821.
 duties and liabilities, in cases of habeas corpus, 950-956.

See **HABEAS CORPUS**, CHAP. 99.

to distribute venires for jurors; penalty for neglect, §§ 9-13, 981-983.
 to convey to purchaser by deed, franchise of railroad lying wholly within state, sold on execution, § 21, 962.
 fees of, § 5, 1028-1031.
 penalty for receiving money for neglect of official duty, § 11, 1059.
 for corrupt agreements to procure business, § 12, 1060, 1061.
 for refusal to aid, § 18, 1061.
 for falsely assuming to be, § 20, 1061.
 to disperse unlawful assemblies, §§ 11, 13, 1065, 1066.
 armed force, called out to suppress riotous assemblies, to obey orders of, § 12, 1066.
 to prosecute for cruelty to animals, § 40, 1076.
 may arrest and detain persons violating the law, § 4, 1107.
county, may be appointed by governor and council to enforce liquor laws, on petition of thirty taxpayers of a county, § 63, 375.
 to provide comfortable clothing for convicts, on removal to state prison, § 10, 1119, 1120.
 may liberate poor convicts, imprisoned for non-payment of fines and costs, § 11, 1120.
 duty of, in relation to collection and payment of criminal fines and costs, § 3, 1122.
 to deliver quarterly to county treasurer all notes and securities, for criminal costs and fines, § 6, 1122.
 may be summoned to show cause, for not collecting or paying over fines and costs, § 16, 1124. See **COSTS AND FINES IN CRIMINAL CASES**, CHAP. 136.
 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, § 23, 1152.

SHINGLES AND CLAPBOARDS, 461, 462.

Shingles, when packed for exportation, dimensions and quality of, § 16, 461.
 for sale in this state, their quality, dimensions and how numbered, § 16, 461.
 how split or sawed, packed and branded, § 17, 461.
 forfeited, if offered for sale, without being surveyed, § 17, 461.

Clapboards, quality and dimensions of, § 18, 461, 462.

Shingles and clapboards, surveyors of, to be appointed by towns and sworn, § 14, 460, 461.
 penalty, for shipping or delivering on sale, before surveyed, § 21, 462.
 master or owner of vessel, liable for exporting contrary to law, § 21, 462, 463.
 to produce to collector a surveyor's certificate, with affidavit thereto, § 22, 463.
 penalty, for surveyor of, neglecting or refusing to take the oath of office, or neglecting the duties thereof, or practicing fraud therein, § 23, 463.
 penalties, how recovered, § 24, 463.

SHIP KNEES,

or other lumber, on ponds and streams, unlawful conversion of, § 9, 466.
 penalty, double damages recoverable, § 9, 466.

SHIP MASTERS. See **MASTERS OF VESSELS**.**SHIP OWNERS**,

liability of, to freighters, § 5, 407, 408.
 charterer deemed the owner for certain purposes, § 6, 408.

SHIPWRECKED GOODS, 408, 409. See **WRECKS AND SHIPWRECKED GOODS**.**SHOES**,

boots and leather, provisions relating to the manufacture and sale of, §§ 25-27, 434.

SHOWS,

in streets, prohibited, § 12, 346.
 penalty for exhibiting, in public, without license, § 1, 386.
 municipal officers, may grant license for; fee therefor, § 2, 386.
 or plays, at or near fair grounds of agricultural society, without written consent of trustees, how punished, § 19, 615.

SHRUBS,

damages recoverable for trespasses in taking, § 11, 938.
 penalty for willful injury to, § 9, 1086.

SICKNESS, CONTAGIOUS, 255-265. See CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, CHAP. 14.

SIDEWALKS,

what by-laws relating to them may be made by towns, § 57, vi, 93.
portions of ways or streets, may be set-off for, § 22, 288.

SIGN BOARDS,

to be placed at railroad crossings, § 32, 569.
penalty for neglect, § 34, 569.
penalty for removing or injuring, § 16, 1087.

SIGNATURE,

the term includes a person's mark, as well as name written, § 4, xviii, 60.
to bank bills, forgery of, how proved, § 8, 1055.
penalty for obtaining, by false pretences, § 1, 1080, 1081.

SILK,

bounty on, and on cocoons, to be paid by towns, § 55, 426.

SILVER AND GOLD. See GOLD.

SINGULAR NUMBER,

words of, may include the plural, and plural may include the singular, § 4, ii, 59.

SINKING FUND,

for extinguishment of war loan, how created, § 16, 66, 67.
manner of its investment, § 16, 66, 67.
for payment of bonds issued for municipal war debts, § 18, 67.
duty of state treasurer, relating to, §§ 54-60, 74, 75.

SLANDER,

and libels, limitation of actions for, § 84, 821.

SLATE,

liens on, and how enforced, § 27, 916.

SLAVERY,

ABOLISHED, U. S. C., AMENDMENT XIII, § 1, PAGE 21.

SLAVES,

NO CLAIM FOR LOSS FOR EMANCIPATION OF, TO BE PAID BY THE U. S. OR BY ANY STATE,
U. S. C., AMENDMENT XIV, SEC. 4, PAGE 22.

SMALL POX,

and other contagious diseases, 255-265. See CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, CHAP. 14.

SMEELTS, §§ 42, 57, 449, 450, 451. See FISH AND FISHERIES, CHAP. 40.

SMOKING,

in certain buildings, forbidden, § 14, 350.

SOCIETIES,

for charitable and other purposes, 604-606. See LIBRARIES AND CHARITABLE SOCIETIES, CHAP. 55.

taxation of property of, § 6, ii, 143.

religious, 244-248. See PARISHES AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, CHAP. 12.

SOLDIERS,

NOT TO BE QUARTERED ON CITIZENS IN TIME OF PEACE, U. S. C., AMENDMENT III,
PAGE 18.

similar provision, C. M., Art. I, § 18, page 33.

in service of U. S. and not in regular army, allowed to vote, Art. II, § 4, page 35.

votes of, how received and returned to secretary of state, C. M., Art. II, § 4, pages 35, 36.

absent from state, in military service, authorized to vote, §§ 95-104, 121-123.

See ELECTIONS, CHAP. 4.

liquors not to be sold to, by town agents, § 23, 362.

disabled in the war of the rebellion, never can become paupers, § 8, 337.

*disabled in the rebellion, to be licensed as peddlers, free of charge, § 2, 471.

in actual service, may dispose of personal estate and wages, by nuncupative will, § 18,
734.

or officers, exempt from civil arrest, on training days, reviews and elections, § 79, 820.

SNOW,

towns may require sidewalks to be kept free from, § 57, vi, 93.

and ice, by-laws for protection from falling of, from roofs, may be made, § 57, x, 93, 94.

sidewalks and ways, to be kept free from, § 22, 288; §§ 65, 66, 300.

SNOW—*Continued.*

no city or town is liable to party injured by, on sidewalks, § 87, 304.
to be kept upon certain covered bridges, § 8, 337.

SOLITARY CONFINEMENT,

when convicts in state prison, may be placed in, §§ 35, 36, 1144, 1145. See STATE PRISON, CHAP. 140.

SOMERSET COUNTY,

boundaries of, 1190, 1191.

SOUTHWORTH'S OLEOMETER,

the test of pure sperm oils, § 30, 435.

SOVEREIGNTY OF THE STATE,

extends to all places within its boundaries, § 1, 64.

Civil and military processes, may be executed in places where the state has concurrent jurisdiction with the United States, § 2, 64.

Governor, may cede land for certain purposes, to the United States, § 3, 65.
compensation for such land, § 4, 65.

Coast survey, land may be entered upon for purposes connected with, § 8, 65.
compensation for land taken for, § 4, 65; § 9, 65, 66.

proceedings, if parties disagree as to amount of compensation, §§ 9, 10, 65, 66.
injury to works of, § 12, 66.

Augusta, seat of government, § 19, 67.

SOVEREIGNTY OF STATE, OFFENCES AGAINST, CHAP. 117, 1039-1042.

Books and papers, deposited in state house, wrongful removal, possession or secretion of, or injury to, how punished, § 7, 1041.

Misprision of treason, definition of, proof and punishment, § 2, 1040.

Prosecutions for treason and misprision of treason, limited to three years, § 3, 1040.

Public officers, whose terms have expired, refusing to deliver up public money and property to successors, how punished, § 8, 1041.

State officers, falsely assuming to act as such, how punished, § 9, 1041, 1042.

State seal, wrongful removal, possession, secretion, or retention of, or injury to, how punished, § 5, 1040.

use of, except in secretary's office, how punished, § 6, 1040, 1041.

Treason, definition of, proof required for conviction of, and punishment, § 1, 1040.

Usurpation of jurisdiction, by persons claiming authority from a foreign power, § 4, 1040.

SPARROWS,

destruction of, when prohibited, § 21, 393.

SPARS AND MASTS,

unlawful conversion of, 464-466. See TIMBER UPON RIVERS AND STREAMS, CHAP. 42.

SPEAKER,

OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, HOW CHOSEN, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 2, ¶ 5, PAGE 2.
similar provision, C. M., Art. IV, part 1, § 7, page 39.

when to act as governor, C. M., Art. V, part 1, § 4, page 45.

of house of representatives, duty of clerk, until election of, § 23, 68, 69.
compensation of, § 6, 1022, 1023.

SPECIAL ADMINISTRATORS,

no appeal from appointment of, § 23, 633.

powers and duties of, §§ 32-36, 651, 652.

See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, *Special Administrators*.

SPECIAL ACTS,

corporations not to be formed by, C. M., Art. IV, part 3, § 14, page 43.

SPECIAL OR PRIVATE LEGISLATION,

to be obviated by general laws, C. M., Art. IV, part 3, § 13, page 43.

SPECIFIC,

Articles, in hands of trustees, how disposed of, §§ 44-46, 876, 877.

Bequests, not subject to payment of debts, unless required, § 7, 732.

Legatees, rights of, not affected by provisions for sale of personal estate, § 50, 654.

Performance, of written contracts, equity powers of S. J. court, to compel, § 6, iii, 753.
of contracts to convey, how enforced in equity, §§ 8-12, 995, 996.

may be authorized by probate court, §§ 17, 18, 713.

SPEECH,

FREEDOM OF, NOT TO BE ABRIDGED, U. S. C., AMENDMENT I, PAGE 18.
similar provision, C. M., Art. I, § 4, pages 31, 32.

SPENDTHRIFTS,

guardians of, how appointed, §§ 4-9, 674, 675.

See GUARDIANS, APPOINTMENT OF, CHAP. 67.

SPRING,

corrupting, if used for domestic purposes, how punished, § 4, 1085.

SQUARES, PUBLIC. See PUBLIC PARKS AND SQUARES.

STABLES,

keepers of, to occupy such buildings as municipal officers direct, § 12, 350.

STAGES,

regulations for, may be made by towns and cities, § 57, ix, 93.
 liabilities of proprietors of, for carelessness of servants, § 7, 594.
 penalty for injuries to baggage, by drivers of, § 21, 1088.
 companies, unclaimed merchandise and parcels may be sold at auction by, §§ 8-12, 595.

STALLION,

owner or keeper of, before advertising, to file certificate of pedigree, and name of owner,
 in registry of deeds; penalty for neglect, § 58, 426.
 fee for recording certificate in registry of deeds, § 21, 1035.

STANDARDS,

of weights and measures, §§ 1-11, 467-469. See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, CHAP. 34.

STANDING MUTE,

person indicted, court to order plea of not guilty, to be entered, § 11, 1114.

STATE,

credit of the, not to be loaned, C. M., Art. IX, § 14, pages 51, 52.
credit of, authorized, for reimbursement of municipal war expenditures, C. M., Art. IX,
§ 15, page 52.
 divisions of, § 1, 59.
 the word may include a territory, or the District of Columbia, § 4, xvi, 60.
 jurisdiction and sovereignty of, §§ 1-12, 64-66.
 credit of, not pledged by contracts of state commissioner for liquors, § 20, 361.
 rights of, in banks, §§ 36-39, 490. See BANKS AND SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS, CHAP. 47.
 property of intestates, having no kindred or surviving husband or wife, escheats to,
 § 1, vii, 735; § 8, 736.
 lands of debtors to, how sold on execution, § 50, 748.
 effect of absence from, on limitation of actions, § 103, 824.
 persons suing in name of, liable for costs, § 125, 848.
 liable for costs, in civil actions, § 126, 848.
 what costs in civil actions allowed to, § 127, 848.
 real actions by, for the recovery of lands, limited to twenty years, § 11, 978.
 poor debtors of, provisions relating to their discharge, §§ 74-80, 1016, 1017.
 costs taxable for, in criminal prosecutions, § 15, 1034.
 offences against the sovereignty of, 1039-1042.
 governor and council may employ armed vessels, to protect the coast of, § 17, 1067.
 AGENCY, for sale of spirituous liquors, §§ 15-20, 359-361.

See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, §§ 8, 9, 613. See AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTIONS, CHAP. 58.

COLLEGE. See AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTIONS, CHAP. 58.

LANDS, 124-135. See LANDS, THEIR SALE AND SETTLEMENT, CHAP. 5.

LIBRARY, §§ 71-86, 76-78. See LIBRARY, STATE.

PAPER, means the newspaper, designated by legislature, to publish laws, § 4, xxiv, 61.

REFORM SCHOOL, 1154-1159. See REFORM SCHOOL, STATE, CHAP. 142.

SCHOOL FUND, §§ 118-123, 230, 240.

SECRETARY OF. See SECRETARY OF STATE.

TAX. See TAXES, CHAP. 6.

TREASURER. See TREASURER OF STATE.

STATE JUDGES,

BOUND BY U. S. CONSTITUTION, TREATIES AND LAWS, AS THE SUPREME LAW OF THE LAND, U. S. C., ART. VI, ¶ 2, PAGE 13.

STATE PRISON, CHAP. 140, 905-917.

State prison, location of, to be at Thomaston, § 1, 1135.

punishment of convicts, to be confinement to hard labor in, § 2, 1136.

solitary imprisonment to be inflicted only as prison discipline, § 2, 1136.

convicts sentenced by United States courts, may be received, § 3, 1136.

governor and council to have supervision of, § 4, 1136.

government and direction of, to be in certain officers, § 4, 1136.

warden and inspectors, how appointed; tenure of office; warden's bond, § 5, 1136.

subordinate officers, appointed by warden, with approval of inspectors, § 6, 1136.

deputy warden, clerk and commissary, to give bonds, § 6, 1136.

inspectors, their general duties, § 7, 1137.

to audit and settle accounts of warden and report to legislature, § 8, 1137.

what the report shall contain, § 8, 1137.

to inquire into alleged improper conduct of warden and subordinates, § 9, 1137.

to examine into disorderly conduct of prisoners, and may order any punishment but corporal, § 10, 1138.

to establish regulations for government of prison and direction of its officers, and for the instruction and discipline of convicts, § 11, 1138.

* may fix compensation of officers of prison, § 11, 1138.

to report annually to executive, touching all prisons and jails in the state, § 12, 1139.

warden, not to be concerned in trade; general duties and powers of, § 13, 1139.

his government in the prison defined, § 14, 1139, 1140.

shall keep a record of conduct of convicts, and recommend deduction of imprisonment; scale of deduction, § 15, 1140.

record to be submitted to governor and council, every three months, § 16, 1140.

to execute all precepts in, and to have command of all persons overseeing, guarding and governing the prison, § 17, 1140.

to take bills of supplies; clerk to enter them in a book, § 18, 1141.

to make contracts for sale of limestone, and for letting to hire of convicts; officers of prison not to be concerned in such contracts, § 19, 1141.

duties of, in relation to removal of convicts to state prison, § 20, 1141.

when convicts may be lodged in county jails, § 21, 1141.

actions by and against, proceedings in, § 22, 1141, 1142.

* to be a competent witness in such action, § 22, 1142.

to deliver to successor, books and papers belonging to prison, § 22, 1142.

new, subject to duties and obligations of predecessors, § 22, 1142.

may submit controversies touching claims or contracts to arbitration, § 23, 1142.

exempted from arrest on civil process, while in office; execution may be issued against his goods and estate only, § 24, 1142.

vacancy in office of, deputy to have powers, and perform duties of, § 25, 1142.

warden and inspectors, to recommend to governor and council the appointment of chaplain, §§ 48, 49, 1147.

deputy warden, when acting as warden, may be required to give bond; conditions of bond; when approved by inspectors, to receive pay of warden, § 26, 1142.

refusing, inspectors may remove him and appoint warden pro tem., § 26, 1142, 1143.

until appointment of warden pro tempore, inspectors vested with powers and duties of warden, § 26, 1143.

clerk and commissary, duties of, § 27, 1143.

overseers, to be employed to superintend labor in prison; their general duties, § 28, 1143.

negligence, or unfaithfulness of subordinate officers, penalty for, § 29, 1143.

physician and surgeon, appointment and duties of, § 30, 1143.

pestilence or contagious sickness, breaking out among convicts, inspectors may remove them to place of security, § 31, 1143.

escape of prisoners, punishment of officers for voluntarily aiding or suffering, § 32, 1144.

rescue of prisoners, assisting or forcibly aiding in, punishment for, § 33, 1144.

conveying or attempting to convey any article to convict, penalty for, § 34, 1144.

STATE PRISON, CHAP. 140—*Continued.*

- convicts, penalty for assaulting an officer of prison, § 35, 1144.
- warden to certify offence to county attorney of Knox county, § 35, 1144, 1145.
- mode of punishment for assaulting an officer, § 36, 1145.
- officers, empowered to use force, to enforce obedience of convicts, § 37, 1145.
- warden to keep sufficient supply of arms and ammunition, § 38, 1145.
- convicts, escaping, measures for re-taking, § 40, 1145.
- persons aiding, how punished, § 40, 1145.
- convicts, additional punishment for, when it appears that prisoner has had a previous sentence to state prison in this or other state, § 41, 1145, 1146.
- when computation of term of confinement is to commence, § 42, 1146.
- property of, to be taken care of, by warden, § 43, 1146.
- provision for discharge of, § 44, 1146.
- visitors of prison, warden may demand fees from, § 45, 1146.
- additional buildings may be built, or alterations made, by warden, on recommendation of inspectors and approval of governor and council, § 46, 1146.
- examination of prison to be made by one of the executive council, § 47, 1146.
- chaplain, appointment of, by governor and council, on nomination of warden and inspectors; his duties, § 48, 1147.
- Sunday school, establishment of, in prison, § 48, 1147.
- appropriations for, school books, inspectors, visiting committee of council, to be made from state treasury, and amount thereof, § 50, 1147.
- warrants for appropriations for prison, to be drawn by governor and council, in favor of warden, § 51, 1147.
- warden, salary of, § 1, 1019.
- duty of, in reference to dead bodies, unclaimed, §§ 3, 4, 254.
- when husband is confined in, wife may be authorized to make contracts, § 7, 492.
- administration may be granted on estates of life convicts in, § 6, 499; § 18, 509.
- persons in, under sentence of death, or for life, deemed civilly dead, § 18, 509.
- no sentence for confinement in, to be for less than one year, § 2, 891.
- term of convict sentenced to, may be extended on account of former convictions, § 3, 891.
- warrant for removal of convicts to, to be made by clerk of courts, and executed by warden, §§ 5, 6, 891.
- proceedings, when inmate of, or of jail becomes insane, § 5, 1126.
- incurable insane convicts may be removed to, from insane hospital, § 6, 1126.

STATES,

ART. SEC. ¶ PAGE.

PROHIBITED FROM ENTERING INTO TREATY, ALLIANCE OR

CONFEDERATION, I 10 1 7

GRANTING LETTERS OF MARQUE, I 10 1 7

COINING MONEY, I 10 1 7

EMITTING BILLS OF CREDIT, I 10 1 7

MAKING ANY THING A TENDER BUT GOLD AND SILVER COIN, I 10 1 7

PASSING BILLS OF ATTAINDER, EX POST FACTO LAWS, OR

LAWS IMPAIRING CONTRACTS, I 10 1 7

GRANTING TITLES OF NOBILITY, I 10 1 7

LAYING DUTIES ON IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, I 10 2 8

LAYING DUTIES ON TONNAGE, I 10 3 8

KEEPING TROOPS OR SHIPS OF WAR, IN TIME OF PEACE, I 10 3 8

ENTERING INTO ANY AGREEMENT OR CONTRACT WITH

ANOTHER STATE, OR FOREIGN POWER, I 10 3 8

ENGAGING IN WAR, I 10 3 8

NOT TO MAKE LAWS ABRIDGING THE PRIVILEGES OR

IMMUNITIES OF CITIZENS, AMENDMENT XIV 1 21, 22

NOT TO DEPRIVE ANY PERSON OF LIFE, LIBERTY OR PROP-

ERTY, WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW, AMENDMENT XIV 1 22

NOT TO DENY PERSONS EQUAL PROTECTION OF LAWS,

AMENDMENT XIV 1 22

NEW, MAY BE ADMITTED INTO THE UNION, IV 3 1 22

STATES—*Continued.*

	ART.	SEC.	¶	PAGE.
NEW, MAY BE FORMED WITHIN THE JURISDICTION OF OTHERS, OR BY JUNCTION OF TWO OR MORE, WITH CONSENT OF CONGRESS AND THE LEGISLATURES CONCERNED,	IV	3	1	12, 13
GUARANTEED A REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT,	IV	4		13
TO BE PROTECTED BY THE UNITED STATES,	IV	4		13
commissioners, to take acknowledgment of deeds in other, how appointed, § 1,				992.

STATION,

railroads may take lands for, § 13, 563.

lands of another R. R., occupied for purposes of, not to be taken by R. R. company, without authority of R. R. commissioners; proceedings, § 119, 588.

when may be required to build and maintain, § 120, 588.

STATIONERY,

for use of state, to be purchased by secretary of state, § 37, 70.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS, 993-996. See FRAUDS AND PERJURIES IN CONTRACTS, CHAP. 111.

STATUTES,

notice of approval of, § 2, 59.

take effect thirty days after recess of legislature, unless otherwise provided, § 3, 59.

construction of repealing acts, § 3, 59.

suits or prosecutions, not affected by repeal of acts, § 3, 59; § 2, 1176.

actions pending, not affected by passage or repeal of acts, § 3, 59.

rules of construction of, § 4, i, 59.

definition of certain words and phrases in, § 4, 59-61.

abstracts of titles and chapters, and marginal and other notes, not legal provisions, § 4, xxv, 61.

words and phrases in, construed according to common meaning of language, § 4, i, 59.

technical words and phrases, how construed, § 4, i, 59.

public, to be published by secretary of state, in newspapers, § 42, 71.

what printed copies may be used as evidence, § 109, 845, 846.

revised, to take effect, on the ——— day of ———, 188—, 1174. See PUBLIC ACTS.

STAVES AND HOOPS, SURVEY AND SALE OF, 462, 463.

staves and hoops, viewers and cullers of, to be appointed by seaport towns; to be sworn, § 14, 460, 461.

surveyors of, to be annually appointed by towns and sworn, § 14, 460, 461.

staves, dimensions and quality of, § 19, 462.

hoops, quality and dimensions of, how packed; forfeiture for deficiency, § 20, 462.

not to be exported or delivered on sale, without survey; penalty, § 21, 462.

master or owner of vessel, liable for exporting, contrary to law, § 21, 462, 463.

to produce to the collector, a certificate from the surveyor, under oath, § 22, 463.

penalty for surveyor, viewer or culler, neglecting to take oath of office, § 23, 463.

for neglecting duties of office, or practicing any fraud therein, § 23, 463.

penalties, how recovered, § 24, 381.

STAVES. See LUMBER.

STAY OF EXECUTION,

for one year, on default of absent defendant, unless bond is given, § 4, 829.

court may direct, on presentation of petition for review, and filing of bond, § 5, 897.

writs of error not to cause, unless plaintiff in error gives bond, § 2, 960.

STEAM,

BOATS, 593-599.

penalty for misconduct or negligence of persons having charge of, § 7, 1043, 1044.

loiterers around, how disposed of, § 79, 80, 579.

gambling on, how punished, § 5, 1078.

company to post in, the law against gambling; penalty for neglect, § 7, 1078.

BOILERS, regulations for use of, § 21, 277.

ENGINES, stationary, not to be erected without consent of town officers, § 17, 276.

STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES, CHAP. 52, 593-599.

* *Baggage* left by passengers, to be advertised before sale, § 7, 594.

certain provisions of statute, applicable to these corporations, § 7, 594.

others applicable to proprietors of stage coaches and common carriers, § 7, 594.

STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES, CHAP. 52—*Continued.*

Debts not to exceed half their capital, § 3, 594.

annual statement of capital and debts to be published by; penalty, § 4, 594.

Fares, payment and evading of, § 7, 594.

Liability on contracts as common carriers, for neglect and misconduct, and that of agents, as owners of vessels by maritime law, § 2, 593. See *Merchandise*.
of stockholders, if debts exceed limitation; how enforced, § 5, 594.

boats liable for loss or damage to property transported; may be attached and sold; attachment effectual against conveyance or lien after loss or damage, § 6, 594.

Merchandise transported by railroad, steamboat, express or stage company, unclaimed for six months, may be sold at auction, § 8, 595.

notice of sale how given; proceeds of sale, § 9, 595.

such sales to be recorded, § 10, 595.

Officers to be stockholders, § 1, 593.

Treasurer's office to be kept within the state, § 1, 593.

PROVISIONS FOR SAFETY ON INLAND PASSENGER STEAMBOATS, 596.

Boiler, interference with, safety valve or, deemed felony, § 19, 597.

inspectors to regulate fusible plugs, safety valves and steam cocks, § 17, 596.

Certificate of inspectors and portions of statute to be posted in boat, § 18, 597.

penalty for navigating without, or in violation of law, § 21, 597.

Construction of inland passenger steamboats, § 13, 595.

Crew shall be exercised and disciplined in management of life boats, § 14, 596.

entitled to damages, if injured without their fault, § 22, 599.

Damages. See *Liability*.

Equipment with life boats and other life saving apparatus, § 14, 596.

life preserver for each passenger; floats; buckets; axes, § 15, 596.

Examination, of inland passenger steamboats by inspectors required, § 11, 595.

Fees of inspectors for inspection and license, § 23, 599.

Injury to passengers or crew. See *Liability*.

Inspectors of steamboats, appointment, qualification, oath and term of office of, § 12, 595.

shall require all necessary provisions for safety to be made, § 13, 595.

may designate number of boats to be carried, § 14, 596.

certificate of, shall designate where life preservers shall be kept, and number of buckets and axes; may require floats, § 15, 596.

to regulate fusible plugs, safety valves and steam cocks, § 17, 596.

may require changes and improvements; shall fix number of passengers, § 17, 596.

specifications of their certificate, § 18, 597.

to examine and license masters, pilots and engineers, of inland, § 20, 597.

to investigate in case of damage by fire or steam, § 21, 598.

failing to make inspection after notice, owners not liable, § 21, 598.

pay; fees of, for inspection and license, to be accounted for, § 23, 599.

to account for money received, to be audited by governor and council, § 23, 599.

Liability of owners; if inspectors fail to inspect, owners not punishable, § 21, 598.

damages how assessed and recovered for injury to persons or property by explosion or fire, § 22, 598.

recovered for loss of life, a lien on the vessel, § 22, 598.

how apportioned in several suits, § 22, 598.

crew or employes entitled to damages if injured without their fault, § 22, 598, 599.

limit of owner's liability, § 22, 599.

Officers to be licensed; time of license; penalty for neglect, § 20, 597.

licensed, may be employed on other vessels owned by same persons, § 20, 597.

Officers, deficiency of licensed, how supplied, § 21, 598.

Owners. See *Liability*.

Passengers, number allowable on inland steamers, to be fixed by inspectors, § 17, 596.

Penalty for navigating, without certificate of inspectors or in violation of law; how enforced, § 21, 597.

Safety valve. See *Boiler*.

Stairways and gangways, penalty for obstructing permanent, § 16, 596.

STEELYARDS,

what, may be used in weighing, § 80, 421; § 8, 469.

STENOGRAPHERS,

appointment, duties and pay, § 146, 851. See *PROCEEDINGS IN COURT*, *Stenographers*.

STEWARD,

of insane hospital, § 10, 1166. See *INSANE HOSPITAL*, *CHAP.* 143.

STOCK,

TAXATION OF, in corporations; deemed personal estate for purpose of, § 5, 143.

of toll bridges, how taxed, § 16, 148.

of corporations, for supplying water and gas, § 17, 148.

lien upon, for taxes, § 18, 148.

of corporations, invested in banks, § 24, 149.

of banks, where taxed, §§ 31-35, 151-153.

collectors may distrain, for non-payment of taxes, §§ 135, 136, 173, 174.

officers to give, to collector, certificate of shares owned by delinquent, § 136, 174.

IN AQUEDUCTS, sale of, for neglect to pay assessments, § 3, 602.

how registered, and transferred, § 4, 602.

proprietors have one vote for each share, § 5, 602.

is personal estate, and may be attached, and taken on execution, § 6, 602, 603.

IN BANKS, owned by, or pledged to bank, not to vote at stockholders' meetings, § 6, 491.

banks not to go into operation, until half paid in; how paid in, § 12, 492.

amount held by one person limited, § 13, 492.

not to be sold, until all paid in, § 13, 492.

loans, not to be made on pledge of their own, § 14, 492.

real estate, held by bank, not to exceed twelve per cent. of its capital, § 17, 493.

may be attached on mesne process, or levied upon on execution, § 18, 493.

debts of bank, not to exceed twice the amount of its capital, § 19, 493.

due to bank, not to exceed twice the amount of its capital, § 19, 493.

circulation, not to exceed fifty per cent. of its capital paid in, unless it has in its vaults one dollar in specie, for every three of the bills so issued, § 21, 493.

every bank shall keep in its vaults, at least five per cent. of its capital, § 22, 494.

right of the state to take, § 36, 496.

when each stockholder is liable to a sum, equal to amount of, §§ 42, 43, 497.

liability, not to continue more than one year, after actual transfer of, § 42, 497.

directors, to disclose the amount of, held by each stockholder, to plaintiff or officer holding execution, § 44, 497.

cashier, to return amount of, held by each stockholder, to examiner, when required, § 54, 500.

bank may surrender charter, by vote of owners of majority of, § 77, 505.

IN CORPORATIONS, manner of selling, for assessments, may be fixed by by-laws, § 7, 477.

organized under general law, not to be less than \$100,000, nor more than \$500,000, § 2, 476.

transfers of, how made, § 13, 478.

not valid, except between parties, until recorded in corporate books, § 13, 478.

certificates of, how signed, § 13, 478.

hypothecated to corporation, not to be represented at corporate meetings, § 14, 478.

mortgaged, owner of, may vote thereon, during right of redemption, § 15, 478.

how seized, and sold on execution against corporation, § 33, 481.

corporate property, not to be divided, so as to reduce below par, until debts are paid, § 47, 485.

attachment of, how made, § 27, 808.

corporate officers, to furnish attaching officer with certificate of number of shares, owned by defendant, § 27, 808.

unlawful withdrawal, cancellation or surrender of, invalid against bona fide judgment, or receivers or trustees, § 43, 483.

subscribed, stands for security of all creditors, § 42, 483.

what constitutes payment of subscription for, § 42, 483.

attachment of, may be dissolved on filing bond, § 74, 819.

how taken on execution, §§ 12-16, 860, 861.

false issues and transfers of, § 9, 10, 1055

STOCK—*Continued.*

MANUFACTURING, fixed and divided, § 4, 521.

certificates of, how signed and transferred, § 5, 522.

assessments may be made on, and shares sold for neglect to pay, § 6, 522.

incorporated under general law, may be fixed at first meeting; limitations, § 22, 525.

how stockholders may increase amount of, § 25, 525, 526.

IN INSURANCE COMPANIES, to be at least \$100,000, § 6, 530.

in foreign fire and marine companies, \$200,000, § 88, 549.

how to be invested, § 8, 530, 531.

or other securities, may be deposited by insurance companies, with state treasurer, §§ 57-63, 542.

to be assessed when capital is impaired, § 71, 545.

IN RAILROADS, subscriber to, may apply to county commissioners, to determine whether located according to charter or not, § 14, 563.

declared to be personal estate, § 55, 575.

transfers of, not valid except between the parties, until recorded, § 55, 575.

in new corporations formed by foreclosure of railroad mortgage, may be sold for non-payment of assessments, § 96, 482.

old certificates of, to be surrendered, and new issued, § 96, 482.

new certificates of, to be issued to those persons interested in subsequent mortgage of railroads, who have contributed to redeem prior mortgage, § 101, 583, 584.

when towns or cities own, in railroads, town officers may vote thereon, § 137, 592.

STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES, §§ 1-22, 529-533.

not to issue policies, until capital is paid in, § 66, 543.

See INSURANCE AND INSURANCE COMPANIES, CHAP. 49.

STOCKHOLDERS,

IN AQUEDUCTS, have corporate capacity, after dissolution of corporation, for certain purposes, § 9, 603.

individual liabilities of, § 9, 603.

IN BANKS, directors to be, § 2, 490.

to choose directors by ballot, at annual meeting, § 3, 491.

special meetings of, § 4, 491.

manner of voting, § 6, 491.

no one to own more than one fifth of the capital, § 13, 492.

restrictions on loans to, § 14, 492, 493.

liability of, if debts exceed limitation, § 40, 497.

when liable for loss by mismanagement, and when liability ceases, § 42, 497.

private property of, liable to be taken in certain cases, § 43, 497.

directors, to disclose names and interests of, § 44, 497.

liability of, at expiration of charter, § 45, 497, 498.

mode of enforcing liability of, and contribution, §§ 46, 47, 498.

when assets in hands of receivers are insufficient to pay claims, court may assess upon, §§ 68, 69, 503; § 76, 504.

may deposit amount of said assessment, or receivers may compound with, if unable to pay, § 68, 503.

receivers may file bill in equity against, who fail to pay assessments, § 69, 503.

proceedings, costs and execution, §§ 69, 70, 503, 504.

executions against such, to issue for assessment, and to be enforced at once by receiver against, § 71, 504.

execution, or land taken on, may be sold by receiver and enforced in his name, against, § 72, 504.

appointment of receivers creates lien on real estate of, § 73, 504.

in making assessments, court may have reference to liability of directors, § 75, 504.

punishment of frauds and embezzlement by, § 82, 506.

IN CORPORATIONS, number of votes to be given by, may be fixed by by-laws, § 7, 477.

may vote to change the name of corporation, § 7, 477.

majority of, may file written objection to officers chosen except at annual meeting, § 9, 477.

upon such objection, meeting of corporation to be called for new election, § 10, 477.

STOCKHOLDERS—*Continued.*

- IN CORPORATIONS, may be represented at corporate meetings by proxies, or by power of attorney; manner of voting, § 14, 478.
- may apply to supreme court, for appointment of trustees to close affairs of corporation, after expiration of charter, § 22, 479.
- names and residences, and amount of stock owned by each, to be furnished by cashiers, clerks and treasurers to assessors, to be basis of taxation, § 28, 480.
- similar returns of, to be made by cashiers, clerks and treasurers, to secretary of state annually in December, § 28, 480.
- liability of, for debts of the corporation, § 33, 481, 482; §§ 44-46, 483-485.
- to what extent, and how liable, § 33, 481, 482; §§ 44-46, 483-485.
- proceedings for enforcing liability of, §§ 34, 35, 482; §§ 44, 45, 483, 484.
- may set off against claim of corporate creditor, corporate debts paid by them, or debts due them from the corporation, § 36, 482.
- record of claims of, against corporation to be kept by treasurer, § 37, 482.
- on failure of treasurer to exhibit such record, deprived of their right of set-off, but may have remedy against treasurer, § 37, 482.
- names of, to be furnished to officer, by clerk on demand, § 38, 482.
- liability of, for debts of corporation; exceptions, § 39, 482, 483; §§ 42-46, 483-485.
- paying for corporation may recover, § 40, 483.
- not liable for corporation debts not contracted during ownership of unpaid stock, nor for mortgaged debts, § 44, 484.
- what actions against, must be commenced during ownership or within one year after record of transfer, § 44, 484.
- what may be proved by, in certain suits against, § 45, 484, 485.
- since 1871, liability how limited, § 46, 485.
- when corporation dissolved, estate vests in, as tenants in common, § 50, 485.
- insolvency proceedings against corporation do not affect liability of, § 74, 709.
- shares or interest of, how sold on execution, §§ 12-23, 860-863.
- may be summoned as trustees of judgment creditor of corporation, § 36, 875.
- MANUFACTURING, directors and treasurers must be, § 2, 521.
- names of, to be recorded, § 4, 521, 522.
- neglecting to pay assessments, shares may be sold, § 6, 522.
- * relieved from individual liability, if debts of corporation do not exceed the limitation of statute, § 13, 522.
- how capital stock or number of directors may be increased by, § 25, 525, 526.
- FOR NAVIGATION BY STEAM, officers to be stockholders, § 1, 593.
- IN INSURANCE COMPANIES, MUTUAL, insured to be members, § 25, 534.
- directors to make annual report to, § 31, 535.
- to fix salaries of directors, treasurer and secretary, § 32, 535.
- STOCK, INSURANCE COMPANIES, directors shall be, § 2, 529.
- in elections, have one vote for each share, § 2, 530.
- secretary to keep record of votes of, § 4, 530.
- liability of, if company becomes insolvent, before capital paid in, § 7, 530.
- marine insurance companies may divide certain profits among, § 16, 531, 532.
- provisions touching liability of, not applicable to, in mutual companies, § 22, 533.
- or his representative may call for stock vote at any meeting, § 12, 562.
- engines or cars not to be run upon, dangerously near the station of another R. R., § 77, 578.
- IN RAILROADS, may redeem prior mortgage, within two years from the time it has been paid by trustees of subsequent mortgage, § 102, 584.
- how they may redeem, § 102, 584.
- may demand of trustees of subsequent mortgage, account of receipts, expenditures and amount due, § 102, 584.
- after redemption, have all rights of those from whom they redeem, § 102, 584.
- not contributing, may pay their proportions upon notice, and be restored to their rights, § 103, 584.
- liability of, not affected by foreclosure of railroad mortgage, § 107, 585.
- of new corporation of bondholders of R. R., whose franchise has been sold under mortgage, not liable to further assessment, § 110, 586.

STOLEN GOODS,

- receivers, concealers and buyers of, how punished, § 11, 1052.
- officer securing answerable for, and schedule of, to be annexed to his return, § 12, 1052.
- compensation to officer or person securing, § 13, 1052.
- action to recover, may be maintained by owner, § 14, 1052.
- warrants to search for, may be issued, §§ 11-14, 1103, 1104.

STONES,

- damages for trespass in carrying away, § 9, 938.
- penalty for wilfully taking or carrying away, from land of another, § 15, 1087.

STORE,

- penalty for breaking and entering, with intent to commit felony, § 8, 1048, 1049.
- and committing larceny therein, § 2, 1050.

STOVES,

- and funnels, to be repaired or removed by order of municipal officers, § 13, 350.
- do not form part of the realty, § 1, 727.
- for warming buildings, exempt from attachment and levy of execution, § 62, iv, 816.

STREETS,

- in cities, not highways, not to be crossed by railroads, without written consent of mayor and aldermen, § 28, 567. See WAYS, CHAP. 18.

STRIKES. See PEACE, PUBLIC OFFENCES AGAINST, *Strikes and Unlawful Combinations*.

STRYCHNINE,

- and other poisons, regulations for sale of, § 8, 385.

STUDENTS,

- not deemed inhabitants for purposes of taxation, § 8, 145.
- of literary institutions, credit not to be given to, by innholders and others, § 126, 240.

STYLE,

- of legislative acts, *C. M., Art. IV, part 1, § 1, page 37*.

SUBMISSION,

- of disputed claims to referees, §§ 1-5, 990, 991.
- See REFERENCE OF DISPUTES, CHA . 108.

SUBORNATION,

- of perjury, defined and penalty provided, §§ 1, 2, 1057.

SUBPŒNAS,

- for witnesses, justices of the peace, and clerk of courts may issue, § 92, 843.
- trial justices may issue, § 14, 855.
- in criminal cases, magistrates may issue, at request of attorney general, county attorney, or party accused, § 8, 1102, 1103.
- prosecuting officers may issue, § 14, 1114.
- may be issued by coroners, at inquests, § 5, 903.
- by inspectors of state prison, § 10, 1133. See WITNESSES.

SUFFRAGE,

- RIGHT OF IMPARTIAL, NOT TO BE DENIED OR ABRIDGED, U. S. C., AMENDMENT XV, SEC. 1, PAGE 23.
- exclusion from, *for bribery, C. M., Art. IX, § 13, page 51*.

SUITS AT COMMON LAW,

- RIGHT OF JURY TRIAL PRESERVED IN, IF OVER \$20, U. S. C., AMENDMENT VII, PAGE 19.

SUITS,

- AT LAW. See ACTIONS, CIVIL, CHAP. 81.

SUGAR,

- from beets, bounty on, § 56, 426.
- adulteration of, forbidden; adulterated, not to be sold; penalty, § 2, 1090.
- IN EQUITY. See EQUITY.

SUNDAY,

- days of grace regulated on notes due on, § 9, 399.
- civil process not to be served or executed on; such service illegal, § 81, 820.
- contracts made on, void; when defence can be made, §§ 115, 116, 846, 847.
- See LORD'S DAY.
- SCHOOL, may be established in state prison with consent of inspectors, § 48, 1147.

SUPERINTENDENT,

of common schools, §§ 102-107, 235, 236. See EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11.

of insane hospital, §§ 7-9, 1165, 1166. See INSANE HOSPITAL, CHAP. 143.

of public buildings, § 20, 67, 68.

salary of, § 20, 68; § 1, 1019.

of reform school, §§ 13, 14, 1158, 1159. See REFORM SCHOOL, STATE, CHAP. 142.

SUPERINTENDING SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

their election, powers and duties, § 12, 84; §§ 85-92, 229-232.

See EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11.

shall inquire into, and report to county attorney, violations of law in regard to the employment of children in manufactories, § 20, 524.

SUPERIOR COURT,

for Cumberland county. See COURT, SUPERIOR.

jurisdiction of, in prosecutions under the fish law, § 59, 453.

SUPERNUMERARY JURORS,

provisions relating to, § 75, 840. See JURORS.

SUPERSEDEAS OF EXECUTION,

may be granted by S. J. court, on petitions for review, and writs of error, on bond being filed, § 5, 897; § 2, 960.

SUPERVISORS OF ELECTIONS,

for soldiers' votes; who to act as such; powers and duties, C. M., Art. II, § 4, pages 35, 36.

SUPERVISORS OF SCHOOLS,

towns may choose, § 18, 214.

county, §§ 102-107, 235, 236. See EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11.

SUPPLEMENTARY ASSESSMENTS,

of taxes, when authorized, § 37, 152, 153. See TAXES, CHAP. 6.

SUPPORT,

of paupers, by towns or kindred, §§ 15, 16, 337, 338. See PAUPERS, CHAP. 24.

of debtors, in jail, §§ 72, 73, 1015, 1016.

of insane, at hospital, §§ 19-22, 1168, 1169.

SUPREME COURT OF U. S., U. S. C. (See COURT AND JUDICIARY.)

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT OF MAINE, 752-766. (See COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL.)

SUPREME COURT OF PROBATE, §§ 23-28, 638, 639. See COURTS OF PROBATE, CHAP. 63.

SURETIES,

of insolvent debtor, may prove claims in insolvency, § 39, 697.

on probate bonds, when they may be discharged, and new required, §§ 2, 3, 722.

on sheriff's bond, how they may be discharged, § 7, 786, 787.

on official bonds, may appear and defend suits against their principals, § 33, 834.

on bail bond, two required, § 2, 865.

may surrender principal in court before final judgment, on scire facias, § 11, 867.

remedies of, against principal, § 16, 867.

on recognizances, in certain criminal cases, may surrender their principal, as bail in civil actions, § 12, 1096.

SURGEONS,

when they may recover pay for professional services, § 9, 255.

when bodies of convicts, may be delivered to, for dissection, §§ 1-4, 254; § 26, 852.

See MEDICINE AND SURGERY, CHAP. 13.

SURRENDER,

of principal in bail bond, § 7, 866; §§ 11, 13, 867. See BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS, CHAP. 85.

by sureties, on recognizances to keep the peace, § 12, 1096.

in other criminal cases, § 22, 1110.

SURVEY,

of public lands, § 6, 126; § 8, 127.

of vessels, warrants for, may be granted by notaries public, § 2, 398.

of boards, plank and other lumber, §§ 14-18, 460-462. See LUMBER.

SURVEYORS,

of lumber, how chosen, § 11, 83; § 14, 460, 461. See LUMBER.

of logs, may be annually appointed by towns, § 15, 460, 461.

to inspect, survey, measure and give certificate, § 25, 463.

penalty for neglect, or refusal to be sworn, or for fraud in office, § 23, 463.

how recovered, § 24, 463.

of lumber and of mill logs, fees of, § 20, 1037.

of public lands, duties of, § 9, 127; § 44, 133.

and civil engineers to have access to structures indicating true meridian lines, § 13, 470.

to verify compass by meridian lines annually, § 14, 470.

to enter variations in book; in field notes, to record true and magnetic bearing, § 14, 470.

penalty for neglect; exception of those living on islands, § 14, 470.

may be appointed to run lines, and make plans of lands, when demanded in real or mixed actions; if resisted, proceedings, § 46, 976.

SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS,

how appointed, § 14, 84.

term of office, to commence May 1, and end April 1; how sworn, § 23, 86.

limits of, to be assigned by municipal officers, before May 10, § 62, 299.

to be furnished with assessments, by May 10, two thirds to be expended by July 1, § 63, 299.

to give notice of amount of tax, and of time and opportunity of paying it in labor; may be paid in money, § 64, 299, 300.

to remove snow, and repair sudden injuries, § 65, 300.

may remove fences, to prevent drifting of snow, § 66, 300.

apparatus for removing snow, to be furnished, § 66, 300.

to render lists of delinquents, to assessors, § 67, 300.

may plant trees at expense not exceeding five per cent. of tax, § 68, 300.

to remove obstructions, and may take materials for repair of roads, from land not inclosed; owners to be paid therefor, § 69, 300.

to examine roads, remove obstructions, and repair defects in what months, § 70, 300, 301.

penalty for neglect, § 70, 301.

water courses to be so made, as not to injure private property, § 71, 301.

damage to be paid to persons injured by raising or lowering streets, § 72, 301.

by consent in writing of selectmen, may expend not exceeding fifteen per cent. more than the amount committed to them, § 73, 301.

may be authorized to make contracts for opening and repairing ways, § 76, 302.

to collect taxes on their lists, not paid within the time limited, § 76, 302.

to exhibit their rate bills to municipal officers, on first Monday of July, and at expiration of their terms, § 77, 302.

to pay money remaining in their hands to treasurers of towns; penalty, § 78, 302.

liability of, for neglect to repair ways, § 94, 305.

to notify town officers, if amount of money is insufficient therefor; penalty, § 94, 305.

logs, lumber and other obstructions in ways to be removed by, § 99, 306.

See ROAD COMMISSIONERS.

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS,

provisions in relation to, § 8, 887.

by or against sheriffs, § 13, 787; §§ 54, 55, 813, 814.

surviving parties, may prosecute or defend, jointly with executors or administrators of deceased parties; and may testify as witnesses, § 10, 887.

petitions for partition of real estate not abated by death of either party, §§ 11, 12, 893.

of waste and trespass, § 4, 937.

of real actions, § 16, 970.

SURVIVING PARTNERS,

proceedings of, in settlement of estates of deceased partners, 684-686.

See PARTNERS, ESTATE OF DECEASED, CHAP. 69.

may be licensed to sell real estate of deceased partner, § 1, xi, 715.

See REAL ESTATE, SALES OF, BY LICENSE OF COURT, CHAP. 71.

SURVIVING PARTNERS—*Continued.*

in recognizances for debts, the rights and liabilities of surviving debtors and creditors are the same as in case of judgments, § 5, 997.

SWALLOWS,

destruction of, when prohibited, § 21, 393.

SWAMPS,

improvement of, by commission from S. J. court.

See FENCES AND COMMON FIELDS, CHAP. 22.

SWEARING,

profanely, penalty for, § 16, 1071.

SWINE,

regulations, respecting their going at large, may be established by towns, § 57, iv, 93.

less than six months old, exempt from taxation, § 6, v, 143.

when exempt from attachment, § 62, viii, 816.

SWORN,

duly sworn, or sworn according to law, how construed, § 4, xx, 61.

TABLES,

of fees of public officers, to be exposed to public view in places of business, § 28, 1038.

TAIL, TENANT IN,

may convey lands in fee simple, § 4, 727.

TALESMEN,

when and how returned as jurors, § 78, 840, 841. See JURORS.

TAX,

* OR DUTY MAY BE IMPOSED ON IMPORTATION OF SLAVES, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 1, PAGE 6.

DIRECT OR CAPITATION, TO BE LAID ONLY IN PROPORTION TO CENSUS, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 4, PAGE 7.

OR DUTY ON EXPORTS, PROHIBITED, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 5, PAGE 7.

or duty not to be laid without consent of people or legislature, C. M., Art. I, § 20, page 34.

warrants for assessment of state, to be issued by state treasurer, §§ 67, 68, 76; § 38, 153.

errors in tax lists, how amended, § 9, 83.

towns authorized to raise money by, to aid in construction of railroads, § 133, 591.

BANK; of one half of one per cent. of capital stock, payable semi-annually, § 37, 496.

United States tax to be deducted, § 37, 496.

payment of, how enforced, § 37, 496.

appropriated to schools, § 118, 239.

HIGHWAY, assessment of, authorized, § 44, 89, 90; § 63, 299; § 74, 301.

manner of payment, § 64, 299.

how collected, § 76, 302; §§ 80-83, 302, 303.

discount on, towns may authorize road commissioners to allow, § 83, 303.

abatement of, for keeping in repair watering troughs, and for using wide wheels, § 75, 301, 302.

TAXATION,

legislature forbidden to surrender or suspend power of, C. M., Art. IX, § 9, page 51.

TAXES,

DIRECT, TO BE APPORTIONED ACCORDING TO REPRESENTATION, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 2, ¶ 3, PAGE 2.

all, to be assessed equally, C. M., Art. IX, § 8, page 51.

TAXES, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF, CHAP. 6, 136-190.

Abatements, may be made within two years, § 92, 166.

on refusal of assessors to make, appeal to county commissioners allowed, § 93, 166.

proceedings on appeal, § 93, 166.

applicant failing, commissioners to allow costs, § 93, 166, 167.

or appeals not allowed, if lists not brought in, except on proof of inability, § 90, 166.

limited, allowed for voluntary payment, at periods fixed by vote of town, § 174, 181.

Administrator, of collector, failing to pay and settle deceased collector's accounts, chargeable with whole tax, § 154, 177.

Affidavit, of persons posting notices of treasurer, evidence, § 182, 182.

Animals, blood, how to be taxed, § 20, 148.

TAXES, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF, CHAP. 6—*Continued.*

Assessments, to be made according to rules given, § 40, 153, 154; § 94, 167.

on real and personal property, to be made, §§ 2-5, 142, 143.

record of invoice and valuation, made for, where deposited, § 97, 167.

of county taxes, when made, certificate to be sent to county treasurer, § 98, 167.

void, if wholly for a sum not legally voted, § 88, 165, 166.

not void, if sums for illegal objects are included, § 139, 174.

in consequence of errors of officers, § 139, 174.

for roads, in unincorporated lands, to be made by county commissioners, § 75, 162; § 77, 163.

to be published; commissioners to appoint agents to expend, § 75, 163.

agents, to give bonds, § 75, 163.

owner of lands assessed, may pay in labor, §§ 76, 78, 163.

lands to be sold if tax not paid; unpaid, notice of sale, how given, § 79, 163, 164.

lands not sold, forfeited to county, § 79, 164.

lands sold or forfeited for, may be redeemed in two years, § 79, 164.

Assessors, to be governed by established rules, § 40, 153, 154; § 94, 167.

to make a record of assessment and invoice and deposit it in their office or with town clerk, § 97, 167.

poll-tax not to exceed three dollars, § 40, 154.

responsible for personal faithfulness only, § 41, 154.

to give notice to bring in lists of polls and taxable property, § 89, 166.

to ascertain value of estates if no lists are brought; may administer oaths to truth of lists brought in, § 91, 166.

refusal to bring in lists bars appeal; lists not conclusive on assessors, § 91, 166.

may make abatement of taxes, to be recorded and reported at annual town meeting, or to mayor and aldermen, § 92, 166.

to send certificate of assessment of state tax to state treasurer, § 98, 167.

compensation of, § 99, 167; § 101, 168.

when appointed by county commissioners, their powers and duties, § 101, 168.

to observe warrants from county commissioners and state treasurer, § 102, 168.

refusing to be sworn, penalty for, § 109, 169.

selectmen to call meeting to fill vacancies in board, § 109, 169.

towns neglecting to choose, penalty for, § 100, 167, 168.

county commissioners may appoint, in certain cases, § 101, 168.

selectmen to perform duties of, if none are chosen, § 99, 167.

refusing to assess state or county tax, penalty for, §§ 103, 104, 168.

may be arrested and imprisoned in certain cases, § 105, 168.

of plantations, subject to same obligations as assessors of towns, §§ 110-116, 169, 170.

to take lists of polls and a valuation, § 114, 170.

to call meetings to fill vacancies, § 110, 169.

to deposit assessment with treasurer when he is collector, § 175, 181.

when they may demand tax bills of those having them in possession, § 146, 175, 176.

may appoint collector, if he is incapable or fails to give bond, § 122, 172; § 146, 175.

when they may appoint one of themselves as constable and collector, § 122, 172.

on notice from state treasurer, of failure of collector of taxes to make new assessments; proceedings in such case, § 152, 176.

banks and bank stock, how taxed, §§ 81-85, 151, 152.

Collectors, of, may be chosen by towns, or appointed, §§ 122, 127, 172; §§ 144, 146, 175; § 163, 179.

towns may fix compensation of collectors chosen by them, § 122, 172.

fees and travel of, § 123, 172; § 171, 180.

to give receipt of payment of taxes to them, § 126, 172.

to obey warrants of assessors, § 124, 172.

to complete collections committed to them, after election of new, § 134, 173.

to give bond; conditions of bond, § 125, 172.

dying, assessors may appoint, § 127, 172.

TAXES, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF, CHAP. 6—Continued.

Collectors, plantations empowered to choose, § 128, 173.

liable as towns, when no collectors are chosen, § 166, 179, 180.

may distrain, if taxes are not paid, § 129, 173.

to give notice of sale of distress for taxes, § 129, 173.

to restore balance, and give account of sale, § 130, 173.

duty of, when persons assert payment of state taxes to former collectors, § 164, 179.

may imprison, on refusal for twelve days to pay tax, §§ 131-133, 173.

may demand whole tax, tho' payable in instalments, of person removing, § 133, 173.

may distrain shares in corporations, § 135, 173.

on request, proper officer to furnish certificate of shares of delinquents, § 136, 174.

their duties relating to taxes on bank stock, § 35, 152.

may collect in any part of state, taxes of persons removed, §§ 137, 140, 141, 174.

empowered to sue in their own name for taxes, in some cases, §§ 138, 140, 174.

may require aid; penalty for refusing to aid, § 142, 175.

new, may be chosen or appointed to complete collections, §§ 144, 146, 175.

to exhibit to town officers or assessors, account of collections; penalty, § 143, 175.

when they shall deliver to assessors, copy of assessments with evidence of payment thereon; credit to be allowed; upon refusal, to be committed, § 162, 179.

removed, or about to remove, or when time for return has elapsed, required to give up tax bills, § 144, 175.

new, may be appointed on removal of old, §§ 144, 146, 175.

vacancies in office of, how filled, §§ 122, 127, 172; §§ 144, 146, 175; § 163, 179.

penalty for refusing to deliver tax bills and pay over money, § 145, 175.

incapable, assessors may appoint another, § 146, 175, 176.

disqualified, overpaid money to be restored, § 147, 176.

delinquent in paying state tax, state treasurer to issue warrant against, §§ 148, 149, 151, 152, 176, 177.

deficient, to be responsible to town for all damages, § 153, 177.

dying, administrators to settle accounts, § 154, 177.

deficient in paying town tax, town treasurer to issue warrant against, § 155, 177.

to have privileges of common debtors, § 161, 179.

when taken on execution, to deliver assessments to assessors, § 162, 179.

form of warrant against deficient collector, § 155, 177.

liable for tax, if they do not commit within one year, § 170, 180.

certificates to treasurer, form of, § 192, 185, 186.

to make sale of lands of resident owners for payment of taxes thereon, § 193, 187.

proceedings in case of such sale, §§ 193-202; 187-189.

or executor or administrator of, may, after due notice, sue for tax, § 203, 189.

magistrate of same town may try the cases, § 203, 189.

Constables, when empowered to collect taxes, § 122, 172.

Coroners, may execute warrants of distress against sheriffs delinquent, § 157, 178.

County estimates, to be made biennially by county commissioners, § 85, 165.

to be recorded and sent to secretary of state's office, § 86, 165.

secretary of state to lay them before the legislature, § 86, 165.

County tax, when authorized, county commissioners to apportion, § 87, 165.

county commissioners to send warrants for, to assessors, § 87, 165.

lists to be committed to constable or collector for collection, § 87, 165.

how collected of towns, whose assessors refuse to assess, § 108, 169.

how collected of towns, refusing to choose assessors, § 107, 169.

may be added to lists of state and town taxes, § 95, 167.

certificate of assessment to be sent to county treasurer, § 98, 167.

warrants for, the same in substance as for state tax, § 120, 171, 172.

Corporations, stock of, invested, how taxed, §§ 19, 24, 148, 149.

for supplying gas and water, how taxed, § 17, 148.

railroad, buildings, fixtures and certain real estate of, taxed as non-resident lands, § 4, 143.

TAXES, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF, CHAP. 6—*Continued.*

Corporations, manufacturing, mining and smelting, property of, where taxable, § 30, 150, 151.

may be taxed to person in possession, § 30, 151.

lien on stock and property for taxes, § 30, 151.

shares in, not taxable to owners, § 30, 151.

banks, cashiers of, when required to exhibit their books, § 33, 151, 152.

shares of, how taxed, if owner's residence unknown, or he is out of state, § 34, 152.

when town treasurer may bring suit against, for taxes on shares in, § 36, 152.

state taxes may be collected of, by action of debt, and where brought, § 204, 189, 190.

Exemption, of property and polls from taxation, § 6, 143-145.

*land planted with forest trees, when exempt from, for twenty years, § 6, xii, 144, 145.

Exempted lands, improvements on, taxed as personal property, § 15, 148.

Estate, real and personal, subject to taxation, §§ 1-5, 7, 15, 142, 143, 145, 148.

personal, taxable described, § 5, 143.

Estate, personal, of non-residents, how taxed, § 21, 148, 149.

real, taxable, what it includes, §§ 2-4, 142, 143.

and polls, when not taxable, § 6, 143-145.

Fees, of collectors and officers, for commitment for non-payment of taxes, § 171, 180.

Forfeited lands, for non-payment of county tax for roads, how redeemed, § 79, 163, 164.

purchasers of, acquire only title of state, § 82, 164, 165.

part owner may redeem his share, § 83, 165.

Illegal tax, recovery of, § 139, 174.

Railroads, buildings, lands and fixtures of, outside of located way of, subject to municipal taxation, as non-resident land, § 4, 143.

STATE TAXATION OF RAILROAD, TELEGRAPH, EXPRESS AND INSURANCE COMPANIES AND SAVINGS BANKS, 154.

Express companies, to apply annually to state treasurer for license, and to pay state tax, § 53, 157.

to make annual returns to governor and council, § 54, 157.

tax to be assessed on, by governor and council, § 54, 157.

state tax to be instead of local taxation, § 55, 157.

failing to make returns or pay tax, penalty for, § 56, 157.

Foreign insurance companies, to pay annual state tax of two per cent. on net premiums in the state, § 57, 158.

amount of tax on, how computed, § 58, 158.

to make returns to insurance commissioner, § 59, 158.

state treasurer to assess tax and notify companies, § 59, 158.

commissioner to suspend delinquent company, § 59, 158.

failing to return, assessment how made; non-payment forfeits rights, § 60, 159.

attempts to do business after forfeiture; penalty for, § 60, 159.

greater tax on certain; suspension for non-payment, § 61, 159.

Railroads, treasurers of, to make annual sworn return to secretary of state, § 42, 154.

annual excise tax, to be paid by persons operating, § 43, 154.

state to pay towns one per cent. on exempted stocks of, held therein, § 43, 154.

amount of state tax, how ascertained, § 44, 154.

executive annually to fix tax; state treasurer to notify companies, § 45, 155.

tax, when payable; treasurer to enforce collection; tax to be a lien, § 46, 155.

abatement of tax by governor and council, § 47, 155.

further returns may be required by R. R. commissioners, who are to have access to books of company, § 48, 156.

returns, penalty for not making, or for making false, § 48, 156.

Savings Banks, to make semi-annual return of deposits to state treasurer; penalty for false return, § 62, 159.

state tax on, how assessed and when payable, § 62, 159.

neglecting to pay tax, liable for costs and interest, § 63, 160.

deposits in, exempt from municipal taxation, except real estate owned by bank and not held as security, § 64, 160.

TAXES, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF, CHAP. 6—*Continued.*

- Savings Banks*, to make annual returns of stock, held as collateral security for loans, to officers of town where owners of such stock reside, § 65, 160.
- when owners of pledged stock reside out of the state, return how made, § 65, 160.
- Telegraph companies*, to pay annual state tax of 2½ per cent., § 49, 156.
- to make annual return of property to secretary of state; governor and council to assess tax, § 50, 156.
- tax on, how assessed; proceedings; tax, when payable, § 50, 156.
- to be instead of local taxation, § 50, 156.
- failure by, to make returns and pay tax, § 51, 157.
- adjustment of tax between towns and the state, § 52, 157.

TAXES ON LANDS IN PLACES NOT INCORPORATED, 160-165.

- Lands*, in unincorporated places, may be assessed by legislature for state and county taxes, §§ 66, 67, 160.
- such lands liable for county taxes, § 68, 160, 161.
- state treasurer to give counties credit for assessment on state, § 67, 160; § 73, 162.
- to publish in state and county paper lists of state and county taxes, § 68, 160, 161.
- lands taxed, holden to state for payment, § 68, 161.
- forfeited, if taxes not paid in one year, after interest was payable, § 69, 160, 161.
- owners in common may pay their proportion of tax, § 48, 139.
- forfeited for taxes, sold at auction each September by state treasurer, § 70, 161.
- notice of sale not to be published; how given, § 70, 161.
- sold for state taxes, overplus to be paid to owners, § 70, 161.
- owner may redeem of purchaser, § 72, 161.
- conditions of redemption, § 72, 162.
- bills for advertising, how divided and paid, § 73, 162.
- copy of treasurer's record of sale is evidence, § 73, 162.
- state treasurer to give deed of, § 73, 162.
- taxed by county commissioners, may be redeemed of county treasurer, § 74, 162.
- assessments for roads upon, how made and expended, § 75, 162.
- unpaid, proceedings to collect, § 79, 163, 164.
- if sold for payment of, owner entitled to overplus of proceeds of sale, § 80, 164.
- county treasurer's deed of, assessment, and legal advertisement, prima facie evidence of title, § 81, 164.
- sold for non-payment of state or county tax, how redeemed, § 83, 165.
- forfeited to county if not redeemed, § 79, 164.
- purchasers of forfeited lands to acquire title of state or of county only, § 82, 164.

ON LANDS OF NON-RESIDENT OWNERS, IN INCORPORATED PLACES, 183-187.

- Lands*, of non-resident owners, in incorporated places, collection of taxes on, § 185, 183.
- unpaid taxes on, list of to be returned to treasurer, who shall record lists, § 185, 183.
- to publish description of, in county or state paper, § 185, 183.
- to give notice of sale, unless taxes are paid within eighteen months, § 185, 183.
- proceedings at sale, § 186, 183, 184.
- deeds deliverable at the expiration of one year, § 186, 184.
- owners of, may redeem, by payment of tax, twenty-five per cent. interest, and costs, § 186, 184; § 187, 184.
- treasurer to pay over to grantee amount received, § 186, 184.
- treasurer shall make record of proceedings at sales, § 186, 184.
- town held responsible, and may have remedy on his bond, § 186, 184.
- may adjourn to complete sale, § 186, 184.
- purchaser may pay other taxes on lands so sold, § 187, 184.
- owner may redeem of purchaser within six months after delivery of deed, § 187, 184.
- may recover of town, if requirements of law are not complied with, § 189, 185.
- must commence suit for recovery within one year, § 189, 185.
- estate may be bid off for town, § 190, 185.
- owner may redeem real estate sold for taxes within time allowed, § 191, 185.

TAXES, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF, CHAP. 6—*Continued.*

- Lands*, amount received for sale of, to be paid to person entitled, § 191, 185.
 collector's certificate of sale to treasurer, form of, § 192, 185, 186.
 treasurer's advertisement, form of, § 192, 186.
 treasurer's return, form of, to be evidence, § 192, 186, 187.
 - Landlord*, may recover half of taxes from tenant, § 12, 145.
 - Lien*, when created on property taxed, § 11, 145; § 22, 149; § 30, 151; § 193, 187.
 given to persons paying taxes on non-resident property, § 22, 149.
 - Non-residents*, of improved lands, taxed, may be distrained, § 140, 174.
 after notice may be sued, § 115, 151.
 owners or possessors of certain personal property, taxes how collected of, § 141, 174, 175.
 - Officers*, deficient in paying over, arrested, have privileges of poor debtors, § 161, 179.
 assessors may demand copy of assessment, and adjust their accounts, § 162, 179.
 penalty for refusing copy of assessment, § 162, 179.
 distraining, their powers and fees, § 181, 182.
 - Overlay of taxes*, assessors empowered to make, § 96, 167.
 not to exceed five per cent. of tax, § 96, 167.
 such overlay to be certified to town treasurer, § 96, 167.
 - Partnership property*, personal, how and where taxable, § 27, 150.
 - Personal estate*, taxable, described, § 5, 143.
 where taxable, §§ 13, 14, 145-148.
 of deficient collector, distrained for taxes, how sold, § 158, 178.
 dogs may be taxed, if towns so vote, § 7, 145.
 wood, bark and timber sold, taxable to purchaser, § 10, 145.
 of non-residents, how taxed, §§ 21-23, 148, 149.
 mortgaged, deemed property of possessor, and may be distrained therefor, § 25, 149.
 - Poll tax*, on whom and how to be assessed, § 1, 142; § 6, 143, 144; § 8, 145; § 40, 153, 154.
 where to be assessed, § 8, 145.
 - Property*, taxable, §§ 1-5, 142, 143; §§ 7-10, 145.
 exempted from taxation, § 6, 143-145.
 taxed, lien when created thereon, § 22, 149.
 - Persons*, committed for taxes, proceedings respecting, § 168, 180.
 arrested for taxes, their rights and privileges, § 168, 180.
 discharged from arrest, town liable for taxes, § 169, 180.
 paying more than proportion of tax, remedy of, § 23, 149.
 asserting their taxes to have been paid; proceedings, § 164, 179.
- ASSESSMENT OF TAXES IN PLANTATIONS, 169, 170.
- Plantations*, taxed, invested with powers of towns, § 110, 169.
 assessors of, subject to same penalty as assessors of towns, § 111, 170.
 subject to penalties as towns, § 111, 170.
 officers to be chosen and sworn as town officers, § 112, 170.
 compensation of officers of, § 112, 170.
 may be organized when state or county tax is imposed, § 113, 170.
 proceedings to organize, § 113, 170.
 so organized, subject to all laws applicable to plantations, § 115, 170.
 officers of, penalty for refusal to take oath of office, § 116, 170.
 assessors of, to take list of polls and make valuation, § 114, 170.
 to issue warrants for taxes, § 114, 170.
 inhabitants of, failing to obey treasurer's warrant, liable for whole tax, § 113, 170.
 deficient in paying taxes, to be proceeded with as deficient towns, § 166, 179, 180.
 - Real estate* for taxation, what it includes, § 142, 143.
 where taxable, § 9, 145.
 tenant of, may pay half of taxes, § 12, 145.
 mortgagor of, deemed owner for purposes of taxation, § 9, 145; § 25, 149.
 of deceased persons, how taxed, § 26, 149.
 may be taxed to owner or tenant, § 28, 150.
 part owners of, may be taxed and pay separately, § 28, 150.
 may be taxed to same person until notice, § 29, 150.

TAXES, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF, CHAP. 6—*Continued.*

Real estate, distrained for taxes, on warrant against collectors, how sold, § 159, 160, 178, 179.

deed of, to be made to convey title, § 160, 179.

tenant in common, regarded as sole owner, unless he notifies, § 29, 150.

REAL ESTATE OF NON-RESIDENT OWNERS, IN INCORPORATED PLACES, COLLECTION OF TAXES ON, 183-187. See *Lands of Non-resident Owners*.

REAL ESTATE OF RESIDENT OWNERS, IN INCORPORATED PLACES, COLLECTION OF TAXES ON, §§ 193-202, 187-189.

lien created thereon, for taxes, § 193, 187.

taxes unpaid, real estate to be sold after nine months, § 193, 187.

notice of sale of, and record of notice, how made, § 193, 187.

record to be open to inspection, clerk to furnish copy, § 193, 187.

owner or occupant to have written notice of time and place of sale, § 194, 187.

if tax is paid before sale, one dollar for advertising only to be paid, § 194, 187.

collector to sell at auction, if taxes are not paid, § 195, 187, 188.

expenses and fees, their character and amount, § 195, 188.

collector to deliver to treasurer a certificate and deed, § 196, 188.

proprietor may redeem within two years, § 197, 188.

money received for redemption, received as property of purchaser, § 197, 188.

town liable to purchaser for money received to redeem, § 197, 188.

treasurer to deliver deed to purchaser, if estate is not redeemed, § 198, 188, 189.

refusing to deliver deed, penalty for, § 198, 189.

officer not to sell for non-payment of taxes after two years, § 199, 189.

in case of sale of real estate for taxes, title how established, § 188, 185.

title deed, executed and recorded, prima facie proof for claimant in trial, § 188, 185.

contestant not to be heard until taxes, charges and costs paid into court, § 188, 185.

if contestant so pays, claimant under deed must produce assessment duly signed, and warrant to collector, and proof that taxes were duly advertised, § 188, 185.

record of notice of sale, conclusive evidence, § 200, 189.

collector to make returns of sale and doings to town clerk for record, § 201, 189.

record of town clerk to be evidence, § 201, 189.

treasurer's receipt of payment, evidence of redemption, § 202, 189.

Redemption, of lands sold or forfeited for state taxes, § 72, 161; § 191, 185.

for county taxes, § 74, 162; § 191, 185.

for taxes of resident owners, § 191, 185; § 197, 188.

for taxes of non-resident owners, §§ 186, 187, 183, 184; § 191, 185.

Selectmen, to be assessors, if towns fail to choose assessors, § 99, 167.

Sheriffs, to transmit warrants for state tax to assessors of towns, § 84, 165.

their duty respecting distress warrants against collectors, § 156, 178.

delinquent in paying over, warrants to issue against them to coroners, § 157, 178.

coroners to execute such warrants, § 157, 178.

to collect state and county tax, in what cases, § 165, 179.

proceedings in the collection of state and county taxes, § 167, 180.

Students, not considered inhabitants of place where seminary is located, § 8, 145.

Supplementary assessments, when they may be made, § 37, 152.

to be committed to collector with certificate; such assessments, valid, § 37, 152, 153.

State tax, warrant for, to be issued annually by state treasurer, § 33, 153; § 84, 165.

amount of, to be stated in warrant, § 38, 153.

warrant of treasurer, what is required by it, § 39, 153.

form of warrant to collect, §§ 94-119, 170, 171.

form of certificate of assessment, § 119, 171.

state treasurer to send warrants for, to sheriffs, § 84, 165.

sheriffs to transmit warrants for, to assessors of towns, § 84, 165.

may be added by assessors to town and county lists, § 95, 167.

unpaid for sixty days, how collected, § 98, 167.

towns neglecting to assess, state treasurer to issue warrants, after five months, to collect, § 106, 168.

proceedings of sheriff in collecting, § 106, 168, 169.

TAXES, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF, CHAP. 6—*Continued.*

State tax, towns refusing to assess, county commissioners to appoint assessors, §§ 101, 105, 168.

neglecting to choose assessors, proceedings for the collection of, § 106, 168, 169.

on failure of collector to pay, to be paid by towns,

new assessment for, when to be made by towns, § 151, 176.

on refusal of towns to make, warrants to issue against them, § 151, 176.

if not paid in three months, warrants to issue against inhabitants, § 151, 176.

Taxes, when asserted to be paid, proceedings respecting, § 164, 179.

illegal, how recovered, § 139, 174.

illegal, if not raised at a legal meeting, § 88, 165, 166.

warrant to collect, how replaced, if lost, § 121, 172.

timber, bark and wood, when sold, to whom taxed, § 10, 145.

tenant and landlord, taxes how divided between them, § 12, 145.

Toll bridges, stock in, taxed as personal property; if of non-residents, where taxed, § 16, 148.

Towns, may choose another collector in case of vacancy, § 163, 179.

may fix time for commitment of lists and payment of taxes, and may require interest not over twelve per cent. after, §§ 117, 118, 170.

when to pay state tax, on failure of collector to pay, § 151, 176.

Treasurers of towns, to issue warrant against deficient collector, §§ 155-157, 177, 178.

form of warrant, § 155, 177, 178.

may be appointed collectors of taxes; duties of, § 173, 181.

may appoint assistants, who shall give bond, § 173, 181.

to give notice of abatements, if taxes are paid voluntarily at stated times, § 174, 181.

assessors to deposit assessment lists with, when they are collectors, § 175, 181.

powers continued until collection is completed, § 176, 181.

to give bond when appointed collector, § 177, 181, 182.

refusal to give bond to be deemed a refusal of office, § 177, 182.

shall render an account of finances to municipal officers, § 178, 182.

when empowered to issue distress warrants, § 179, 182.

may distrain for taxes before time of payment, if danger of loss, § 180, 182.

notice to be given by officer before distraining, § 181, 182.

certificate of collector to, of unpaid taxes of resident owners, § 185, 183; § 192, 185, 186.

to give notice of sale, if such taxes are not paid in eighteen months, § 185, 182.

proceedings at sale; delivery of deeds at expiration of one year, § 186, 183, 184.

to pay grantee amount received on sale, where lands are redeemed, § 186, 184.

form of their return of sale, and its effect in evidence, § 192, 186, 187.

to deliver deeds to purchasers in case of sale by collectors, of lands of resident owners, § 198, 188, 189.

their receipts of payment, evidence of redemption, § 202, 189.

Warrants for taxes, unsatisfied, may be renewed, § 148, 176.

satisfied in part, alias warrant to issue, § 184, 183.

returnable in three months, § 184, 183.

against deficient collectors or constables, sale under, how made, § 158, 178.

TAXES,

electors in unorganized places, may vote in adjacent towns, on payment of, § 58, 114.

duty of county treasurer to enforce payment of, § 8, 196.

assessed for school house or lot, not affected by error of location of lot, § 65, 226.

of school districts, powers and duties of town officers in assessing and collecting, §§ 75-84, 227-229.

parent's or guardian's, shall include cost of school books needlessly lost, injured, or destroyed by pupil, § 10, 212.

mill-tax, for support of schools, §§ 120-123, 240. See EDUCATION, *Mill-tax*.

parish, provisions relating to, § 23, 248.

corporations to make returns to secretary of state, §§ 29-31, 481.

priority of payment of, in insolvent estates, § 1, iv, 667.

to be a preferred claim under insolvency proceedings, § 53, ii, 702.

TAXES—Continued.

- due corporation from defendant, exempt from trustee process, § 9, 871.
- arrests for, and discharge therefrom, on disclosure, § 41, 1009.
- returns of cashiers of banks and clerks of corporations to be basis of taxation on stock, §§ 32-34, 151, 152.

TAXIDERMISTS,

- exempted from game laws, § 24, 394.

TEACHERS,

- duties and qualifications of, §§ 96-98, 234.

TEAMS,

- meaning of the word, as used in chapter nineteen, § 1, 309.
- on roads, provisions relating to, 308-310. See **LAW OF THE ROAD**, CHAP. 19.
- and droves of cattle, and horses, crossing toll bridges, provisions as to, § 3, 552, 553.

TECHNICAL WORDS,

- rules to be observed, in the construction of, in statutes, § 4, 59-61.

TELEGRAPH COMPANIES, CHAP. 53, 600, 601.

- Dispatches*, companies liable for errors, and for unnecessary delays in delivery, § 1, 600.
- extent of liability, § 1, 600.
- to be sent in the order received, under penalty, § 1, 600.
- penalty imposed upon operators or agents, for falsifying; how recovered, § 1, 600.
- if not collectable of operators or agents, company or owners, liable, § 1, 600.
- penalty for divulging contents of, § 1, 600.
- Frauds*, operator or other employes are not exonerated from liability for, § 2, 600.
- Neglects or wrong doings*, of company or agents, common law liability of company for, preserved, § 2, 600.
- Telegraph wires*, persons desiring to disconnect or remove, to give written notice to company at their office 24 hours, or by mail three days before time fixed, § 3, 600.
- penalty for disconnecting or removing, without giving notice, § 3, 600, 601.
- Damages*, for taking lands, if parties do not agree, to be estimated, secured and paid, as in case of lands taken for railroads, § 4, 601.
- penalty for injury to posts, glass caps or wires of telegraphs, § 4, 601.

TELEGRAPH COMPANIES,

- state tax on, returns to be made by, and proceedings, §§ 49-52, 156, 157.
- attempting to promote controversy between, and their employes, § 7, 1065.

TEN HOURS,

- a legal day's work; exceptions, § 43, 835.

TENANCIES,

- in common, when created, § 7, 728.
- at will*, no greater estate than, in lands, can be created without writing, § 10, 728.
- how determined, § 2, 934.
- when terminated, tenants subject to process of forcible entry and detainer, §§ 1, 2, 934.
- of buildings on lands of third parties, forcible entry and detainer applicable to, § 2, 934.
- by curtesy*, § 15, 965, 966.

TENANTS,

- of real estate, paying taxes, may retain out of rent, half of taxes paid by them, § 12, 145.
- liable to landlord for half of taxes paid by him, § 12, 145.
- leases forfeited by, if premises are used for purposes of lewdness, gambling, or liquor selling, § 3, 273; § 12, 1071.
- in tail*, may convey lands in fee simple, § 4, 727.
- dying before limitation expires, when real actions may be brought, § 9, 978.
- process of forcible entry and detainer, when maintainable against, § 1, 934.
- for life or years, remedy if waste is committed by, § 1, 937.
- of the freehold, action of dower to be brought against, § 21, 966.
- in common*, estate of corporation, after dissolution, vests in stockholders as, § 50, 485; § 10, 603.
- may be compelled to divide estate by writ of partition, § 2, 391.
- of a saw-mill, may have division of time of occupancy, § 8, 892.
- to notify co-tenants thirty days before committing strip or waste, § 5, 937.

TENANTS—*Continued.*

in common, or joint, may join or sever in personal actions, for trespasses and injuries to estate, § 18, 940.

one taking more than his share of the income of real estate, liable to the others in assumpsit, § 20, 940.

may join or sever in real actions, § 9, 970.

in dower, by curtesy, for life or for years, liable to an action of waste, § 1, 937.

in real actions, when entitled to betterments, §§ 20-25, 971, 972.

may consent that demandant may recover specific part; effect thereof, § 22, 971.

See ACTIONS, REAL, CHAP. 104.

TENDER,

NO STATE TO MAKE ANY THING BUT COIN, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 10, ¶ 1, PAGE 7.
of damages for land taken for coast survey, § 11, 66.

by banks, after failing to redeem, and its effect, § 30, 495.

of gold by banks, not legal, unless weights are sealed by state treasurer, § 34, 495.

of amount required to redeem real estate from levy of execution, § 26, 743.

in actions of involuntary trespass may be made; effect thereof, § 24, 832, 333.

after a suit is brought and before entry, § 27, 833.

in actions against towns, for injuries received by defect in highways, effect of, § 27, 833.

actions against executors or administrators, begun within one year, barred by, § 11, 887.

of amount due on mortgage; proceedings, §§ 14, 15, 904.

if mortgagee or person claiming under him is out of state, or unknown, § 17, 905.

may be made to guardian to discharge mortgage, § 22, 906.

of amount due on mortgage of personal property, effect of, §§ 3-6, 910, 911.

liens discharged by tender of amount due, § 42, 920.

effect of, in proceedings to recover damages for flowing lands, § 29, 928.

TENEMENTS AND HEREDITAMENTS,

included in the terms lands and real estate, § 4, x, 60.

TENURE AND QUALIFICATION OF OFFICERS, CHAP. 2, 78, 79.

Tenure, of civil officers appointed by governor, limited to four years, subject to removal by governor and council, § 87, 78.

Ministers, appointed to solemnize marriages, term not limited, § 87, 78.

Governor, may appoint persons to qualify, § 88, 78.

Civil officers, before whom to take oath of office, § 89, 78, 79.

executive may require, to give new bonds; if not given, office vacant, § 90, 79.

persons appointed to qualify, term of office not limited, § 87, 78.

TERRITORIES,

included in the words State and United States, § 4, xvi, 60.

TERRITORY,

OR PROPERTY OF THE UNITED STATES, CONGRESS MAY CONTROL, U. S. C., ART. IV,
SEC. 3, ¶ 2, PAGE 13.

TEST,

RELIGIOUS, SHALL NEVER BE REQUIRED, U. S. C., ART. VI, ¶ 3, PAGE 14.

similar provision, C. M., Art. I, § 3, page 31.

TESTAMENTS. See WILLS.

TESTAMENTARY TRUSTEES, CHAP. 68, 681-684.

Trustees, to give bond; conditions of bond, § 1, 681, 682.

not to give bond in specified cases, § 2, 682.

neglect to give bond, considered as declination of trust, § 3, 682.

when they may resign, § 4, 682.

insane or incapable, may be removed, § 4, 682.

declining, resigning or dying before trust fulfilled, without provision in will for filling vacancy, probate judge may appoint; duties and powers of new, § 5, 682, 683.

appointed to fill vacancies, court may order conveyances by his associates or predecessor to be made to, § 6, 683.

appointed by judge, their powers and duties, § 7, 683.

court may order conveyances made to new, by predecessor or associates, § 6, 683.

TESTAMENTARY TRUSTEES, CHAP. 68—Continued.

- Trustees*, substituted, to give bond, § 8, 683.
 - no right or authority vested in, without bond, § 8, 683.
 - may dispense with returning new inventory by leave of judge, § 8, 683.
 - may refer or compromise claims by leave of court, § 10, 683.
 - may be authorized by court to sell trust property, and invest proceeds, § 11, 683.
- Inventory*, of trust estates, when required, § 9, 683.
 - when made, estate to be appraised, § 9, 683.
 - warrants for, may be revoked by the judge, and new issued, § 9, 683.
- Estates*, in trust, courts may determine matters relating to, in equity, § 12, 683.
- Bonds*, of trustees, how sued and proceedings in suit, § 13, 684.
- Executors*, made trustees by will, provisions applicable to, § 14, 684.
 - not required to return another inventory, § 14, 684.

THANKSGIVING DAY,

- days of grace regulated, on notes maturing upon, § 9, 399.
- courts not to be held upon, § 48, 765.
- arrests not to be made upon, § 79, 820.

THEATRES,

- doors of, how to be constructed, for safety, §§ 25, 26, 352.

THEATRICAL PERFORMANCES,

- prohibited, without license, § 1, 386.

THIEF,

- common, how punished, § 5, 1050. See **LARCENY, CHAP. 120.**

THOMASTON,

- state prison established at, § 1, 1135, 1136.

THREATENING COMMUNICATION,

- to extort money or procure advantage, how punished, § 23, 1046.

TICKETS,

- railroad, ordinary, good for any train and for six years, but special may be limited, §§ 44, 45, 571, 572.
- in lotteries, sale of, prohibited; penalty for being concerned in, § 7, 1090.

TIDE WATERS,

- no railroad to cross, without special permission of legislature, § 6, 561, 562.

TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, CHAP. 109, 991, 992.

- court, upon application, may grant leave to persons seized of freehold or other estate mentioned, to cut trees upon, § 1, 991.
- to appoint commissioners to superintend the cutting and sale of, § 2, 992.
- proceeds, how invested; income, how appropriated, § 3, 992.
- to appoint trustees to hold new estate, § 4, 992.

TIMBER UPON RIVERS, STREAMS AND ADJACENT LANDS, CHAP. 42, 464-466.

- Timber*, not to be taken from any river or bank thereof, without consent of owner;
 - marks upon, not to be destroyed; penalty, how recovered, § 1, 464.
 - unlawful taking of, deemed larceny and punished accordingly, § 2, 464.
 - burden of proof changed; double damages recoverable, § 3, 464.
 - owner of, may search for; penalty for obstructing, § 4, 465.
 - to be turned out of booms on Saco river within two days after request; liability for neglect, § 5, 465.
 - how driven, when intermixed; lien upon, for benefit of driver, § 6, 465.
 - enforced by libel, § 6, 465.
 - when lodged on banks, forfeited to owner in two years, if land is improved; in six years, if unimproved; owner of land to advertise in newspaper, § 7, 465.
 - owner of, may remove, upon making tender of damages and costs, § 8, 465, 466.
 - if removed without tender, owner of land may recover damages in trespass, § 8, 466.
 - railroad sleepers, ship timber and cedar for shingles, not to be carried away; marks upon, not to be destroyed; penalty, § 9, 466.

TIMBER,

- on public lands, land agent may sell, § 15, 128.
- money so received, to constitute fund for schools, § 18, 129.
- settlers may cut, § 37, 132.

TIMBER—*Continued.*

on public lands, permits to cut and haul, §§ 40-44, 132, 133.

sale of timber lands, §§ 45-50, 133-135. See LANDS, THEIR SALE AND SETTLEMENT, CHAP. 5.

standing, may be assessed to purchasers, § 10, 145.

lien upon, for taxes, § 11, 145.

wood, or erections on lands taken for ways, one year allowed for removal of, § 14, 286.

wood and bark, rates of toll for, on railroads, § 42, 571.

survey and sale of, 460-463. See LUMBER.

wood or trees, judge of probate may authorize sale of, § 1, ii, 713.

and grass, right to cut, may be taken on execution, § 1, 738, 739.

right to cut and carry away, may be attached, § 56, 814.

damages for trespasses upon, § 9, 938.

tenant in real actions not to cut, after judgment against him, § 33, 974.

penalty for cutting or carrying away on land of another, § 15, 1087. See LUMBER.

TIPPLING SHOPS,

and drinking houses, §§ 34-57, 364-372. See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27.

TITLE,

how far shipper, factor or agent, considered owner of goods under control of, § 1, 396.

to goods in possession of warehouseman, passes by indorsement, not in blank, of his receipt therefor, § 4, 396.

may be attached as goods of person receipted to, or last recorded indorser, § 5, 396.

grain stored in public warehouse becoming mixed, warehouseman's receipt a valid title to, § 9, 397.

to lands sold for non-payment of state and county taxes, provisions relating to, §§ 81, 82, 164, 165; § 188, 185.

by descent, 734-736. See DESCENT, TITLE BY, CHAP. 75.

to real estate by levy of execution, 737-749. See EXECUTION, TITLE TO REAL ESTATE BY LEVY OF, CHAP. 76.

in question, before trial justice, case to be removed to supreme court on request of either party, § 4, 853.

demandant in real actions, to file informal statement of, § 3, 969.

may recover according to, § 10, 970.

TITLE, EMOLUMENT OR OFFICE,

FOREIGN, NOT TO BE ACCEPTED BY ANY OFFICER OF THE UNITED STATES, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 8, PAGE 7.

TITLE OF NOBILITY,

NOT TO BE GRANTED BY U. S., U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 8, PAGE 7.

NOR BY ANY STATE, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 10, ¶ 1, PAGE 7.

not to be granted by Maine, C. M., Art. I, § 23, page 34.

TITLES OF CHAPTERS,

abstracts of, and marginal notes, not legal provisions, § 4, xxv, 61.

TOGUÉ. See FISH AND FISHERIES, CHAP. 40.

TOGUS NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VETERAN SOLDIERS,

inmates of, remain citizens of their own towns, § 5, 336.

towns relieving former inmates of, to be reimbursed by state, § 6, 336, 337.

TOLL,

on ferries, how regulated, §§ 1, 2, 310, 311.

franchise of company entitled to receive, may be attached or levied on, § 17, 478, 479.

how sold on execution, §§ 17-19, 861, 862.

rates of, on railroads, for timber, wood and bark, § 42, 571.

in grist mills, established, § 6, 610.

penalty for taking illegal, § 5, 610.

TOLL BRIDGES, CHAP. 50, 552, 553.

who may pass over, free of toll, § 1, 552.

those exempt from toll to inform gatherer; forfeiture for refusal or falsehood, § 2, 552.

restrictions on weight of teams and droves of cattle and horses, § 3, 552, 553.

delaying passengers, penalty for, § 4, 553.

TOLL BRIDGES, CHAP. 50—*Continued.*

- two persons only, and children, to pass in carriage without additional, § 5, 553.
- penalty for injuring toll gates, or attempting to pass without paying toll, § 6, 553.
- covered bridges to be lighted; penalty for neglect, § 7, 553.
- when to be snowed, § 7, 309.
- surrender of, to county commissioners, may be accepted; bridge surrendered how to be maintained, not to be accepted unless connecting with town or county road; remedy of party aggrieved, § 8, 553.
- owners of, and of ferries authorized to receive toll, may take land in limits of highway for toll-houses, but not so as to obstruct public travel, § 9, 553.
- stock of, how taxed, § 16, 148.
- keepers of, belonging to another town, acquire no pauper settlement, § 4, 336.

TOMBS,

- and rights of burial, exempt from taxation, § 6, iv, 143.
- penalty for wilfully injuring or destroying, § 28, 1074.

TON,

- coal sold by weight, two thousand pounds of, to make, § 11, 460.
- two thousand pounds, gross, or avoirdupois weight to make, § 10, 469.

TOOLS,

- necessary for trade or occupation, exempt from attachment and execution, § 62, vi, 816.
- for counterfeiting, penalty for making or having in possession, § 6, 1054.
- or committing burglary, seizure and destruction of, § 12, 1079, 1080.

TOWN,

- includes cities and plantations, unless otherwise expressed or implied, § 4, xvii, 60.
- CLERKS. See CLERKS OF TOWNS.
- MEETINGS. See MEETINGS OF TOWNS.
- TREASURERS. See TREASURERS OF TOWNS.
- WAYS. See WAYS, CHAP. 18.

TOWNS,

- apportionment of representatives among, C. M., Art. IV, part 1, § 3, page 37.*
- reimbursement of, for war debts, C. M., Art. IX, § 15, page 52.*
- of 4,000 inhabitants, may be divided into voting districts, C. M., Art. IX, § 16, page 52.*
- clerks of, to record and return votes for representatives, senators and governor, C. M., Art. IV, part 1, § 5, page 38; part 2, § 3, page 40; Art. V, part 1, § 3, page 44.*

TOWNS, THEIR MEETINGS, POWERS AND DUTIES, CHAP. 3, 79-99.

- Towns*, declared to be corporations; power to sue and be sued, § 1, 82.
- meetings of, in general cases to be called by selectmen, § 2, 82.
- first meeting of, may be called as prescribed by act of incorporation, § 3, 82.
- no mode of calling meeting prescribed, justice of peace may call, § 3, 82.
- in case of vacancy of majority of selectmen, meetings how called, § 3, 82.
- selectmen unreasonably refusing, justice may call meeting of, § 4, 82.
- when to insert special matters in warrant, § 4, 82.
- warrant for meeting to state time, place, and objects of meeting, § 5, 82.
- business of meeting to be confined to subjects mentioned in, § 5, 82.
- to whom may be directed, § 6, 83.
- notice of meeting, how given and certified, § 7, 83.
- return of officer notifying, to be made on back of warrant, § 7, 83.
- warrant to be posted seven days in some public and conspicuous place, § 7, 83.
- sections four to seven, of chapter three, inclusive, apply to cities, § 8, 83.
- records or tax lists of, or of school districts, or returns of warrants for meetings, may be amended; how and by whom, § 9, 83.
- original warrant for meeting lost, return may be made on copy, § 9, 83.
- who are legal voters in, § 10, 83.
- annual meetings of, to be held in March, § 11, 83.
- officers of, to be chosen, and how, § 11, 83.
- selectmen to be overseers of poor, if none are chosen, § 11, 83.
- what officers shall be elected by ballot, § 12, 83, 84.

TOWNS, THEIR MEETINGS, POWERS AND DUTIES, CHAP. 3—*Continued.*

- Towns*, not electing certain officers, municipal officers may appoint; oath and appointment of such officers to be recorded, § 13, 84.
- town clerk to preside at election of moderator, § 14, 84.
- constable may preside, if clerk is absent, at election of moderator, § 14, 84.
- clerk pro tempore may be chosen; to be sworn, § 14, 84.
- town clerk to be sworn; form of oath, § 15, 84.
- officers of, chosen, to be summoned to take oath by constable; penalty for neglect of constable, § 21, 85.
- penalty for persons chosen to town office refusing to be sworn, § 22, 85, 86; § 109, 169; § 116, 170.
- officers of, how sworn, and record of oaths, § 23, 86.
- clerk of, or of school district, or parish, or corporation, may record his own election, and his oath; record to be evidence, § 23, 86.
- penalty for neglect to return certificate of oath, or to record such oath, and fees of town clerk, § 23, 86.
- vacancies in offices of, may be filled at any meeting, § 24, 86.
- moderator of meetings of, how chosen and sworn; duties of, § 25, 86.
- vote in meetings of, when questioned by seven, moderator to make certain, § 25, 86.
- persons speaking, to obtain leave of moderator, § 26, 86.
- powers of moderator, to direct disorderly person to withdraw; penalty, § 27, 86, 87.
- meetings of, for choice of governor and state officers, directed by constitution, § 28, 87.
- moderators of meetings, not to receive folded votes, or permit ballots to be read by third parties until polls are closed; penalty, § 29, 87.

WARDS OF CITIES, AND ELECTION OF CITY OFFICERS, 87.

- Wards of cities*, change or alteration in limits of, how made, § 30, 87.
- City officers*, to be chosen on the second Monday of March annually; tenure of office, § 31, 87.
- wardens and clerks in cities, how elected, § 32, 87.
- mayor, when to have a casting vote in election of city officers, and to declare who is elected, § 33, 87.
- officers appointed by mayor and aldermen, may be removed by mayor, § 33, 87.

CERTAIN DUTIES OF MUNICIPAL OFFICERS, 87-89.

- Municipal officers*, not to vote on questions of pecuniary interest to them, § 34, 87, 88.
- action of city government or board of selectmen rendered illegal thereby, § 34, 88.
- illegal proceedings of, may be restrained on application, to the supreme court, by ten or more taxable voters, § 36, 88.
- Members of city government*, not to be interested in contracts of cities, § 35, 88.
- Selectmen and treasurer*, to make annual reports, § 37, 88.
- such reports, if printed, to be distributed, read in open town meeting, and deposited in office of selectmen, § 37, 88.
- Town officers*, penalty for refusing to allow voters to examine reports and vouchers, § 37, 88.
- Assessors*, to return neat stock and farm products, to secretary of state, § 38, 88, 89.
- Secretary of state*, to furnish blanks for such purposes, and file returns, §§ 39, 40, 89.

POWER OF TOWNS TO RAISE MONEY, AND TO HOLD MONEY IN TRUST, 89-91.

- Towns*, objects for which money may be raised by, §§ 44-48, 89, 90.
- may raise money for support of schools and of the poor, § 44, 89, 90.
- for making and repairing ways, § 44, 89, 90.
- for purchasing and fencing burying grounds, and buying and repairing a hearse and house therefor, § 44, 90.
- for other necessary town charges, § 44, 90.
- for publication of histories, § 45, 90.
- for monuments in memory of soldiers, § 45, 90.
- for payment of soldiers, §§ 46-48, 90.

TOWNS, THEIR MEETINGS, POWERS AND DUTIES, CHAP. 3—*Continued.*

Towns, acts of, in raising money for payment of volunteers and drafted men, how made valid, §§ 46, 47, 90.

unauthorized contracts of municipal officers of, may be ratified, § 48, 90.

may receive gifts or legacies, for what purposes, § 49, 90.

when interest is to be allowed thereon by, § 50, 90, 91.

how fund shall be applied by, § 51, 91.

fund reverts to giver, if misapplied by, § 52, 91.

larger, may take lands for public parks and squares, §§ 53-55, 91, 92.

TOWNS AND CITY BY-LAWS AND ORDINANCES, 92-94.

Towns, may make lawful by-laws and ordinances, and affix penalties, § 57, 92.

purposes, for which by-laws and ordinances, may be made, enumerated, § 57, 92, 93.

Buildings, erected contrary to by-laws, deemed nuisances, § 57, viii, 92.

By-laws, for regulation of coaches, etc., to be published in some newspaper, § 57, ix, 92.

Town authorities, to notify owners of buildings of by-laws for protection of persons from danger from sliding of snow and ice from roofs of buildings, § 57, x, 92, 93.

delinquent owners of buildings liable for injuries sustained, after notice, § 57, x, 93.

authorities may place guards on buildings at expense of owners, § 57, x, 93.

TOWN LINES, 94, 95.

Lines of towns, municipal officers of most ancient town to give notice in writing for meeting to perambulate, § 58, 94.

forfeiture of officers for neglect to attend meeting, § 58, 94.

proceedings of municipal officers to be recorded, § 58, 94.

towns, when exempted from perambulating, except once in ten years, § 59, 94.

disputed lines, when supreme court may appoint commissioners to run, § 60, 94, 95.

commissioners to give notice of meeting, and examine and ascertain lines, and to make duplicate returns of proceedings, § 60, 94, 95.

established by commissioners, deemed true dividing lines, § 61, 95.

commissioner's compensation fixed by court, § 62, 95.

PENALTY FOR NEGLECT OF DUTY, 95.

Penalty for neglect of duty, by town officers, may be recovered by town treasurer in action of debt in name of town, for use of town, § 63, 95.

Town clerks, how sworn, § 15, 84.

may record their elections, § 23, 86.

to notify persons elected to town offices, § 21, 85. See CLERKS OF TOWNS.

Town officers, how chosen or appointed, §§ 11-13, 83, 84; § 24, 86.

penalty for refusing to allow voters to examine certain reports, and vouchers, § 37, 88. See PENALTIES.

Town offices, vacancies how filled, § 24, 86.

Assessors of towns. See TAXES, CHAP. 18.

Selectmen of towns. See SELECTMEN AND MUNICIPAL OFFICERS.

Overseers of Poor. See OVERSEERS OF POOR.

ORGANIZATION OF UNINCORPORATED TOWNSHIPS, PLANTATIONS, 95.

Unincorporated townships, county commissioners to take census of, once in five years, § 64, 95, 96.

to determine what, have not less than two hundred and fifty inhabitants, § 64, 96.

description of such, to be returned to secretary of state's office, § 64, 96.

warrant to be issued to some principal inhabitant to call meeting for organization, § 65, 96.

notice to be posted for fourteen days, § 65, 96.

person ordered to notify, to return warrant, § 65, 96. See PLANTATIONS.

TOWNS. See MUNICIPAL OFFICERS.

Actions, by or against, where brought, § 13, 805.

service of writs upon, § 56, 92; § 19, 806.

"*Annual meeting*," means annual meeting for choice of town officers, § 4, iv, 60.

Bricks, the burning of, in certain places may be prohibited by, § 9, 274.

Burying grounds, money to purchase and fence, may be raised by, § 1, 266.

TOWNS—Continued.

- Charcoal*, baskets not sealed, used in measuring, may be seized by, § 9, 460.
- Cities*, included in the word towns, § 4, xvii, 60.
- Contagious diseases*, by-laws for prevention of, may be established by, § 36, 262.
See CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, CHAP. 14.
- County commissioners*, not to issue warrants of distress against, until notice is given to assessors, § 18, 772.
- Disorganized*, process for collection of debts against, how served, § 56, 92.
drinking troughs, wells and fountains, may raise money to establish in highways, § 75, 302.
- Drains and common sewers*, powers and duties of, relating to, 268-272.
See DRAINS AND COMMON SEWERS, CHAP. 16.
- Executions*, or warrants of distress, against towns, how issued and served; sale of real estate thereon, § 51, 485; § 30, 864.
remedy of inhabitants of, who have had their property taken on execution, or on warrants of distress against, § 51, 485; § 32, 865.
- Ferry-men*, to be provided in certain cases by, § 2, 311.
- Fires*, liable in damages for buildings destroyed to prevent spread of, §§ 9, 10, 349, 350.
may prescribe rules for management of fire engines, § 1, 348.
may elect fire wards, § 6, 349.
may draw water from private aqueducts in case of, § 8, 603.
- Guide-posts*, towns required to erect and maintain, § 102, 307.
- Gunpowder*, and other explosives, regulations respecting, may be made by, § 20, 351.
not to be in force until published, § 23, 352.
- Health*, committee of, may be chosen by, § 14, 259.
board of, may be chosen by, § 34, 262.
- Hospitals*, may be established by, §§ 26-31, 261, 262.
- Houses of correction*, written may be built and maintained by, § 16, 1151.
- Industrial school*, written notice will charge town liable, with expense of girl; officers of school may recover of parent or guardian, §§ 26, 27, 1161, 1162.
- Insane*, liable for support of, at insane hospital, after legal commitment, § 19, 1163.
- Jurors*, towns may vote to strike out certain names from lists of, § 1, 980.
meetings of, for drawing, §§ 9, 11, 981, 982.
penalty for neglect of duties in drawing, § 17, 982.
- Liquors*, for town agencies, to be purchased of state commissioner, §§ 15-20, 359-361.
vessels containing liquors owned or kept by, to be marked, § 26, 363.
See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, CHAP. 27.
- Mobs*, when towns are liable for injuries done by, § 15, 1067.
- Moose and game wardens*, may be chosen by, § 15, 392.
- Nuisances*, powers and duties of towns, for prevention of, 272-279.
See NUISANCES, CHAP. 17.
- Paupers*, settlement of, how affected by incorporation or division of, § 1, iv, 335.
having settlement therein, to be relieved by, § 10, 337.
towns may raise money for support of poor, § 10, 337; § 14, 337.
may contract for support of poor, for time not exceeding five years, § 12, 337.
may appoint overseers of poor, § 10, 337.
may file complaint against kindred of, § 16, 338.
liable to individuals for supplies furnished to, § 32, 341; § 42, 343.
recovery against, when to estop them from denying settlement, § 34, 341.
§ 33, 342, 343.
may recover of paupers amount furnished for their support, § 44, 343.
penalty for bringing paupers into, § 48, 344.
in actions by or against, for support of, full costs allowed, § 120, 847.
- Plantation*, included in the word town, § 4, iv, 60; § 58, 373.
- Pounds*, to be erected and maintained by, § 1, 329.
pound-keepers to be appointed by, § 5, 329.
- Public libraries*, may be established by, and money raised therefor, § 9, 605.
may receive and hold gifts, bequests and devises therefor, § 10, 606.

TOWNS—Continued.

- Railroads*, five per cent. of valuation, may be appropriated in aid of, by, § 133, 591.
 holding stock in, municipal officers may vote thereon, § 137, 592.
 raising money by loan for that purpose, to pay interest and three per cent. of principal each year after the third, § 135, 592.
 holding one fifth of stock in, any citizen of, is eligible as director, § 138, 592.
 not to vote oftener than once a year, and then, only at annual meeting, on loaning credit to, aiding, or taking stock in railroads, § 136, 529.
- Reform school*, towns liable for board and other expenses of boys in, § 5, 1156.
- Schools*, duties of towns relating to, §§ 1-23, 210-215.
 See EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11.
 money for support of, may be raised by, § 44, 89, 90; § 6, 212.
 and for purchase of school books, § 8, 212.
 failing to make fiscal returns of, to state superintendent, forfeit state aid, § 14, 213.
 lands for school houses may be taken by, § 57, 224, 225.
 school districts may be formed from two or more adjoining towns, §§ 71-74, 226, 227.
- School committee, superintending*, or supervisors, penalty for neglect to choose, § 20, 214.
- Sealers*, of weights and measures, to be annually appointed by, § 5, 468.
- Surveyors*, of boards, planks and other lumber, to be annually appointed by, § 14, 460.
 of shingles, clapboards, staves and hoops, § 14, 460, 461.
 of logs, may be appointed by, § 14, 461.
- Taxes*, liability of towns, in assessment of, § 41, 154.
 forfeiture imposed upon, for neglect to choose assessors or selectmen, § 100, 167, 168.
 neglecting for five months to assess state tax, state treasurer to issue warrant to sheriff to collect it, § 106, 168, 169.
 property of inhabitants of, may be taken on warrants of distress for, § 108, 169.
 at annual meetings, may fix time of payment of, and when tax lists shall be committed, and impose interest not exceeding twelve per cent. afterwards, § 117, 170.
 to pay state and county taxes when collectors fail, § 151, 176; § 169, 180.
 when collectors of, are delinquent, new collector may be chosen by, § 163, 179.
 town treasurers may be appointed collectors of, § 173, 181.
 when citizens may maintain actions for property taken for taxes, § 183, 182, 183.
 See TAXES, CHAP. 6.
- Tender*, or offer to be defaulted, may be made by, in actions to recover damages for defects in highways, § 27, 833.
- Toll-houses*, land in highway may be taken for, but not so as to obstruct travel, § 9, 553.
- Trespass*, on property of, treasurers to sue therefor, § 10, 938.
- Vacancies*, in town offices, how filled by, § 13, 84; § 19, 85; §§ 122, 127, 172; § 146, 175, 176.
- Vaccination*, free, to be annually provided by, § 35, 262.
- Viewers and cutlers*, of hoops and staves, towns containing port of delivery, may be appointed by, § 14, 461.
- Watch and ward in*, 344-346. See *Watch and Ward*, CHAP. 25.
- Ways*, powers and duties of, relating to town ways, 287-294. See *WAYS*, CHAP. 18.
 located for hauling merchandise, hay, wood and lumber, towns not liable for damages on, §§ 20, 21, 288.
 discontinued by commissioners, may be re-instated by; proceedings and damages, § 30, 290.
 re-established, not to be discontinued for five years, § 30, 290.
 duties of, in regard to highways and liability of, for injuries by defects in, 297-307.
 See *WAYS*, CHAP. 18.
- Weighers*, of beef, may be appointed by municipal officers of, § 31, 421.
 of coal, to be annually appointed by municipal officers of, § 12, 460.
- Wood, coal and bark*, measure and sale of, and location of teams, regulated by, § 1, 459.
- Workhouses*, may be provided by, § 1, 313.
 two or more contiguous towns may provide one workhouse, § 4, 314.
 may appoint overseers of, § 2, 313.
 proportion of expenses, how recovered, §§ 9, 10, 314.
 neither may commit more than its proportion, § 12, 315.

TOWNS—*Continued.*

- Workhouses*, delinquent, may be deprived of right to occupy, § 14, 315.
- each liable for its own commitments, § 18, 315, 316.
- either may furnish additional materials for labor, § 15, 315.

TOWNSHIPS,

- unorganized, when land agent may locate roads in, § 33, 131.
- of timbered lands for sale may be set apart and sold; notice of sale, § 45, 133, 134.
- owners of unincorporated, may assess and collect money for ways, § 14, 608.

See PLANTATIONS.

TRADE, OR COMMERCE,

- banks, not to engage in, § 15, 493.
- insurance companies, not to engage in, § 13, 531.
- warden of state prison, not to engage in, § 13, 1139.

TRADE MARKS,

- on soda, mineral water and small beer bottles, how secured and protected by; penalty, §§ 28, 29, 434, 435.
- of mechanics or manufacturers, penalty for counterfeiting, § 6, 1081.
- protection of, and damages for fraudulent use of, §§ 7, 8, 1081, 1082.
- illegal use of, may be restrained by writ of injunction, § 10, 1082.

TRAMPS,

- begging, an evidence of being a tramp; punishment, § 11, 1092.
- entering dwelling-house; kindling fires without leave; carrying weapons, or threatening injury to person or property; how punished, § 12, 1092.
- maliciously injuring persons or property, how punished, § 13, 1092.
- sentence of, for less than one year, may be to state prison, § 14, 1092.
- any citizen viewing offences of, may arrest, § 15, 1092.
- blind persons and minors under fourteen, not deemed, § 15, 1092.
- non-resident, forbidden to lodge in barns without leave, § 16, 1092.
- non-resident begging, deemed, and may be detained 24 hours without warrant, § 16, 1092.
- fees of officers, apprehending tramps; costs to be paid by state, § 17, 1093.
- special constables may be appointed by town officers to arrest and prosecute, § 18, 1093.
- beggars, vagrants, or, refusing to leave a dwelling on request, punished, §§ 24, 25, 1153.
- shall be made to work; keeper may be appointed, who shall receive net profits of labor, § 25, 1153. See BEGGARS.

TRANSPORTATION,

- equal, §§ 125-132, 589-591.

TRAVEL AND ATTENDANCE,

- allowance to parties for, in supreme judicial court, § 14, 1033.
- in municipal, police and trial justice courts, § 14, 1033, 1034. See FEES, CHAP. 116.

TRAVELLERS,

- on roads, with vehicles, how to pass, §§ 2, 3, 309.
- on toll bridges, claiming to pass free, their duties and liabilities, § 2, 552. See LAW OF THE ROAD, CHAP. 19.

TRAVERSE JURORS. See JURORS.

- manner of impanelling, and duties, in civil actions, §§ 74-91, 839, 842.
- how drawn, and duties, § 7, 981; § 15, 982.
- fees of, § 12, 1033.
- duties in criminal trials, and oaths of jurors, §§ 19, 20, 1115, 1116.

TREASON,

- DEFINED, U. S. C., ART. III, SEC. 3, ¶ 1, PAGE 12.
- CONGRESS MAY DECLARE PUNISHMENT OF, U. S. C., ART. III, SEC. 3, ¶ 1, PAGE 12.
- TWO WITNESSES OF, REQUIRED, U. S. C., ART. III, SEC. 3, ¶ 2, PAGE 12.
- similar provisions*, C. M., Art. I, § 12, page 33.
- in what it consists, what degree of proof required, and penalty, § 1, 1040.
- misprision of treason defined, and penalty provided, § 2, 1040.
- limitation of prosecutions therefor, § 3, 1040.
- usurpation of jurisdiction, under claim of authority from foreign powers, § 4, 1040.
- persons imprisoned for, not of right entitled to writ of habeas corpus, § 5, i, 951.

TREASURER OF STATE,

election, and limitation of terms of, C. M., Art. V, part 4, § 1, page 47.

bond of, C. M., Art. V, part 4, § 2, page 47.

forbidden to engage in business, Art. V, part 4, § 3, page 47.

to make no payment except on warrant of governor and council, Art. V, part 4, § 4, page 47.
to publish biennial statement, and account of receipts and expenditures, Art. V, part 4, § 4, page 47.

TREASURERS,

OF AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES, county and local, § 10, 613.

OF CITIES, to give deed of land, sold to pay assessment for streets and repairs thereof, upon abutter, § 38, 293.

may recover, for use of city, such assessment of abutter, § 39, 293.

OF CORPORATIONS, to keep record of stockholders' claims against company, § 37, 482.

on failure to exhibit same, stockholders deprived of their right of set-off, but may maintain action against, § 37, 482.

may maintain suits in their own names and prosecute suits pending, in the name of their predecessors, § 16, 831.

to give bond for fidelity in office, § 2, 521.

to sign certificates of stock, § 5, 522.

to sell shares for neglect to pay assessments, §§ 6, 7, 522.

to publish semi-annual statements of affairs of corporations, § 8, 522.

incorporated under general law, §§ 22, 23, 525.

for navigation by steam, § 1, 593.

to publish annual statement of capital and debts, § 4, 594.

OF COUNTIES. See *County Treasurers*.

OF INSURANCE COMPANIES, MUTUAL, pay to be fixed by stockholders, § 32, 535.

OF LAW LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS, §§ 7, 8, 605.

OF PARISHES, to sue for damages and trespasses on corporate property, § 10, 938.

OF PROPRIETORS, of lands and wharves in common, §§ 3, 7, 607; § 10, 608.

OF SAVINGS BANKS,

to be sworn and give bond, §§ 93, 95, 509.

compensation, § 95, 509.

to make annual returns to bank examiner, § 113, 513.

OF STATE,

to keep his office at seat of government; to give bond in \$150,000, § 45, 72.

bond, and its conditions, § 46, 72.

when approved, to be lodged in secretary of state's office, § 46, 72.

not to secure for himself, any interest or benefit, on money belonging to state, or to loan or use it, in his own business, § 47, 72.

attorney general, when notified of violation, to have him indicted, § 48, 72, 73.

not to deposit more than twenty thousand dollars, in any one bank, § 49, 73.

to file monthly returns of deposits in banks, in secretary of state's office, § 50, 73.

annual report, to state sums received of land agent, and time of receiving, § 51, 73.

duties of, relative to state sinking funds, §§ 52-60, 73-75.

authorized to renew and extend state war bonds, § 52, 73.

how new bonds shall be issued by, § 52, 73.

to cancel and register old bonds and publish same in annual report, § 52, 73.

shall exchange old bonds for new, § 53, 73.

how he shall invest sinking fund taxes, § 54, 74.

to keep register of investments, § 55, 74.

may issue registered bonds, § 56, 74.

upon assignment to him, an equivalent bond to be issued to assignee, § 57, 74.

shall keep a register of such bonds, § 58, 74-75.

charged with malfeasance or insanity by written complaint, governor and council to investigate charges and remove him, if charges are found true, § 61, 75.

governor and council, to audit his contingent fund, § 62, 75.

may require him to give new bond, § 63, 75.

may remove him from office, if he neglects to furnish new bond, § 63, 75.

TREASURERS—*Continued.*

OF STATE,

- governor and council, may appoint commissioner to fill vacancy in office of, § 64, 75.
- proceedings, in case of such appointment, § 65, 76.
- to lay before executive, on first Wednesday of January, statement of amount of warrants, and balances due state, from sheriffs and other officers, § 66, 76.
- duty of, to send tax warrants to sheriffs, for distribution to assessors, § 67, 76.
- to issue warrants to enforce the collection of state taxes, § 68, 76.
- to lay annual report before the governor and council for the use of legislature, and what it is to state, § 69, 76.
- detailed accounts of, to be laid before legislature by governor, § 69, 76.
- to report the names of delinquent officers, § 70, 76.
- to take oath of office, before governor and council, § 89, 78, 79.
- with governor and council, and land agent, to constitute a board, for surveys of public lands, § 6, 126.
- securities taken by land agent, made payable to, § 3, 125, 126.
- duties of, in relation to the accounts of land agent, §§ 16-50, 129, 135.
- to issue warrants for state taxes; what the warrants shall state, § 67, 76; §§ 38, 39, 153; § 84, 165.
- proceedings of, in collection of taxes in unincorporated places, §§ 66-83, 160-165.
- See *Taxes*, CHAP. 6.
- powers and duties of, in relation to unpaid state and county taxes, § 98, 167.
- to issue warrants, against delinquent collectors and constables, § 148, 176; § 156, 178.
- at the request of municipal officers, § 149, 176.
- against deficient sheriff, § 157, 178.
- when to issue warrants against assessors, and inhabitants of towns, § 98, 167; § 106, 108, 168, 169; § 152, 176, 177.
- duties respecting the keeping of the school fund, and apportioning the income of the same to schools, § 119, 239, 240; § 7, 212.
- to withhold payment of school fund and mill tax, unfaithful terms, § 7, 212.
- ferryman to give bond to, § 1, 311.
- certificates and receipts for bounties, on wild animals, to be sent to, §§ 7, 8, 390.
- to receive from commissioners of wrecks, property in their hands, § 16, 409.
- may pay just compensation to commissioners of wrecks, § 17, 409.
- duties of, in regard to weights and measures, §§ 1-11, 467-469.
- See *WEIGHTS AND MEASURES*, CHAP. 43.
- money received for licenses to pedlars, to be paid to, by clerks of courts, § 4, 472.
- to seal weights used in banks once in five years, § 33, 495.
- may issue warrant of distress, to compel payment of bank tax, § 37, 496.
- proceedings of, in obtaining loans from banks, §§ 38, 39, 496.
- duties, in regard to securities, deposited by insurance companies, §§ 57-63, 542.
- balance of proceeds, of articles left in cars and sold at auction, to be paid to, § 83, 579.
- treasurers of law library associations, shall annually report state of funds to, § 8, 605.
- authorized to make annual payments, to agricultural societies, §§ 11, 12, 613, 614.
- balance in the hands of public administrators to be paid to, § 29, 650.
- judges of probate to give notice to, of amount of such balance, § 30, 650.
- sheriffs to give bond to, § 1, 785.
- may sue in own name or prosecute suits pending in name of predecessor, § 16, 831.
- may foreclose or discharge mortgages to state, § 23, 906.
- salary of, § 1, 1019.

OF STATE PRISON, wardens to be, § 13, 1139.

OF TOWNS, how chosen, §§ 11, 12, 84.

- may appoint deputy; how appointed, his oath and bond, §§ 17, 18, 20, 85.
- treasurer and his bondsmen responsible, §§ 17, 18, 85.
- vacancy in office of, town officers may appoint deputy; oath and bond, § 19, 85.
- name of newly qualified, to be communicated by clerk to secretary of state, § 41, 89.

TREASURERS—*Continued.*

- OF TOWNS, to make annual reports, § 32, 70.
- to prosecute for violations of law relating to elections, § 28, 107; § 60, 115.
- to sue for penalty for betting on elections, § 78, 117.
- may maintain actions against banks, paying dividends after assessment of taxes on stock, § 36, 152.
- to issue warrants against delinquent collectors of taxes, §§ 155-160, 177-179.
- bonds of, § 177, 181, 182.
- duties of, as collectors of taxes, §§ 173-181, 181, 182. See TAXES, CHAP. 6.
- their duties, relating to school district taxes, § 79, 228.
- their duties, respecting payment of bounties on wolves and bears, § 6, 389, 390.
- to pay bounty on silk and cocoons, § 55, 426.
- their duties, respecting weights and measures, § 4, 468.
- may sue in their own names, on contracts with them or their predecessors, § 16, 831.
- may sue for damages and trespasses on property of towns, § 10, 938.
- their duties in preparing and revising jury lists, §§ 1-4, 980.

TREASURY,

- NO MONEY TO BE DRAWN FROM, BUT BY APPROPRIATIONS, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 7, PAGE 7.
- ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, TO BE PUBLISHED, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 9, ¶ 7, PAGE 7.
- bonds coming into, how to be indorsed, § 59, 75.
- commissioner of, appointment, duties and proceedings of, § 64, 75.

TREATIES,

- HOW MADE, U. S. C., ART. II, SEC. 2, ¶ 2, PAGE 10.
- THE SUPREME LAW OF THE LAND, U. S. C., ART. VI, ¶ 2, PAGE 13.
- NO STATE PERMITTED TO ENTER INTO, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 10, PAGE 7.

TREES,

- by-laws for planting and preserving, by sidewalks, authorized, § 57, vi, vii, 93; § 22, 288; § 68, 300.
- located by town ordinance, no defect in a way, § 57, vii, 93.
- *land planted with forest, when exempt from tax, § 6, xii, 144, 145.
- surveyors of highways may expend money for planting, about public squares, § 68, 300.
- when real estate and when personal, § 1, 727.
- damages recoverable for trespass upon, § 8, 938; §§ 9, 10, 938, 939.
- on application of certain persons interested in real estate, cutting and sale of, by direction of supreme court, §§ 1, 2, 991, 992.
- penalty for wilfully burning, § 5, 1048.
- penalty for maliciously injuring, § 9, 1086.
- boundary, penalty for injuring or removing, § 16, 1087.

TRESPASS,

- on public lands, § 10, 127.
- on oyster beds, penalty for, § 26, 445.
- owners of land, taken for railroads, may maintain, against corporation, when damages not estimated within three years, § 18, 564.
- railroad companies liable for, by persons in their employment, § 39, 570.
- or waste, administrator of insolvent estate to pay treble damages for causing, § 22, 671.
- may recover damages of person committing, § 22, 671.
- limitation of actions of, § 84, 821.
- distinction between actions of trespass, and trespass on the case, abolished, § 15, 831.
- in actions of, tender of damages may be made; effect thereof, § 34, 834.
- on property, court or jury, to determine whether committed wilfully, § 41, 835.
- and trespass on the case, actions of, survive, § 8, 887.
- in actions of, against executors or administrators, only actual damages recoverable, § 9, 887.
- and waste on real estate, 936-940.

See WASTE AND TRESPASS ON REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 95.

TRESPASS—Continued.

On islands within salt waters, after notice; liable to exemplary damages; guns, decoys, etc., evidence of, § 12, 938.

notice, form of, and how given; penalty for injuring the sign-boards, § 13, 939.
damages or penalties, how recovered, § 14, 939.

imprisonment for non-payment of damages or penalties, § 15, 939.

wilful, persons committed on execution for, not to give bond for liberation; and not to issue citation for thirty days, § 71, 115.

on property, criminal, penalty for, § 11, 1086.

on property, malicious mischiefs and, 1084-1088.

See **MALICIOUS MISCHIEFS AND TRESPASSES ON PROPERTY**, CHAP. 127.

TRIAL,

modes of, may be established by supreme judicial court, § 3, 752.

motions for new, upon evidence reported by judge, § 23, 757, 758.

in criminal cases, §§ 9-23, 1113-1116.

See **CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT IN**, CHAP. 134.

TRIAL JUSTICES. See **JUSTICES, TRIAL.****TRIBES, INDIAN**, 197-203. See **INDIAN TRIBES**, CHAP. 9.**TROUT.** See **FISH AND FISHERIES**, CHAP. 40.**TROVER,**

actions of, survive, § 8, 887.

TRUANTS,

towns may make ordinances, concerning habitual, §§ 21-23, 214, 215.

TRUST AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. See **BANKS AND SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS**, *Trust and Loan Associations*.**TRUSTS,**

concerning lands, save resulting, cannot be created unless declared in writing, § 11, 728.

title of purchaser for consideration, or derived from levy, not defeated by, without notice, § 12, 728.

record of instrument creating or declaring, regarded as notice, § 13, 728.

equity powers of supreme judicial court, in cases of, § 6, iv, 753. See **TRUSTEES**.

TRUSTEES, VOLUNTARY,

in case of, appointment and bond of trustee, § 15, 684.

trustee accountable to judge of probate, like a testamentary trustee, § 16, 684.

remedies if trustee fails to fulfill his bond, § 17, 684.

TRUSTEE PROCESS, CHAP. 86, 868-885.

Trustee process, in what cases and in what courts, actions may be commenced by § 1, 870.

writ to be in lawful form, authorizing attachment of goods and estate, § 2, 870.

service of writ and effect of service, on principal and on trustee, §§ 3, 4, 870.

in what county actions should be brought, § 5, 870, 871.

plaintiff may, before service on principal, insert new names as trustees, § 6, 871.

may have further service on trustee, if service is renewed on principal, § 6, 871.

notice to the principal, if absent from the state, § 7, 871.

not appearing, trustees may appear in his behalf, § 7, 871.

what corporations may be summoned as trustees, § 8, 871.

taxes due trustee company, may be deducted from amount due defendant, § 9, 871.

trustee leaving state, may disclose before a justice; proceedings, § 10, 871, 872.

court may appoint a commissioner to take disclosure, § 11, 872.

may so disclose at any time by consent, § 12, 872.

may be held though not an inhabitant of this state, § 13, 872.

entitled to costs if he appears at first term and submits to examination; costs how paid, § 14, 872.

disclosure to be subscribed and sworn to, § 15, 872.

adjudged trustee for specific articles, shall have a lien thereon for costs, § 16, 873.

officer who disposes of articles, shall pay trustee amount due him for costs, § 16, 873.

trustee discharged, plaintiff not to proceed against principal defendant, unless sufficient personal service was made on him, § 17, 873.

TRUSTEE PROCESS, CHAP. 86—*Continued.*

- principal defendant may assume defence of suit, § 17, 873.
- compensation of trustee residing in another county, § 18, 873.
- not appearing the first term, liable for subsequent costs, § 19, 873.
- joint liability, if there are several, § 20, 873.
- living out of the county, not liable for any costs arising on original process, § 21, 873.
- out of state, and appearing first term after return, shall be allowed costs, § 21, 873.
- plaintiff failing in his action, principal and persons summoned as trustees to have executions, for costs, § 22, 873.
- costs not allowed, if suit is discontinued, unless trustee disclosed, § 23, 873.
- living out of county, may appear by attorney, § 24, 873, 874.
- declaration of attorney, if plaintiff proceeds no further, taken to be true, § 25, 874.
- plaintiff wishing to examine further, answers of trustee may be taken by a judge of S. J. or superior court, or by a justice in county where he resides, § 26, 874.
- disclosure may be sworn to, before a judge or a justice of the peace, § 27, 874.
- trustee*, not appearing, defaulted and adjudged trustee, § 28, 874.
 - may submit a statement of facts to court, § 29, 874.
 - answers and statements of, deemed to be true, unless contrary is shown, § 30, 874.
 - questions of fact on additional allegations may, by consent, be decided by judge, or submitted to jury, § 31, 874.
- disclosing assignment of principal's goods, proceedings, § 32, 874.
 - court may permit such assignee to appear and testify, § 32, 874, 875.
- principal defendant may be a witness, § 33, 875.
- form of judgment against trustee, and against principal, § 34, 875.
- by agreement with plaintiff, may appear at a subsequent term of court, § 35, 875.
- executor or administrator liable on a debt or legacy due from estate, § 36, 875.
- amount which a stockholder in a corporation is liable to pay to judgment creditor thereof, may be attached, § 36, 875.
- goods and credits, bound by trustee judgment recovered against deceased, § 37, 875.
- executor or administrator of person summoned as trustee, and dying before disclosure, to be cited, § 38, 875.
- not appearing, plaintiff may take judgment by default, § 39, 875, 876.
- liable on *scire facias*, if he does not pay, § 40, 876.
- trustee dying in thirty days after judgment, demand to be made on executor, § 41, 876.
- executor or administrator, adjudged trustee, how judgment issues against, § 42, 876.
- liable on administration bond, if he neglects to pay, § 43, 876.
- if bound to deliver specific articles to principal defendant, shall deliver them to officer, § 44, 876.
- if trustee refuses to deliver goods in his hands, or satisfy execution, remedy of creditor on *scire facias*, § 45, 876.
- value of property, as between trustee and principal, how settled, § 46, 876, 877.
- when a part of goods in hands of trustee is taken on execution, residue to be delivered to principal, § 47, 877.
- surplus money remaining with officers after satisfaction of execution, to be paid to principal, § 48, 877.
- trustee process, after commitment of debtor, may be issued; effect thereof, and proceedings, § 49, 877.
- mortgage of property disclosed, proceedings, § 50, 877.
- property to be given up on tender of amount of lien, § 50, 877.
- mortgagee failing to accept tender of lien to be charged as trustee, § 50, 877.
- scire facias* against mortgagee, if property is not delivered on tender, § 51, 877, 878.
- property mortgaged to indemnify mortgagee against any liability, or to secure performance of contract, to be delivered to officer after discharge or performance, § 52, 878.
- officer selling such on execution, to pay first to the plaintiff the sum paid or tendered by him, § 53, 878.
- residue, how to be appropriated by officer, § 53, 878.

TRUSTEE PROCESS, CHAP. 86—*Continued.*

- trustee, may sell mortgaged property, if terms of contract admit, § 54, 878.
- cases in which a person shall not be adjudged trustee, § 55, 878, 879.
- when defendant in an action is summoned as trustee of plaintiff, the action to be continued to await disclosure, § 56, 879.
- adjudged trustee, disclosure and proceedings may be given in evidence in trial between trustee and creditor, § 56, 879.
- costs how regulated where defendant is summoned as trustee of plaintiff, § 57, 879.
- proceedings, if defendant in action pending is summoned as trustee, §§ 58, 59, 879, 880.
- money or other thing, due absolutely to principal defendant, may be attached before it becomes payable, § 61, 880.
- when a defendant is adjudged trustee of plaintiff, and pays amount demanded, proceedings, § 60, 880.
- trustee liable for costs; not paying, proceedings respecting, § 62, 880.
- goods or effects fraudulently conveyed, subject to, § 63, 880.
- trustee, liable only for such goods as remain in his possession, after paying all demands due to him, § 64, 880.
- judgment against, form of, § 65, 880.
- discharge of, no bar to action of principal, § 66, 881.
- liable for costs on scire facias, if discharged on disclosure, not having before disclosed, § 71, 881.
- judgment on scire facias against, § 65, 880.
- scire facias against trustee, when to be sued out, § 67, 881.
- judgment on, how to be rendered, § 68, 881.
- two or more defendants in a writ of scire facias, court may enter up joint or several judgments, § 69, 881.
- if trustee, defaulted on scire facias, was examined, judgment on disclosure, § 70, 881.
- trustee answering to scire facias, discharged on examination, liable for costs if resident of the county where the original process was returnable, § 71, 881.
- examined in original suit, may be re-examined on scire facias, § 72, 881, 882.
- demand on trustee to be made in thirty days after judgment, § 73, 882.
- if not, goods and effects liable to another attachment, § 73, 882.
- debt due at future time, attachment to be continued, and how long, § 73, 882.
- if no second attachment has been made, principal may recover by suit such goods and chattels, § 74, 882.
- how made if trustee is out of the state, § 75, 882.
- judgment to discharge trustee from all claims of principal for sums paid in pursuance thereof, § 76, 882.
- penalty, if trustee discloses falsely, § 77, 882.
- trustee exempt from costs, if prevented from appearing by good cause, § 78, 883.
- may be allowed his reasonable costs and charges, § 78, 883.
- trustee processes, heard by one judge in supreme court, may be carried on exception to full court, § 79, 883.

TRUSTEE PROCESS IN JUSTICE COURTS, 883.

- Trustee process*, in municipal, police or justice courts, form of, § 80, 883.
- may be brought in a county, where either of the parties reside, § 80, 883.
- proceedings in processes from municipal, police, or justice courts, §§ 81, 82, 883.
- less than five dollars recovered of principal, trustee to be discharged, § 82, 883.
- execution, how issued, if defendant or trustee removes from county, § 83, 883.

DISCHARGE OF TRUSTEE BY PRINCIPAL DEFENDANT GIVING BOND, 884.

- principal defendant may deliver bond to officer, § 85, 884.
- officer receiving such bond to notify trustees, § 86, 884.
- bond of principal defendant to be filed in court with writ; return on writ, § 86, 884.
- such bond discharges trustee without disclosure or costs, § 87, 884.
- process to proceed, though trustees are discharged, and defendant lives in another county; exception, § 84, 883, 884.

TRUSTEE PROCESS, CHAP. 86—Continued.

- trustee action brought on judgment on which execution might issue and debtor has attachable property, may be abated with costs, § 88, 884.
- trustee action brought for purpose of vexation or to accumulate costs, may be abated with costs, § 88, 884.
- how trustee may be held when demand against him is assigned, § 89, 884, 885.
- how demands assigned as security may be trustee and redeemed, § 89, 884, 885.
- plaintiff's rights in case of redemption by him, § 90, 885.
- insurance companies may be held as trustees, by mortgagees, to enforce lien on policy, § 53, 541.
- * assignee for benefit of creditors not subject to, for six months after notice, § 7, 690.
- * excess in hands of assignee, after eighteen months, subject to, § 7, 690.
- attachment by, may be dissolved on filing bond, § 75, 819.
- costs allowed in actions of debt on judgment in, § 132, 849.
- personal property sold on a Holmes' note, subject to, like mortgaged property, § 7, 911.
- creditor can enforce lien on property of debtor held by other parties, if disclosed before commissioner, § 60, 1012.

TRUSTEES,

- taxation of property held in trust by, § 14, vi, 147.
- may be appointed by court, when charter of corporation expires, to close its affairs, §§ 22, 23, 479.
- in probate proceedings, fees of, § 32, 640.
- real estate held by, in mortgage or on execution, deemed personal assets; proceedings with, § 32, 664.
- foreign, under foreign will, probate judge may order proceeds of lands in this state held in trust to be transmitted to, § 39, 665.
- in mortgage, hold in joint tenancy, § 13, 723.
- surviving or remaining, may convey, § 13, 728.
- set-off of claims in actions by, § 63, 838.
- of funds arising from sale of timber and cord wood, § 4, 992.
- of corporations, §§ 43-46, 483-485. See RECEIVERS.
- of insolvent corporations, unlawful dividends, withdrawals, cancellations, surrenders and transfers of stock, not valid against, § 43, 483.
- may proceed in equity against subscribers to the capital stock of such corporations, and those concerned in such dividends, etc., § 44, 483.
- limitation of proceedings, § 44, 484.
- what such defendants may prove, § 45, 484.
- no stockholder, save in banks, liable beyond amount withdrawn or not paid in, § 46, 485.
- of ministerial and school lands, §§ 40-54, 251-253.

See MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL LANDS, CHAP. 12.

- of law library associations, § 7, 605.
- testamentary, 681-684. See TESTAMENTARY TRUSTEES, CHAP. 68.
- of state reform school, §§ 1-16, 1154-1159. See REFORM SCHOOL, STATE, CHAP. 142.
- of insane hospital, 1163-1173. See INSANE HOSPITAL, CHAP. 143.

OF SAVINGS BANKS,

- to be chosen annually by members, § 94, 509.
- shall elect president and treasurer, § 95, 509.
- annually examine and record condition of banks, § 118, 514.
- how deposits or funds are to be invested by, §§ 100, 104, 510, 511.
- loans not to be made to, § 104, 511.
- duties in making dividends and reserving funds, § 106, 512.
- shall keep all real estate insured, § 115, 513, 514.

OF RAILROAD MORTGAGES, §§ 85-90, 579-581. See RAILROADS.

- shall call meeting of bondholders on breach of condition of mortgage, § 86, 580.
- shall take possession of road, if bondholders so determine, § 88, 580.
- powers and duties of, on taking possession of road, §§ 89, 90, 580, 581.
- to give notice of foreclosure, on application of one third of the bondholders, § 91, 581.
- proceedings of, on foreclosure of mortgages to secure payment of bonds and coupons §§ 91-94, 581, 582.
- to convey to new corporation after foreclosure, § 93, 581, 582.

TRUSTEES—*Continued.*

of prior railroad mortgages, on payment of amount due thereon by any persons interested in subsequent mortgages, shall redeem prior mortgages and hold them in trust for persons paying, § 100, 583.

may extend time of redeeming, when persons interested therein so vote, § 104, 584.

of subsequent railroad mortgages, on application, shall call meeting of persons interested in redemption of prior mortgages, § 99, 583.

shall give notice of vote to redeem such prior mortgages, and of time, place and amount of payment by contributors, § 99, 583.

to publish notice to persons interested in such mortgages, who have not contributed to redemption of prior mortgages, § 101, 583, 584.

stockholders of old corporation may redeem prior mortgages by paying to, the amount paid by said trustees for said prior mortgages, with ten per cent. interest and amount secured by subsequent mortgages, to those who contributed to redeem prior mortgages, § 102, 584.

stockholders may require of, account of receipts and expenditures and amount due on subsequent mortgages, § 102, 584.

of bondholders, operating railroad, have same rights and obligations as original corporation, § 106, 585.

supreme judicial court has jurisdiction in equity, of all matters relating to, § 108, 585.

TRUTH,

when it may be given in evidence in prosecutions for libel, *C. M., Art. I, § 4, pages 32, 33.*

when it may be given in evidence in prosecutions for libels, and its effect, § 4, 1094.

TUMULTUOUS ASSEMBLY,

suppression of; by armed force, on refusal to disperse, §§ 11-13, 1065, 1066.

TURF,

penalty for wilfully digging up without license, § 11, 1086.

TURNIPS AND TURNIP BEETS,

standard weight of a bushel of, § 54, 425.

TYTHINGMEN,

choice of, § 11, 83.

to arrest disturbers of campmeetings, § 19, 1072.

to prosecute for violations of the Lord's day, § 24, 1073.

UNINCORPORATED PLACES. See **PLANTATIONS.**

voters in, may vote in adjoining towns, § 58, 114.

organization of, §§ 65, 66, 96; § 113, 170.

assessment and collection of taxes in, §§ 110-116, 169, 170. See **TAXES**, **CHAP. 6.**

location, building and repair of ways in, §§ 45-51, 294-296.

provisions for relief of paupers in, § 32, 341.

UNITED STATES,

words include District of Columbia, and territories, § 4, xvi, 60.

have concurrent jurisdiction with state, in places ceded by state to, §§ 1, 2, 64.

land not exceeding ten acres, how and when to be ceded to, § 3, 65.

cession of lands to, for arsenals, forts, roads, light-houses, beacons, etc., §§ 5, 6, 65.

persons employed in U. S. coast survey may take lands for certain purposes, § 8, 65.

certain sums reimbursed by, to be applied in payment of war loan of 1861, § 16, 66, 67.

persons committed under authority of, may be received into jails of state, § 44, 793.

persons absent from, or alien enemies, rights of, in personal actions saved, §§ 88, 93, 822.

in real actions, § 7, 977.

judgment of any court of record in, presumed to be paid after twenty years, § 101, 824.

convicts in the courts of, may be received into the state prison, § 3, 1136.

juvenile offenders against law of, may be sent to reform school, § 1, 1155.

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES,

of three or more persons, defined and penalty provided, §§ 2, 3, 1063.

of twelve or more persons, §§ 11-15, 1065-1067.

UNREPEALED ACTS, 1175, 1176.

USURPATION OF JURISDICTION,

under any foreign power, within the limits of Maine, as described in the treaties of 1783 and 1842, how punished, § 4, 1040.

UNWRITTEN LAWS,

of other states, and of foreign countries, how proved, § 110, 846.

VACANCIES,

DURING RECESS OF SENATE, TO BE FILLED BY PRESIDENT, U. S. C., ART. II, SEC. 2,
 ¶ 3, PAGE 10.

IN CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION, HOW FILLED, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 2, ¶ 4,
 PAGE 2.

to be filled at an election to be seasonably called by the governor, § 33, 108, 109.

in office of secretary of state, how filled, § 32, 70.

in office of treasurer of state, § 64, 75.

in office of state representatives, how filled, § 40, 110; § 46, 111; § 49, 112.

in town offices, how filled, § 24, 86; § 127, 172; § 146, 175, 176.

how filled, in office of collector of taxes, §§ 122, 127, 172; §§ 144, 146, 175; § 163, 179.

in college of electors of president and vice president, § 90, 120.

in office of register of deeds, § 5, 192.

clerk of courts, to perform duties in case of, § 9, 192, 193.

of county treasurer, § 5, 195.

of school agent, § 4, 211.

of superintending school committee, § 86, 229.

of town agent, for sale of intoxicating liquors, § 21, 361.

in board of trustees of State College of Agriculture and mechanic arts, § 20, 515.

of directors of stock insurance companies, § 2, 529.

of testamentary trustees, may be filled by judge of probate, § 5, 682.

of assignee for benefit of creditors, judge of probate may fill, § 9, 690.

of county commissioners, §§ 2, 3, 768.

of clerk of courts, § 1, 775.

of county attorneys, § 16, 778.

of judge of municipal and police courts, § 1, 1101.

VACCINATION,

towns shall annually provide for free, § 35, 263.

scholars not vaccinated, may be excluded from public schools, § 87, viii, 231.

VAGABONDS,

and vagrants, may be committed to workhouses, § 1, 313.

to houses of correction, § 4, 1149. See TRAMPS.

VALUATION,

general, to be taken once in ten years, C. M., Art. IX, § 7, page 51.

of unincorporated townships, to be returned to county commissioners, § 73, 98.

and list of estates, to be furnished by inhabitants of towns to assessors, §§ 89, 90, 166.

VARIANCE,

between written evidence, and allegations in indictment, when not material, § 10, 1099.

VEAL,

killed before calf was four weeks old, penalty for selling, § 1, 1089, 1090.

VEGETABLES,

standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.

damages for trespass in taking, § 11, 938.

penalty for maliciously destroying, or carrying away, § 15, 1087.

VEHICLES,

regulations respecting, may be made by towns and cities, § 57, ix, 93.

VENIRES,

court may issue in term time, for new jurors, § 79, 841.

irregularities in, not ground for setting aside verdict, § 89, 842.

for jurors, mode of issuing and serving, §§ 8-10, 981.

how returned, 982. See JURORS, CHAP. 106.

VENUE,

change of, may be granted by any justice of S. J. court in civil and criminal cases, § 14, 831.

granted, not to affect attachments, § 14, 831.

VERDICT. See **JURY.**

- in proceedings against alleged nuisances, § 31, 279; § 32, 279.
- in locating ways, may be set aside, or confirmed by court, § 13, 286.
- judgment to be rendered upon, unless majority of judges concur in new trial, § 38, 761, 762.
- interest on, to be allowed, § 54, 766.
- proceedings on motion to set aside, as being against law or evidence, § 39, 834.
- in actions of contract against several defendants, jury may return separate, § 84, 841.
- general or special, may be found by jury, § 85, 841, 842.
- in indictments for libel, jury may determine law and fact, § 5, 1094.
- may be set aside by single justice of supreme or superior court, § 40, 835.
- not to be set aside on account of certain irregularities, § 89, 842.
- when it may be set aside by court, if jury is improperly influenced, § 90, 842.
- when there have been two verdicts against petitioner, second review not to be granted, except by full court, § 6, 898.
- in proceedings to enforce liens on vessels, § 17, 915.
- in complaints for flowing lands, bars any future action, § 14, 926.
- value of betterments to be determined by, in real actions, §§ 24-26, 972.
- person found guilty of part of offence by, may be punished therefor, § 4, 1098.
- exceptions and bail after, in criminal cases, § 25, 1117.
- proceedings when defendant in criminal case discharged by, for insanity, § 2, 1125.
- of coroner's inquest, how rendered, form of, § 9, 1133.

VESSELS,

- infected, or coming from infected places, §§ 17-25, 260, 261.

See **CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, CHAP. 14.**

- pilotage of, § 3, 407.
- notaries public may grant warrants of survey of, § 2, 398.
- examination of, by port wardens; record, § 28, 411.
- arriving in distress, port wardens may examine cargoes of, § 29, 411.
- wrecked and damaged, how surveyed by port wardens; record of survey, § 30, 411, 412.
- employed in illegal fishing, lien upon, for penalties, § 69, 455.
- copies of registers and enrolment of, when admissible in evidence, § 112, 846.
- or goods at sea, hypothecation of, valid without record, § 6, 911.
- liens on, §§ 8-26, 912-916. See **LIENS AND THEIR ENFORCEMENT, CHAP. 91.**
- penalty, on masters of, for carrying apprentices or minors out of state, § 21, 1046.
- malicious burning of, how punished, § 4, 1048.
- entering, with intent to commit a felony, punishment for, § 8, 1048, 1049.
- armed, governor and council may employ, to protect the coast of the state, § 17, 1067.
- destruction of, to defraud owner or insurer, how punished, § 12, 1082.
- false bills of lading of, punishment for making, § 13, 1082, 1083.
- false affidavits or protests relating to, how punished, § 14, 1083.
- penalty for maliciously cutting loose, or injuring, § 7, 1085, 1086.
- for mooring to buoys or beacons, § 8, 1086.

VESTRY,

- when to be a corporation, together with other church officers, to take grants and gifts to churches, § 19, 247.

VETO,

- OF PRESIDENT, EFFECT OF AND PROCEEDINGS UPON, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 7, ¶ 2, PAGES 4, 5.
- of governor, similar provisions, *C. M., Art. IV, Part 3, Sec. 2, page 41.*

VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES,

- TO BE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 3, ¶ 4, PAGE 3.
- HOW ELECTED, U. S. C., ART. II, SEC. 1, ¶ 3, PAGES 8, 9; AMENDMENT XII, PAGES 20, 21.
- WHEN TO DISCHARGE DUTIES OF PRESIDENT, U. S. C., ART. II, SEC. 1, ¶ 6, PAGE 9.
- MAY BE REMOVED BY IMPEACHMENT, ART. II, SEC. 4, PAGE 10.

VICTUALERS, 357-359. See **INNOLDERS AND VICTUALERS, CHAP. 27.****VIEW,**

- by county commissioners, on petition for location of highways, § 4, 283.
- by jury on appeals from county commissioners in locating ways, § 13, 285.
- in actions for injuries received through defects in highways, § 84, 803.

VIEW—Continued.

- of land, to be levied on by execution, appraisers to take, § 2, 739.
- officer attaching real estate, need not enter to view, § 56, 814.
- by jury, judge may order, § 82, 841.
- when to be had by jury in real actions, § 41, 975.
- may be ordered by court, in criminal cases, § 22, 1116.

VIEWERS OF LUMBER. See **LUMBER.****VIEWERS AND CULLERS,**

- of hoops and staves, to be appointed by towns containing port of delivery, § 14, 461.
- penalty for neglect to take oath or to perform duties of, and for fraud, § 23, 463.
- penalties, how recovered, § 24, 463.

VINEGAR,

- sale of as pure cider, unless made from pure apple juice, prohibited; penalty, § 3, 1090.
- adulteration of, or sale or branding of adulterated, how punished, § 4, 1090.
- inspectors of, to be appointed annually by municipal officers, § 5, 1090.

VOLUNTARY TRUSTS,

- probate judge may, on petition, confirm appointment of trustee and require bond, § 15, 684.
- such trustee accountable to probate judge, like a testamentary trustee, § 16, 684.
- remedies against delinquent trustee, § 17, 684.

VOTERS. See **ELECTORS.**

- in town affairs, who are entitled to be, § 10, 83.
- penalty for using corrupt means to influence, § 75, 117.
- for voting where not entitled, § 76, 117.
- in school districts, § 41, 221.

VOTES OF ONE HOUSE OF CONGRESS,

- REQUIRING CONSENT OF THE OTHER, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 7, ¶ 3, PAGE 5.

VOTES OF SOLDIERS,

- how taken and returned, C. M., Art. II, Sec. 4, pages 35, 36.*

VOTES. See **ELECTIONS.**

- how majority of, to be ascertained, § 32, 108.
- returns of, how made, § 35, 109.
- proceedings in case of their loss, §§ 37-39, 109, 110.
- of soldiers, §§ 95-104, 121-123.
- of proprietors of common fields, § 18, 321.
- number of, to constitute a quorum; number to be given by shareholders in corporation; and mode of voting by proxy, may be determined by by-laws, § 7, 477.
- mode of voting by proxy, may be determined by by-laws, § 7, 477.
- no person can give by right of representation, a greater number of, than is allowed by charter, and by-laws, § 14, 478.
- corporations bound by contracts of agents, authorized by vote, § 18, 479.
- of stockholders in banks, how regulated, § 6, 491.
- of manufacturing corporations, to be recorded by clerk, § 2, 521.
- in stock insurance companies, § 2, 529, 530.
- record of, to be kept by secretaries of stock insurance companies, § 4, 530.
- in mutual insurance companies, § 32, 535.
- of bondholders, under railroad mortgage, how regulated, § 87, 580.
- upon R. R. stock, owned by towns, to be cast by officers or their agents, § 137, 592.
- how cast and counted in cities, on proposition to aid in construction of R. R., § 135, 592.
- two thirds of votes cast required, § 133, 591.
- of proprietors of shares in aqueducts, § 5, 602.
- of lands and wharves in common, § 5, 607.

WAGERING,

- on elections, prohibited, § 77, 117.

WAGES,

- married women may recover, for their personal labor, § 3, 629.
- to be a preferred claim under insolvency proceedings, § 53, iii, 702.
- for one month's labor, when not subject to trustee process, § 55, vi, 879.
- assignment of, not valid unless recorded, § 6, 995.

WAIVER,

- of demand and notice by indorser, not valid unless in writing, § 10, 399.
- of objections to judge, when his county or town is interested, § 31, 857, 858.

WALDO COUNTY,

- boundaries of, 1192.

WANTON,

- and lascivious persons, to be sent to house of correction, § 4, 1149.

WAR,

- CONGRESS MAY DECLARE, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 11, PAGE 6.
- money re-imbursed by U. S., to be applied toward war loan of 1861, §§ 16, 17, 66, 67.
- money required to re-imburse towns for municipal war debts, how raised, § 18, 67.
- its effect on limitation of actions as to alien enemies, § 93, 822.

WARDENS,

- of wards in cities, duties of, § 41, 110.
- pro tempore, may be chosen, when wardens are absent or neglect to act, § 42, 110.
- and other church officers, deemed corporations for taking grants, of property, § 19, 247.
- moose and game wardens, for each county, to be appointed by executive, § 14, 391.
- may be chosen by towns, § 15, 392.
- appointment and duties of fish wardens, § 36, 448. See FISH AND FISHERIES, CHAP. 40.
- of the state prison, compensation of, § 1, 1019; § 11, 1138.
- removal of prisoners from jails by, § 6, 1122.
- and deputy, of state prison, appointment of, §§ 5, 6, 1136.
- See STATE PRISON, CHAP. 140.

WARDS,

- in cities, and election of city officers, §§ 30-33, 87.
- regulations in regard to voting in, § 16, 105; §§ 41-48, 110-112.

WARDS. See GUARDIANS, CHAP. 67.

- taxation of property of, § 14, v, 147.
- may appeal from probate decree without filing bond, § 24, 638, 639.
- allowance to, to defend themselves against appointment of guardians, § 8, 675.
- powers of guardians, over persons of, § 3, 673, 674; § 9, 675.
- to manage estate of, § 3, 673; §§ 12, 13, 676; § 18, 677.
- disability of adult, § 26, 678.
- embezzlement of estate of, by guardians, punishment for, §§ 26, 27, 29, 30, 679.

WAREHOUSE,

- keepers of, how far considered owners of goods in possession, § 1, 396.
- penalty for breaking and entering and committing larceny therein, § 2, 1050.
- goods stored in public. See PRINCIPAL FACTORS AND AGENTS, CHAP. 31.
- grain stored in, becoming mixed, warehouseman's receipt valid title to, § 9, 397.

WAREHOUSEMAN. See PRINCIPAL FACTORS AND AGENTS, CHAP. 31.

WARRANTS,

- FOR SEARCHES AND SEIZURES, REQUISITES OF, U. S. C., AMENDMENT IV, PAGE 18.
- similar provision, C. M., Art I, § 5, page 32.*
- for calling town meetings, requisites and services of, §§ 3-5, 82.
- service and return of, §§ 4-7, 82, 83.
- when original is lost, § 9, 83.
- calling meetings for elections, when to contain notice of time and place for correcting poll lists, § 10, 104; § 48, 112.
- money paid by land agent, to be by warrant of governor and council, § 49, 135.
- for assessment of state taxes, issued by state treasurer, § 67, 76; § 33, 153; § 84, 165.
- from state treasurer or county commissioners, to be obeyed by assessors, § 102, 168.
- for collection of state taxes, form of, § 119, 170, 171.
- of county and town taxes, form of, § 120, 171, 172.
- new may be issued, in case of loss, § 121, 172.
- to new collectors, § 144, 175.

WARRANTS—Continued.

- for collection of taxes*, to be obeyed by collectors and constables, § 124, 172.
 - when to be issued by state, county or town treasurer against delinquent collectors, §§ 67, 68, 76; §§ 148–155, 176, 177.
- against delinquent assessors to be served by sheriffs, § 152, 176, 177.
 - delinquent collectors, to be served by sheriffs, § 155, 177.
 - collector of taxes, not satisfied, alias may issue, § 161, 179.
- collector may be arrested on, §§ 161, 162, 179.
- town treasurer may issue, to sheriffs or constables, for collection of taxes, § 179, 182.
- issued by state or county treasurer, when returnable, § 184, 183.
- for abatement of nuisances, form of, § 13, 275, 276.
 - to be stayed, if defendant gives security, § 14, 276.
- to search for gunpowder and other explosive substances, how served, § 22, 351.
- to search for and seize liquors, how issued, § 41, 366, 367.
- intoxicating liquors may be seized without, § 40, 366.
- when to be issued against claimant of liquors seized, § 46, 368, 369.
- how served on owners of liquors, when liquors are destroyed, § 47, 369.
- form of, in complaint for sale of liquors, 376.
 - in case of seizure of liquors, 379, 380.
- for appraisal of estate, may be revoked, § 45, 653.
- for assignment of dower or partition of real estate, may be revoked, § 17, 661.
- of insolvency. See *INSOLVENCY, Warrant*.
- land, may be sold as real estate by decree of probate court, § 1, vi, 714.
- of distress, may be issued by county commissioners, § 18, 772.
 - provisions relating to, § 18, 772.
- and other official papers, to be filed by sheriff, and delivered to his successor, § 35, 792.
- for damages, against corporations authorized to receive toll, how enforced, § 23, 863.
- of distress against towns, how issued and levied, §§ 30, 31, 864.
- how issued against participants or aids in prize fights, or fights of game, § 5, 1064.
- to search for women enticed to houses of ill-fame or elsewhere, for prostitution, § 11, 1071.
- to search for obscene books and pictures, how issued, § 14, 1071.
 - for gambling implements, § 11, 1070.
- power of magistrates to issue, in criminal cases, § 6, 1102.
- for arrest of offenders, issued by trial justices, how made returnable, § 7, 1102.
- for search, how issued, §§ 11–16, 1103, 1104. See *SEARCH WARRANTS*.
- issued in criminal cases by magistrates, to be under seal, § 21, 1105.
- when arrests may be made without, § 4, 1107.
- clerks of courts to issue, for removal of convicts from jail, to state prison, § 10, 1119, 1120.
- for surrender of fugitives from justice, how issued by governor, § 12, 1130.
- in coroners' inquests, § 1, 1131; § 10, 1133.

WARRANTIES,

- statements in application for insurance deemed representations, and not, § 20, 532.

WASHINGTON COUNTY,

- boundaries of, 1188.

WASTE AND TRESPASS ON REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 95, 935–940.

- Actions of waste*, against tenant in dower, by curtesy, for life, or for years, by whom they may be brought, § 1, 937.
 - proceedings in court in such actions, § 2, 937.
 - issues of fact tried, and damages assessed, by jury, § 2, 937.
 - actions on the case, may be substituted for, § 2, 937.
 - remainder man or reversioner may maintain such action, § 3, 937.
 - may be commenced and prosecuted against executors or administrators, § 4, 937.
- Joint tenants*, coparceners or tenants in common, not to commit strip or waste without giving thirty days notice to co-tenants, § 5, 937.
 - committing waste, pending process for partition, liable for treble damages, § 5, 937.
 - any co-tenants, may, without naming others, recover their proportion, § 5, 937.
 - jury finding that defendant had reason for believing himself owner, or in possession three years, single damages only recoverable, § 6, 937.

WASTE AND TRESPASS ON REAL ESTATE, CHAP. 95—*Continued.*

- Injunction*, to prevent, on lands attached, pending process for recovery of lands, § 7, 938.
notice or bond required, before issuing; proceedings, § 7, 938.
- Treble damages*, recoverable for waste on lands, pending a suit therefor, § 8, 938.
pending process for partition, § 5, 937.
for taking grass, tree, shrub, vegetable or fruit therefrom, § 11, 938.
by heirs or devisees of insolvent estates, § 16, 939.
- Trespass*, on lands of another, for what injuries action of, may be brought, § 9, 938.
on public property, by whom action for damages may be brought, § 10, 938.
by injuring grass, fruit or trees, on improved lands or ornamental grounds, persons committing, liable for treble damages, § 11, 938.
on islands in salt water, §§ 12-15, 938, 939.
by heirs or devisees of persons deceased insolvent, § 16, 939.
liability of executor or administrator for committing, § 17, 939, 940.
- Tenants*, in common, joint tenants or coparceners, may join or sever in actions for injuries to land, § 18, 940.
declaration must set forth names of co-tenants; notice to co-tenants, § 18, 940.
judgment and execution, how awarded, § 19, 940.
in common or joint-tenants, taking the whole rents or income of joint estate, liable in an action of special assumpsit to co-tenants, § 20, 940.

WASTE,

- executor or administrator, neglecting to raise money to pay debts, guilty of, § 54, 655.
- or trespass, administrator of insolvent estate, liable to treble damages for committing, § 22, 671.
may recover damages of persons committing, § 22, 671.
- or strip, on land levied on, prohibited, pending proceedings for review, § 55, 749.
- equity powers of supreme judicial court in cases of, § 6, v, 753.
- of trespass, limitation of actions for, § 82, v, 821.
- by executors or administrators, on suggestion of, scire facias against them may be issued by trial justices, § 24, 856.
- when scire facias issues against executors or administrators, on suggestion of, § 3, 886.
- penalty for widow committing, on lands of which she is endowed, § 13, 965.
- damages for, may be included in the judgment in real actions, § 11, 970.
- tenants of real estate, not liable for, more than six years, § 14, 970.
- tenant in real actions, not to commit, after judgment against him, § 33, 974.

WATCH AND WARD IN TOWNS, AND DISORDERS IN STREETS AND PUBLIC PLACES, CHAP. 25, 344-346.

- Watch and ward*, all men, except ministers of the gospel, liable to, unless residing more than two miles away, § 1, 346.
- municipal officers and justices of the peace may order to be kept, when they think necessary, § 2, 345.
- constable shall direct the watchmen, § 3, 345.
- duties of watchmen, § 4, 345.
- constable and watch to carry badge, to be provided by municipal officers, § 5, 345.
- towns may establish, and appoint captain of; expenses of, how defrayed, §§ 6, 7, 345, 346.
- forfeiture for not serving upon, when warned, § 8, 346.
- penalty for neglect to obey orders, § 9, 346.
- constable and watchmen to attend municipal officers, when they inspect the order of the town, § 10, 346.
- penalty for riding, in highways, with scythe in snath, § 11, 346.
exhibiting any imagery or pageantry in streets or lanes of town, § 12, 346.
making bonfires in streets, § 12, 346.
- finest, how recovered and appropriated, § 13, 346.
- parents and masters liable for minors and servants, § 14, 346.

WATER,

- used for domestic purposes, punishment for corrupting, § 4, 1085.

WATER COURSES,

not to be constructed by highway surveyors so as to incommode private persons, without permission of municipal officers, § 71, 301.

WATER POWERS. See **MILLS** and **MILL DAMS.****WATERING TROUGHS,**

abatement of highway tax may be made for constructing and maintaining, by side of highways, § 75, 301.

WAY,

and highway, words how construed, § 4, vi, 60; § 93, 305; § 1, 309.

fences and buildings fronting on, when to be deemed nuisances, § 10, 274.

when deemed boundaries, § 101, 306.

right of, not acquired by adverse use under twenty years, § 13, 978.

WAYS, CHAP. 18, 279-308.**LOCATION, ALTERATION AND DISCONTINUANCE OF HIGHWAYS, 282.**

county commissioners have power to lay out, alter or discontinue, or to grade hills, upon petition; petition, how framed, § 1, 282, 283.

notice, how given; proved and recorded, to be evidence, § 2, 283.

petitioners to pay costs, if they fail, § 3, 283.

commissioners to meet, view the way, hear the parties, and make return; what shall be stated in the return, § 4, 283.

return not to be recorded until second term; petitions, in the meantime, to be presented for increase of damages, § 5, 283, 284.

case may be further continued on petition; increase of damages, effect of, § 6, 284.

damages, when to be paid, and to whom allowed, § 7, 284.

claim for an increase of damages may be submitted to a committee by agreement; if not so submitted, to be determined by a jury, § 8, 284.

persons may join or sever in such petitions; not to abate by death, § 9, 284.

jury, how summoned, of what number to consist, and parties to be notified, § 10, 285.

county attorney to be notified, and to appear, § 11, 285.

commissioners may appoint a person to preside, who shall be sworn; person presiding to swear jurors and witnesses, keep order and direct proceedings, decide questions of law, instruct jury, and make report to court, § 12, 285.

jury to view premises, hear parties, render and sign verdict, and deliver it to officer, § 13, 285.

officer to return verdict to supreme court at its next term, stating his own travel and the attendance of each juror, § 13, 285.

court may confirm or set aside verdict, § 13, 285, 286.

clerk to certify verdict to commissioners; if no verdict is found, or if set aside, new proceedings to be had; party prevailing to recover costs, § 13, 285.

case may be reported by either party to law court; proceedings, § 13, 286.

one year allowed to take off wood, or erections, and not exceeding three years to open way, § 14, 286.

way discontinued, order for damages may be revoked, § 15, 286.

uncertain boundaries of, how re-established and preserved by monuments, § 16, 286, 287.

land of railroad not to be taken without notice to nearest station agent, § 32, 290.

boundaries of highways to be preserved by county commissioners, and monuments erected, § 16, 286, 287.

petition of town officers to commissioners; proceedings and damages, § 16, 287.

monuments to be maintained and replaced by town officers, § 16, 287.

WAYS IN TWO OR MORE COUNTIES, 287.

upon petition for, commissioners to call meeting of the commissioners of the counties; notice, how given, § 17, 287.

each county to be represented, may adjourn, majority to decide, judgment to be carried into effect in each county by its own commissioners, § 18, 287.

TOWN AND PRIVATE WAYS, 287.

may be laid out, altered or widened, by municipal officers, upon petition, § 19, 287.

notice, how given, § 19, 287.

WAYS, CHAP. 18—*Continued.*

TOWN AND PRIVATE WAYS.

town officers shall determine whether it shall be a town or private, § 19, 287.
 may be located for hauling merchandise, hay, wood or lumber, § 20, 288.
 their purposes in such case to be stated in return; damages, how paid, § 20, 288.
 towns not liable for damages on such roads, § 20, 288.
 return of proceedings to be filed with town clerk; way to be accepted by town, § 21, 288.
 may be discontinued by town; town officers to assess damages occasioned, § 22, 288.
 towns may set off portions of, as sidewalks, keep clear of snow, and plant trees, § 22, 288.
 damages for town way to be paid by town; for private way by those for whose benefit it is located, § 23, 288.
 municipal officers unreasonably refusing to lay out, petitioners may appeal to commissioners who shall proceed thereon as in case of highways, § 24, 288, 289.
 appeal from commissioners to S. J. court, § 24, 289.
 when such way shall be opened, § 25, 289.
 towns unreasonably refusing to accept or discontinue, parties may appeal to commissioners, § 26, 289.
 on petition for increase of damages, commissioners shall order notice to town, and continuance, § 27, 289.
 jury not to be summoned, until parties have had opportunity to agree on a committee, § 27, 289.
 other proceedings, as in case of highways; time extended in which to file petition when required notice has not been given, § 27, 289.
 order of notice on petitions for increase of damages; other proceedings as in case of highways; when time for filing petition may be extended, § 27, 289.
 when laid out, graded or altered, to continue five years; when discontinued, two years, § 28, 289, 290.
 town way so established, not to be discontinued for five years, § 30, 290.
 entry and possession of land for, must be taken within two years, § 31, 290.
 commissioners laying out or altering, may direct amount of grading, and apportion half of expenses of altering or grading to county, § 29, 290.
 discontinued by commissioners on appeal, how town may reinstate, § 30, 290.
 damages, how assessed, and when payable; appeal to commissioners, § 30, 290.
 land for, not to be taken from railroad without notice and hearing, § 32, 290.

WAYS ACROSS RAILROADS, 291.

may be laid out across railroads; expense, how apportioned, § 33, 291.
 either party may appeal; proceedings, § 33, 291.
 expense of maintaining ways already laid out, how borne, § 34, 291.

ASSESSMENT OF DAMAGES UPON ABUTTORS ON CITY STREETS, 292, 293.

damages for laying out, altering or discontinuing of city streets, may be assessed upon abuttors; notice how given, § 35, 292.
 owners, how notified of assessment, § 36, 292.
 owners aggrieved may have re-assessment made by committee or jury; costs, § 37, 292.
 proceedings, when assessment is not paid, §§ 38, 39, 293.
 two years redemption of lots sold at auction for non-payment of assessment, § 38, 393.

WHEN WAYS ARE TO BE OPENED, 293.

time for discontinuance of, to be fixed by commissioners; discontinued, if not opened in six years, § 40, 293.
 agent to be appointed to open, or to grade hill, if town neglects; expenses of, how certified, allowed and collected, § 41, 293.
 if record of location cannot be found, or if agent is not building according to it, he may be restrained by S. J. court; proceedings in such case, § 42, 294.
 plantations have same powers and liabilities as towns, § 43, 294.

DAMAGES AND COSTS, 294.

actions of debt may be brought for recovery of, in thirty days after demand, § 44, 294.

WAYS, CHAP. 18—*Continued.*

WAYS IN PLACES NOT INCORPORATED, 294.

county commissioners may lay out, alter, or discontinue; expenses to be paid by owners, § 45, 294, 295.
 notice of hearing, how given, § 46, 295.
 manner of proceeding, to be the same as in case of other highways, § 47, 295.
 parties aggrieved may appeal to S. J. court, § 48, 295.
 proceedings in S. J. court on appeal; proceedings stayed before commissioners, § 48, 295.
 committee to be appointed by court; proceedings before committee, § 48, 295.
 report of committee to be certified to commissioners; proceedings of commissioners thereon, § 48, 295.
 commissioners in all cases, to carry into effect judgment of appellate court, § 48, 295.
 costs may be allowed by appellate court out of county treasury to prevailing party, § 48, 295, 296.
 committee's fees; costs and fees, how collected, § 48, 296.
 no new petition shall be entertained for a year, § 49, 296.
 county commissioners, may lay out, alter, or discontinue, on same petition, through towns, plantations and elsewhere, § 50, 296.
 proceedings and appeal in such cases, § 50, 296.
 in appeals on location of, petition for increase of damages, when to be filed, § 51, 296.

WAYS IN INCORPORATED PLACES.

appeals from county commissioners, to S. J. court; proceedings, § 52, 296.
 preceding section not applicable, if judgment was reversed for informality, § 54, 297.
 committees, when to be sworn, § 55, 297.

LIABILITY FOR REPAIRS, ETC.

treasurer to hold delinquent road taxes assessed and collected for repair of roads and bridges, § 67, 300.
 drinking troughs, wells and fountains, town officers may maintain, § 56, 302.
 but one petition for same road to be made during the same year, § 49, 296.

WAYS IN INCORPORATED PLACES, 296.

parties entitled to, from decision of county commissioners; when taken, proceedings before commissioners to be stayed, § 37, 246.
 committee to be appointed upon, to be sworn, view the route, hear the parties, and make report to the court at its next or second term, § 53, 297.
 if former judgment is reversed, no further proceedings to be had; if affirmed, to be carried into effect; costs, by whom to be paid, and how collected, § 54, 297.

LIABILITY FOR REPAIR OF WAYS, AND FOR INJURIES, 297.

towns to open and keep in repair; penalty for neglect, § 56, 297, 298.
 monuments, curb-stones, horseblocks, trees, lamp-posts, hydrants, etc., lawfully located, no defect, § 57, vii, 93.
 towns neglecting to keep in repair, after notice, county commissioners may act on petition; proceedings, § 57, 298.
 petition, how and when presented; proceedings, and commissioners' return, § 58, 298.
 towns neglecting to make repairs prescribed by commissioners, proceedings; appointment of agent, § 59, 298.
 town neglecting to pay expenses, warrant of distress may issue, § 59, 298.
 established on line between towns, how divided, built, and kept in repair, § 60, 299.
 part of its width being in each town, commissioners to make division, § 61, 299.
 municipal officers to assign limits to surveyors before tenth of May, § 62, 299.
 towns to raise money for repair of; lists of persons and assessments to be furnished surveyors by tenth of May; two thirds to be expended by July first, § 63, 299.
 surveyors to give notice of amount of tax and of time and opportunities for working it; tax may be paid in money, § 64, 299, 300.
 to remove snow, and repair sudden injuries, § 65, 300.
 apparatus for removing snow to be furnished to surveyors of districts through which there is a mail route, § 66, 300.

WAYS, CHAP. 18—*Continued.*

LIABILITY FOR REPAIR OF WAYS, AND FOR INJURIES.

- surveyors to return list of delinquents to assessors, that assessments may be collected by treasurer, § 67, 300.
- may plant trees at an expense not exceeding five per cent. of tax, § 68, 300.
- to remove obstructions from, may take materials for the repair of, from land not inclosed; owners to be paid therefor, § 69, 300.
- surveyors and road commissioners, in what months to examine roads, and remove defects, § 70, 300, 301.
- water courses to be so made as not to obstruct or injure private persons, § 71, 301.
- damages payable to persons injured by raising or lowering of, how determined, § 72, 301.
- on petition to commissioners, damages may be assessed by committee or jury, as in case of highways, § 72, 301.
- surveyors may, by consent in writing of selectmen, expend more money than is committed to them, § 73, 301.
- towns may raise and assess money for bridges and ways, as other taxes, § 74, 301.
- abatement of tax to be made for wide rimmed wheels and watering troughs, § 75, 301.
- surveyors may be authorized to contract for opening or repairing ways, § 76, 302.
- to exhibit rate bills, and render account of all money expended; penalty, § 77, 302.
- to pay treasurer all money not expended; penalty for neglect, § 78, 302.
- road commissioners may be chosen, with powers and duties of surveyors, § 79, 302.
- powers and duties of, defined, § 80, 302.
- to notify non-residents and delinquents, § 81, 302, 303.
- taxes of delinquents, how collected, § 82, 303.
- road commissioners to allow discount for payment in money, when directed by town; to give bond and keep account, § 83, 303.
- persons injured by defects in, may recover damages in special action on case, brought in one year, if defendants had 24 hours actual notice of defect, § 84, 304.
- if life is lost, reasonable damages may be recovered by executor or administrator; court may order view, § 84, 304, 305.
- written notice of claim to be given within fourteen days, § 86, 303.
- injured party knowing defect, must give previous notice to town officers, § 86, 304.
- damages for injuries by such defect, limited to \$2,000, § 86, 306.
- snow and ice in, and slippery side or cross-walk, no cause for action by party injured, § 87, 304.
- * right of action for injury by defective highway, denied to certain aliens, § 88, 304, 305.
- if at a R. R. crossing, company may be notified of suit and defend it, § 89, 305.
- when company is liable for damages and costs recovered against town, § 90, 305.
- notice of suit against town, when and how to be served upon company, § 91, 305.
- if repairs have been made upon, within six years, location not to be denied, § 85, 304.
- town not liable when weight of load exceeds six tons, § 92, 305.
- highway, used in indictments, include other ways; one indictment only to be found at the same term, § 93, 435.
- surveyors liable, if they neglect to expend money or give notice, § 94, 305.
- all fines to be appropriated to the repair of; agent to be appointed to expend; duties of agent, § 95, 305.
- to be certified to the assessors by clerk of court; how assessed, collected and paid, § 96, 306.
- if assessors neglect to assess, and town neglects to repair, court to issue warrant, § 97, 306.
- gates, bars, &c., upon or across, may be removed by any person, § 98, 306.
- logs and lumber left on, may be removed by surveyor, and sold for expenses, § 99, 306.
- persons, by whose neglect they were left, liable to be prosecuted for nuisance, § 99, 306.
- convicted of causing nuisance, to pay, if materials are not sufficient, § 100, 306.
- buildings and fences fronting upon, when to be deemed the bounds of, if existing twenty years; when, if existing forty years, § 101, 306.
- guide posts upon, to be erected and maintained by towns; where and how to be erected; penalty for neglect, § 102, 103, 307.
- excavations near, may be made by consent, in writing, of municipal officers, § 104, 307.
- ice bridges may be constructed; penalty for destroying, § 105, 307.

WAYS, CHAP. 18—*Continued.*

REPAIR OF PRIVATE WAYS OWNED IN COMMON, 307.

- owners of, how meetings may be called by; may choose agent and surveyor who are to be sworn, may determine what repairs are necessary, and the proportion of each, § 106, 307, 308.
- surveyors chosen, to have same powers as in case of highways; penalty for refusing to accept; penalty for owner's refusing to furnish his proportion, § 107, 308.
- owners may contract for keeping in repair, and may raise money for, to be raised and collected as taxes for highways, § 108, 308.
- penalties, how recovered, and for whose benefit; process for, not to abate by death, § 109, 308.

WAYS,

- in unincorporated places, assessment for making and opening, and proceedings in relation thereto, §§ 75-83, 162-165.
- may be raised or lowered by order of county commissioners, to facilitate railroad crossings, § 28, 567.
- while obstructed, temporary way to be provided by corporation, § 28, 567.
- damages for neglect, § 29, 567.
- county commissioners to lay out, alter or discontinue, § 10, 771.
- protection of, from overflow caused by dams; proceedings, §§ 35-39, 929, 930.
- right of, or easement, how acquired and how defeated, §§ 13, 14, 978.
- penalty for placing obstructions in, § 19, 1088.

WEARING APPAREL,

- exempt from attachment, § 62, i, 815.
- of deceased persons, may be omitted from inventory, § 46, 514.

WEIGHERS,

- of hay*, may be appointed by cities, and fees fixed, § 5, 468.
- of hard coal*, to be annually appointed by towns, § 12, 460.
- their duties and fees, § 12, 460.
- if coal not weighed by, on request of buyer, price not recoverable, unless sold by the cargo, § 13, 460.
- of beef*, may be appointed by towns, § 31, 421.
- duties of, §§ 32, 33, 421, 422.
- fees of, § 24, 1036, 1037.

WEEK,

- five and a half days, constitute school week, when no other agreement, § 87, i, 229, 230.

WEIGHT,

- of teams, exceeding six tons, towns not liable for injuries received on ways, § 92, 305.
- on toll bridges, regulated, § 3, 552.
- standard, of bushel of agricultural productions, § 54, 425.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, CHAP. 34, 466-469.

CONGRESS MAY REGULATE STANDARD OF, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 8, ¶ 5, PAGE 5.

- what are standards, and where to be kept, § 1, 467.
- what shall be purchased and kept by the state, § 2, 467.
- by the county, to be compared with state, once in ten years; penalty, § 3, 467, 468.
- by towns, to be compared with state or county, every ten years; penalty, § 4, 468.
- municipal officers to appoint sealers of; penalty for neglect, § 5, 468.
- cities may purchase scales for weighing hay and other articles, appoint weighers and fix their fees, to be paid by purchaser, § 5, 468.
- penalty for sealers not accepting office, § 6, 468.
- duties of sealers; penalty for neglecting duty, § 7, 468, 469.
- penalty for neglecting to have weights and measures sealed, § 7, 469.
- what steelyards and scales may be used, § 8, 469.
- measures for fruit and other things sold by heaped measure, to conform to public standard; penalty for selling without, except by sealed measure, or weight, § 9, 469.
- twenty-five pounds a quarter, four quarters a hundred, twenty hundred a ton, § 10, 469.
- fees of sealers, and by whom paid, § 11, 469.

WEIGHTS,

used in banks, to be sealed by state treasurer once in five years, § 33, 495.
and scales, to be kept in grist mills for weighing grains, § 16, 564.

WEIRS,

application for license to build or extend, in tide waters, §§ 25-28, 277, 278.
restrictions on use of, in fisheries, § 19, 444; § 39, 443, 449; §§ 58, 62, 63, 64, 453, 454, 455.
See FISH AND FISHERIES, CHAP. 40.

WELL,

corrupting, if used for domestic purposes, how punished, § 4, 1085.

WHARVES,

or weirs, erection or extension of, into tide waters; application to town officers for license; notice and proceedings, § 25, 277, 278.
if water lies between two towns, consent of both is necessary, § 26, 278.
not to be extended beyond present wharf lines, § 26, 278.
application, proceedings and license to be recorded, § 27, 278.
officers' pay; and fees for license, § 27, 278.
proprietors of, in common, 606-608.
See LANDS, WHARVES AND OTHER REAL ESTATE, PROPRIETORS OF, IN COMMON, CHAP. 56.

WHEAT,

standard weight of bushel of, § 54, 425.

WHEELS,

wide rimmed, persons using, when allowed discount from highway tax, § 75, 301, 302.
to be used on a road in Washington county, § 10, 310.

WIDOW,

recovery of damages for benefit of, for death of husband by fire or explosion on inland passenger steamer, § 22, 593, 599.
assignment of dower of, by probate court, §§ 1-7, 659, 660.

See DOWER, ASSIGNMENT OF, CHAP. 65.

may waive jointure and claim dower, § 4, 659.

provision in will and claim dower, § 5, 659.

allowances to, §§ 21-26, 662, 663. See ALLOWANCES.

use of one half of deceased husband's real estate, when to be assigned to, § 7, 660.

may remain in her husband's house for ninety days after his decease, § 24, 663; § 14, 965.

if none, allowance may be made to minor children, § 25, 663.

and children by former wife, allowance may be divided between, § 25, 663.

or widower, priority of allowance to, in insolvent estates, § 1, i, 667.

of insolvent dying after proceedings commenced, allowance may be made to, § 37, 694.

by consent of, real estate sold by probate judge on petition, may include dower and reversion, § 2, 715.

proceeds of such sale, how divided, § 2, 715.

must have amount due her, determined by probate judge, before suit on bond, § 14, 724.

share of, in personal estate of deceased husband, § 9, 736.

and minor children, to have use of homestead exempt from attachment, during widowhood and minority, § 66, 817.

estates in dower and by curtesy and actions of dower, 963-967.

may be endowed anew, if evicted from lands assigned to her, § 11, 965.

having released dower in mortgage, entitled to dower, save against mortgagee, § 12, 965.

shall pay proportionally towards redemption of mortgage, § 12, 965.

penalty for committing waste, § 13, 965.

widowed mothers have right to custody and earnings of minor children, § 25, 621.

WIDOWER. See HUSBAND.**WIFE,**

insurance effected by husband or wife on dwelling house and furniture, owned partly by each, valid for the whole furniture, § 11, 531.

allowance to, pending libel for divorce, § 8, 625.

property to be restored to, if divorce is decreed for fault of husband, § 9, 625.

divorce decreed for adultery of, husband may hold her property; exception, § 10, 626.

WIFE—Continued.

- court may free, from restraint of husband, pending libel for divorce, § 19, 627.
- executors may pay debts due from wife to husband, or from husband to wife, § 61, 656.
- of incapacitated ward, may join in deed of guardian, or may relinquish dower by sole or joint deed, § 13, 717.
- guardian may agree with, as to the investment of the proceeds of her interest in estate of husband sold under license, 717, 718.
- husband and, may convey her estate, in which he has an interest, by joint deed, § 14, 729.
- or husband, dying intestate without kindred, property descends to survivor, § 1, vii, 735.
- dying intestate, without issue, and estate solvent, survivor to have use of one half of real estate, to be recovered and assigned as dower, § 15, 965, 966.
- may be a witness in all cases, § 04, 843; § 18, 1115.

WILD LANDS,

- dower not assignable in, § 1, 659; § 2, 964.

WILFUL TRESPASS,

- persons committed on execution for, not to disclose for thirty days, § 71, 1015.

WILL, TENANCIES AT. See **TENANCIES.****WILLS, THEIR EXECUTION AND DEVISES, CHAP. 74, 731-734.**

- Will*, who is capable of making; form, execution and attestation of, § 1, 732.
- witnesses to, their competency, § 1, 732.
- their subsequent incompetency does not prevent probate of will, § 2, 732.
- property not disposed of by, how distributed, § 2, 732.
- how rendered invalid, or revoked, § 3, 732.
- what lands of testator pass by, § 4, 732.
- passes lands subsequently acquired, if such appears the intention of testator, § 5, 732.
- Property*, taken from devisee under, for payment of debts of testator, other devisees, legatees and heirs shall contribute; exception of specific bequests, §§ 6, 7, 732.
- Specific bequests*, to be appropriated according to provisions of will, § 7, 732.
- Estate*, no part exempt from payment of debts, if required, § 7, 732.
- Posthumous children*, provision for, § 8, 732.
- Heir*, not mentioned in will, provision for, in certain cases, § 9, 733.
- of a deceased devisee, entitled to the devise, § 10, 733.
- Contribution*, posthumous heir, or one not named in, liable to, and may claim, § 11, 733.
- person liable to, unable to contribute, loss to be borne equally by others, § 12, 733.
- executor or administrator of person liable to make, how liable, § 12, 733.
- Real estate*, not devised, applied, if necessary, to exonerate real estate devised, unless otherwise provided in will, § 13, 733.
- devising, to be recorded in district where land lies, § 16, 637.
- Cases of contribution*, how determined, § 14, 733.
- Probate of will*, required to render will effective; conclusive as to its execution, § 15, 733.
- Devise of land*, how construed, § 16, 733.
- Conditional legacy*, time to be allowed for fulfillment of conditions, § 17, 733.
- conditions of, not performed, property to be administered as if undevise, § 17, 733.

NUNCUPATIVE WILLS, 734.

- Nuncupative will*, when valid, and where to be made, § 18, 734.
- soldier or mariner at sea may dispose of personal estate or wages by, § 18, 734.
- testimony to prove, not received after six months, § 19, 734.
- if words are reduced to writing within six days, further time allowed, § 19, 734.
- not effectual to dispose of over \$100, unless proved by three witnesses, § 20, 734.
- not to be admitted to probate, until fourteen days after decease of testator, nor unless due notice has been given, specifying will to be a nuncupative will, § 16, 734.

WILLS,

- the word "will" includes a codicil, § 4, xix, 61.
- judges of probate may take probate of, § 6, 634.
- limitation of time for granting probate of, § 1, 643.
- not to apply to foreign wills previously proved in some other state or country, § 1, 643.

WILLS—Continued.

- and executors, §§ 2-11, 644-646. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, CHAP. 64.
- made in other states and countries, §§ 12-15, 646, 647.
- nuncupative, when may be approved, § 16, 647.
- what notice required, § 16, 647.
- proceeds of lands in this state sold and held in trust for non-residents, under a foreign,
 - how disposed of, § 39, 665.
- parties interested; not to be witnesses to, § 96, 843.
- widow may waive provision in will of husband, § 10, 965.
- fraudulent suppression of, how punished, § 11, 1082.

WITNESS,

- IN CRIMINAL CASE, NO ONE COMPELLED TO BE AGAINST HIMSELF, U. S. C., AMENDMENT V, PAGE 19.
- similar provision, C. M., Art. I, § 6, page 32.*

WITNESSES,

- may be summoned by insurance commissioner, when making inquest into insurance frauds, § 86, 549.
- may be summoned by railroad commissioners, § 117, 587.
- either party to libel for divorce may be, § 2, 624.
- to attend at probate court, under same penalties as in supreme court, § 3, 634.
- fees of, in probate court, and how paid, § 33, 640.
- judge of court of insolvency may compel attendance of, §§ 19, 21, 692.
- before auditors, may be compelled to attend, § 69, 839.
- not compelled to attend court or depose, unless fees for travel and attendance are paid, § 107, 845.
- right of action against witness guilty of perjury, § 138, 850.
- subpœnas for, issued by clerks of courts and justices of peace, § 92, 843; § 14, 855.
- survivor of parties to an action, on either side, may testify, § 19, 887.
- perjury of, when ground for review, § 1, ii, 896.
- when compelled to give depositions, § 11, 986; § 29, 989.
- fees of, for travel and attendance, § 13, 1033.
- may be committed, or ordered to recognize, on presumption of perjury, § 3, 1057.
- penalty for certifying falsely as to travel and attendance, § 22, 1062.
- at coroners' inquests, how summoned, § 5, 1132.
- compelled to attend such inquests, § 6, 1132.
- to recognize for appearance at supreme judicial court, § 7, 1132.
- subpœnas for, may be issued by inspectors of state prison, § 9, 1137.
- Witnesses*, who may issue summons for, § 92, 843.
- religious belief not to affect competency, § 93, 843.
- atheist permitted to testify, under solemn affirmation, § 93, 843.
- parties* and others interested may testify; interest to affect credibility only, § 94, 843.
- husband and wife shall be witnesses, § 94, 843.
- defendant not required to testify, when the action implies an offence, § 95, 843.
- if defendant offers himself as a witness in an action implying an offence against the criminal law, he waives his privilege of not criminating himself, § 95, 843.
- attestation of wills* and other instruments is not affected by power given to parties or persons interested to testify, § 96, 843.
- party* out of the state, testimony how taken, § 97, 843.
- to suit, testifying, may be contradicted or discredited, § 98, 843.
- provisions of law allowing parties to testify, not applicable to executors, administrators, or heirs, except in special cases, § 99, 843, 844.
- deposition*, or former testimony of a party deceased may be used after his death, and opposite party in such cases may testify, § 99, i, 844.
- when executors, and administrators*, or adverse parties may be witnesses, § 99, ii, 844.
- when either representative party is nominal, both may testify, § 99, iii, 844.
- summoned, neglecting to attend, liable for damages sustained thereby, § 102, 845.
- capias* may issue, and he may also be fined, § 102, 845.

WITNESSES—Continued.

adverse party may testify, when account books or other memoranda, of deceased person are used in evidence, § 99, iv, 844.
 refusing to answer, may be fined, § 103, 845.
 oaths, how to be administered, § 104, 845.
 scrupulous of swearing, may affirm, § 105, 845.
 persons convicted of infamous crimes, not incompetent, § 106, 845.
 not obliged to attend, unless fees are paid in advance, § 107, 845.
records of any court in United States, duly authenticated, admitted, § 108, 845.
printed copies of statutes of this or other states, purporting to be published by authority, admitted, § 109, 845, 846.
 of this state sufficient, of other states *prima facie*, § 109, 846.
foreign laws when proved by parol, § 110, 846.
unwritten laws of other states proved by parol and by books of reports, § 110, 846.
office copies of deeds admissible in certain cases, § 5, 126; § 111, 846.
 of consular and custom house documents and records are evidence, § 112, 846.
adjutant general's certificate may be evidence in certain cases, § 113, 846.
 testimony of a deceased subscribing witness or magistrate to a deed, may be given in subsequent suit in certain cases, § 114, 846.
 stenographic copy of former testimony, evidence in subsequent trial, § 147, 851.

IN CRIMINAL CASES,

attorney general to cause, in behalf of state, to recognize, § 56, 756.
 may procure attendance of, living out of state; fees of, § 56, 756.
 for state, county attorney to cause to recognize for appearance, § 21, 779.
 treason must be proved by two, to the same overt act, § 1, 1040.
 misprision of treason must be proved by two, to different overt acts, § 2, 1040.
 to be summoned by a magistrate at request of attorney general, county attorney, or party accused, § 8, 1102, 1103.
 taxation of fees regulated, § 9, 1103.
 entitled to fees in advance, if summoned by accused, § 8, 1103.
 may be required to attend any court in New England, § 10, 1103.
 may be recognized by magistrate to appear at higher court, § 8, 1102; § 14, 1109.
 married women and minors, how recognized, § 15, 1109.
 before grand jury, lists of, to be returned to clerk of courts, § 6, 1113.
 not allowed costs, before grand jury, if no bill is found, unless summoned or recognized, § 14, 1114.
 fees need not be tendered, if summoned in behalf of the state, § 14, 1114.
 may be summoned by prosecuting officers, § 14, 1114.
 in behalf of state, penalty for not attending, § 15, 1114, 1115.
 fees, and provisions relating to attendance of, §§ 14-16, 1114, 1115.
 in continued cases, not to be paid until second or third day of term, § 16, 1115.
 accused may testify at his request, § 18, 1115.
 non-resident, commission to take deposition may issue, and prosecuting officer may join in, § 18, 1115.
 husband and wife shall testify, § 18, 1115.
 fees of, not to be paid unless claimed within three years, § 10, 1123.

SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES,

to will, § 1, 732.
 competent at time of attestation, subsequent incompetency not to prevent probate of will, § 2, 732.
 deposition of, may be taken when distant, or unable to attend court, § 4, 644.
 testimony or deposition of one sufficient, if no objection to will, § 5, 644, 645.
 will lost, destroyed, or carried out of state, may be proved by copy and testimony of, § 7, 645.
 three required to make nuncupative will effectual to dispose of property exceeding one hundred dollars in value, § 20, 734.
to deed, execution of deed may be proved by, § 18, 729.
 unacknowledged, not provable without one, § 18, 729.

WITNESSES—*Continued.*

SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES,

to deeds, dead, or out of the state, handwriting of, and of grantor, how proved, § 19, 729.

lost or destroyed, depositions of, how taken and what notice given, § 25, 730.
deceased, when testimony of, may be used in subsequent suit, § 114, 846.

WOLVES AND BEARS,

bounty for destruction of, § 5, 389.

claimant must apply in ten days and exhibit entire skin to town treasurer, § 6, 389.

certificate of claimant on oath, what it shall state, § 6, 389, 390.

ears and nose to be cut off from skin and destroyed, § 6, 390.

certificates to be sent to state treasurer, § 6, 390.

to be laid before governor and council, § 7, 390.

form of, § 8, 390.

no bounty to be paid except upon certificate of town treasurer, § 9, 391.

WOMEN,

may be appointed by governor and council to solemnize marriages, administer oaths, and take acknowledgment of deeds, § 11, 619; § 17, 729; § 2, 1101.

abduction or defilement of, against their will, how punished, § 13, 1045.

not to be deemed tramps, § 15, 1092.

appointed by governor and council, may administer oaths, § 2, 1101.

married women and minors, how recognized as witnesses, § 15, 1109.

one shall be on committee of visitors to insane hospital, § 1, 1164; § 31, 1171.

WOOD AND BARK,

towns may regulate measure and sale of, and location of teams hauling same, § 1, 459.
dimensions of cord of, § 1, 459.

to be forfeited, if sold without being surveyed, § 2, 459.

how wood shall be measured, when brought by water, § 3, 459.

when carried from a wharf, ticket to be furnished by the owner, stating quantity and name of driver; penalty for not furnishing and exhibiting ticket, § 4, 459.

penalty for fraudulent stowage, § 5, 459, 460.

WOOD,

bark and coal, by-laws respecting measure of, may be established by towns, § 57, v, 93.

bark and lumberstanding, to whom assessed, § 10, 145.

lien upon, for taxes, § 11, 145.

and timber, or erections, on land taken for ways, year allowed for removal of, § 14, 286.

lumber, merchandise and hay, private ways may be located for hauling, § 20, 288.

and bark, rates of toll for, on railroads, § 42, 571.

damages recoverable for trespass in taking or destroying, § 9, 938.

wood-lot used with farm, widow dowerable in, § 2, 964.

tenant in real actions not to cut, after judgment against him, § 33, 974.

cord-wood and timber, how it may be disposed of, in certain cases, 991, 992.

See TIMBER AND CORD-WOOD, CHAP. 109.

penalty for cutting or carrying away, on land of another, §§ 11, 15, 1086, 1087.

WOODCOCKS,

destruction, possession, or sale of, when prohibited, §§ 19, 20, 393.

taking of, by traps, nets, snares and other devices, prohibited, § 19, 398.

WOOL,

not taxable to producer, § 6, vi, 144.

WORDS AND PHRASES,

in statutes, to be construed according to common meaning of the language, § 4, i, 59.

insolvency, meaning of certain words in law of, § 29, 694.

meaning of, in law relating to cruelty to animals, § 34, 1075.

WORKHOUSES, CHAP. 21, 313-316.

towns may provide for employment and support of certain persons described, § 1, 313.

overseers of, choice, powers and duties of, §§ 2, 3, 313.

* two overseers may commit to, by order to be served by constable, § 11, 315.

WORKHOUSES, CHAP. 21—*Continued.*

- idlers, having no settlement, may be committed to, § 13, 315.
- inmates of, to be kept diligently employed; punished for disorderly conduct, § 19, 316.
- may be substituted for town houses of correction, § 16, 1151.
- contiguous towns may join in the erection of, § 4, 314.
- overseers of such, choice, powers and duties of, § 5, 314.
- such board to hold quarterly and other meetings, § 6, 314.
- to choose moderator and clerk; clerk to be sworn, § 7, 314.
- to make by-laws at quarterly meetings, may do other business at others, § 8, 314.
- expenses of, how paid, § 9, 314.
- right of action given against delinquent town, for its proportion, § 10, 314.
- neither town to commit to, more than its proportion, § 12, 315.
- any town refusing to furnish its proportion, deprived of right to commit, § 14, 315.
- either town may furnish additional materials for labor, § 15, 315.
- masters of, to keep register, § 16, 315.
- overseers of, to settle controversies, § 17, 315.
- no town liable for expense, unless commitment made by its own overseers, § 18, 315.
- discharge from, how effected, § 18, 315, 316.
- may be discontinued by agreement, § 20, 316.
- commitments to, shall only be by magistrates, § 26,

WORK JAILS. See JAILS, *Work-jails.*

WORSHIP,

- persons going to, or from, on Sunday, pass toll bridges free, § 1, 552.
- penalty for disturbance of, §§ 17-19, 1072.

WRECKS AND SHIPWRECKED GOODS,

- governor and council may appoint commissioners of; to be sworn and give bond, § 7, 408.
- to take charge of shipwrecked property, secure and preserve it for owner, § 8, 408.
- may employ assistants, appoint guards, and suppress tumults; penalty for disobeying his orders, § 9, 408.
- to take an inventory of all property and deliver same to the owner, § 10, 408.
- to determine when and how much pay shall be allowed to other persons, § 11, 408, 409.
- appeal to probate judge; his powers and duties, § 12, 409.
- penalty for intermeddling with property after arrival of commissioner, § 13, 409.
- to publish particulars of shipwreck; penalty for neglect, § 14, 409.
- may dispose of property to pay duties, and when liable to perish, on notice, § 15, 409.
- property to be accounted for to state treasurer after year; liability for neglect, § 16, 409.
- pay, to be allowed by treasurer; in case of disagreement, by judge of probate, § 17, 409.

WRITING,

- printing is included in the words "written," or "writing," § 4, xviii, 60.
- waiver of demand and notice by indorsers of bills, drafts or notes, not valid unless made in, § 10, 399.
- trusts in lands, except resulting trusts, cannot be created unless declared in, § 11, 728.
- nuncupative will cannot be proved after six months, unless its substance is reduced to writing within six days after spoken, § 19, 735.
- renewal of promise, to avoid limitation, must be in, § 97, 823.
- claims to be presented to executor or administrator in, before suit, § 12, 887, 888.
- mortgagee may enter into possession for foreclosure, by consent of mortgagor in, § 3, ii, 901.
- certain contracts not valid, unless made in, 993-996.
- See FRAUDS AND PERJURIES, CHAP. 111.
- evidence at coroners' inquests to be in, § 7, 1132.

WRITS,

- and other processes, and notices, may be served on agents of foreign insurance companies, with same effect as upon principal, §§ 89, 90, 550.
- money paid on, as a preference, within two months of insolvency of debtor, may be recovered by assignee, § 47, 700.
- of entry, land levied upon may be recovered by, after payment or tender, § 27, 743.
- against mortgagee in possession, in certain cases, § 31, 907.

WRITS—*Continued.*

- of entry, estates recoverable by, § 1, 968.
- attachments may be made on, § 1, 968.
- service of, § 1, 968, 969.
- what may be issued by supreme judicial court, and how attested, § 5, 753.
- and precepts, in which deputy of sheriff is party, may be served by any other deputy of same sheriff, § 11, 787.
- sheriffs ceasing to hold office, to serve all in their hands, § 12, 787.
- in which sheriff or deputy is party, to be served by coroner or constable, § 49, 794.
- to be served by coroner or constable, while office of sheriff is vacant, § 49, 794.
- what may be served by constables, § 50, 794, 795.
- forms of, in civil actions, remain as they are, § 1, 803.
- supreme judicial court by general rules may change, § 1, 803.
- all civil actions to be begun by original, save *scire facias* and other special, § 2, 803.
- original*, in S. J. C. issued by clerk in term time or vacation, how framed, § 2, 803.
- issued by clerk in one county, may be made returnable in any other, § 2, 803.
- and summonses in actions against corporations, and whenever goods or estates are attached, and defendant not liable to arrest, may be combined, § 2, 803.
- issued by trial justice or municipal or police court, to be signed and sealed, § 3, 803.
- of *scire facias*, may authorize attachment and arrest, § 4, 803.
- name of defendant unknown, may issue against him by an assumed name, § 5, 803.
- not to be abated in such case, but may be amended, § 5, 803.

INDORSEMENT OF WRITS, 803.

- Writs*, what, must be indorsed, when plaintiff resides out of state, § 6, 803, 804.
- bill in equity, certiorari, review or partition, to be indorsed, § 6, 803, 804.
- indorser of, when not required, if one plaintiff or petitioner resides in state, § 6, 804.
- to be indorsed, if, pending suit, plaintiff or petitioner removes from state, § 6, 804.
- liability of indorser*, § 7, 804.
- to be enforced by suit, within one year after original judgment, § 7, 804.
- return upon original execution, conclusive evidence of indorser's liability, § 7, 804.
- new indorser of*, when required, § 8, 804.
- liable for costs from beginning of suit, § 8, 804.
- if not procured, action to be dismissed, § 8, 804.
- scire facias* against indorsers of, against bail, or against executors or administrators, may be issued by trial justices, § 24, 856.
- or *scire facias*, may authorize attachment or arrest, § 4, 803.
- how served, 16-18. See SERVICE.
- when there is defective service or none, new service may be ordered by court, § 23, 807.
- when personal property attached may be sold on, §§ 30-40, 809-811.
- attachment of real estate to create lien, must have demand set forth in, or specification annexed to, § 59, 814.
- service of, in cross actions, § 77, 820.
- failing, or action defeated for want of form, new limitation provided, § 91, 822.
- time when made, with intention of service, deemed commencement of suit, § 95, 823.
- loss or destruction of, how proved, in order to file new, § 12, 830.
- how amended by striking out or inserting defendants, § 13, 830, 831.
- regulation of costs on application for writs of review, certiorari, mandamus, quo warranto, or like process, § 123, 848.
- trial justices', may be made returnable before any trial justice in same county, § 10, 854.
- of municipal and police courts of one county, may be made returnable before like courts in any county, § 10, 854.
- in trustee process, form and service of, §§ 2-4, 870.
- against executors and administrators, issued against property in their hands, § 1, 886.
- of review, when to be issued and when entered, § 7, 898.
- for obtaining possession of mortgaged premises, abstract of, to be recorded in registry of deeds, § 3, i, 901.
- to enforce liens, form of, §§ 8-40, 912-920.

WRITS—*Continued.*

to enforce lien claims on vessels, specifications annexed to, § 10, 913.

how served, § 12, 914.

of habeas corpus, 950-956. See HABEAS CORPUS, CHAP. 99.

of audita querela, 957. See AUDITA QUERELA, CHAP. 100.

of error and certiorari, 960-963. See ERROR, WRITS OF, AND CERTIORARI, CHAP. 102.

in actions of dower, how served, § 1, 968, 969.

of possession, how issued in real actions, § 18, 971.

in real or mixed actions, failing of service, when new action may be brought, § 12, 978.

of seizin, decree of specific performance of contract for conveyance of real estate,
to be enforced by, § 10, 995.

penalty for taking dead body on, § 26, 1073.

YEAS AND NAYS,

WHEN TO BE ENTERED ON JOURNAL, U. S. C., ART. I, SEC. 4, ¶ 3, PAGE 2.

similar provision, C. M., Art. IV, part 3, § 5, page 42.

YEAR,

means a calendar year, unless otherwise expressed, § 4, xi, 60.

used for a date, means year of our Lord, § 4, xi, 60.

YORK COUNTY,

boundaries of, 1186.

YOUTH,

education of, 206-242. See EDUCATION OF YOUTH, CHAP. 11.

